

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06316 115 0





**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**











NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

DECEMBER, 1888.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1888.



## CONTENTS.

---

|   | Page      |
|---|-----------|
| LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND INTRODUCTION, . . . . .   | xiii, xiv |
| INDEX TO SUBJECTS, . . . . .                        | v-xii     |
| PART I., STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS. 1881-1886, . . . . . | 1-118     |
| PART II., CITIZENS AND ALIENS, . . . . .            | 119-225   |



# INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

|   | Page      |
|---|-----------|
| LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND INTRODUCTION, . . . .   | xiii, xiv |
| STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS. 1881-1886.  |           |
| INTRODUCTORY REMARKS, . . . . .   | 3         |
| STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS — 1825-1879, . . . . .   | 3-6       |
| Occupations affected by strikes and lockouts, . . . . .                                 | 4         |
| Location of strikes and lockouts, . . . . .   | 4, 5      |
| Causes of strikes and lockouts, . . . . .   | 5         |
| Results of strikes and lockouts, . . . . .  | 6         |
| STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS — 1880, . . . . .  | 6         |
| Occupations affected by strikes and lockouts, . . . . .                                 | 6         |
| STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS — 1881-1886, . . . . .   | 6-118     |
| The scope of the investigation, . . . . .   | 6-9       |
| Strikes by years and industries, . . . . .  | 9-49      |
| Summary of strikes by years and industries, . . . . .                                   | 46-49     |
| Summary of causes or objects of strikes by years, . . . . .                             | 50, 51    |
| Summary of causes or objects of strikes by industries, . . . . .                        | 52-54     |
| Summary of causes or objects of strikes. Aggregates, . . . . .                          | 55        |
| Lockouts by years and industries, . . . . .   | 56-59     |
| Summary of lockouts by years and industries, . . . . .                                  | 60, 61    |
| Summary of causes or objects of lockouts by years, . . . . .                            | 62        |
| Summary of causes or objects of lockouts by industries, . . . . .                       | 62        |
| Summary of causes or objects of lockouts. Aggregates, . . . . .                         | 63        |
| The use of the number of establishments as the unit, . . . . .                          | 63        |
| Number of establishments involved in strikes and lockouts.                              |           |
| By years, . . . . .   | 63, 64    |
| Relative number of strikes in the United States by years, . . . . .                     | 64-66     |
| Relative number of strikes in Massachusetts, . . . . .                                  | 66        |
| Locality of strikes, . . . . .  | 66-72     |
| Locality of lockouts, . . . . .   | 72, 73    |
| Occupations affected by strikes, . . . . .  | 73-76     |
| Occupations affected by lockouts, . . . . .   | 76, 77    |
| Number of establishments involved in strikes and lockouts.                              |           |
| By industries, . . . . .  | 77, 78    |
| Number of employ  s engaged and involved in strikes. By years and industries, . . . . . | 78, 79    |
| Number of employ  s locked out. By years and industries, . . . . .                      | 79        |
| Percentages of employ  s involved in strikes and lockouts.                              |           |
| By years, . . . . .   | 79, 80    |

| STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—1881-1886— <i>Continued.</i>  | Page     |
|--|----------|
| Percentages of employés involved in strikes and lockouts.  |          |
| By industries, . . . . .   | 80, 81   |
| Distribution by sex of employés involved in strikes and lockouts. By years, . . . . .                                      | 81       |
| Distribution by sex of employés involved in strikes and lockouts. By industries, . . . . .                                 | 81, 82   |
| Establishments in which strikes and lockouts were ordered by organizations. By years and industries, . . . . .             | 82, 83   |
| Establishments closed by strikes and lockouts. By years and industries, . . . . .  | 83, 84   |
| Results of strikes for establishments. By years and industries, . . . . .  | 84, 85   |
| Results of lockouts for establishments. By years and industries, . . . . .   | 85, 86   |
| Results of strikes for employés. By years and industries, . . . . .  | 86, 87   |
| Results of lockouts for employés. By years and industries, . . . . .   | 87, 88   |
| Results of strikes and lockouts. Percentages, . . . . .  | 88       |
| Percentages of establishments having strikes that succeeded, etc., for principal causes or objects of strikes, . . . . .   | 88, 89   |
| Percentages of establishments having lockouts that succeeded, etc., for principal causes or objects of lockouts, . . . . . | 89, 90   |
| Money losses sustained by employés and employers on account of strikes and lockouts, . . . . .                             | 90       |
| Employés' loss and assistance on account of strikes. By years and industries, . . . . .                                    | 90, 91   |
| Employés' loss and assistance on account of lockouts. By years and industries, . . . . .                                   | 91, 92   |
| Days required for employés to recover wage losses in wholly successful strikes for increase of wages, . . . . .            | 92-94    |
| Days required for employés to recover wage losses in partly successful strikes for increase of wages, . . . . .            | 95       |
| Days required at increased wages to recover loss in wages during strikes, . . . . .  | 95-97    |
| Employers' loss on account of strikes and lockouts. By years, . . . . .  | 98       |
| Employers' loss on account of strikes and lockouts. By industries, . . . . .   | 98, 99   |
| General summary for strikes by years and industries. Percentages, . . . . .  | 99-101   |
| General summary for lockouts by years and industries. Percentages, . . . . .   | 99-101   |
| Principal results for strikes by cities and towns, . . . . .   | 102-105  |
| Principal results for lockouts by cities and towns, . . . . .  | 104, 105 |
| Establishments and employés in the five principal States involved in strikes and lockouts, . . . . .                       | 104-106  |
| Number of establishments in the five principal States having strikes and lockouts. By years, . . . . .                     | 106, 107 |
| Number of establishments in the five principal States having strikes and lockouts. By industries, . . . . .                | 107, 108 |
| Number of employés in the five principal States involved in strikes and lockouts. By years, . . . . .                      | 108, 109 |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—1881-1886— <i>Continued.</i>  | Page     |
| Number of employés in the five principal States involved in strikes and lockouts. By industries, . . . . .                   | 109, 110 |
| Percentages of establishments in the five principal States having strikes and lockouts. By years, . . . . .                  | 110, 111 |
| Percentages of employés in the five principal States involved in strikes and lockouts. By years, . . . . .                   | 111      |
| Number of employés in the five principal States engaged and involved in strikes and lockouts, . . . . .                      | 112      |
| Employés' loss and assistance and employers' loss in the five principal States on account of strikes and lockouts, . . . . . | 112, 113 |
| General summary of strikes and lockouts in the five principal States. Percentages, . . . . .                                 | 113-115  |
| CONCLUSION, . . . . .  | 115-117  |

CITIZENS AND ALIENS.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Introductory remarks, . . . . .                        | 121, 122 |
| Table I. — Number of polls and voters, . . . . .       | 123-128  |
| Towns in Barnstable county, . . . . .                  | 123      |
| Towns in Berkshire county, . . . . .                   | 123      |
| Cities and towns in Bristol county, . . . . .          | 123, 124 |
| Towns in Dukes county, . . . . .                       | 124      |
| Cities and towns in Essex county, . . . . .            | 124      |
| Towns in Franklin county, . . . . .                    | 124, 125 |
| Cities and towns in Hampden county, . . . . .          | 125      |
| Cities and towns in Hampshire county, . . . . .        | 125      |
| Cities and towns in Middlesex county, . . . . .        | 125, 126 |
| Towns in Nantucket county, . . . . .                   | 126      |
| Towns in Norfolk county, . . . . .                     | 126, 127 |
| Cities and towns in Plymouth county, . . . . .         | 127      |
| Cities and towns in Suffolk county, . . . . .          | 127      |
| Cities and towns in Worcester county, . . . . .        | 127, 128 |
| Recapitulation. The State and counties, . . . . .      | 128      |
| Table II. — Percentages of polls and voters, . . . . . | 129-134  |
| Towns in Barnstable county, . . . . .                  | 129      |
| Towns in Berkshire county, . . . . .                   | 129      |
| Cities and towns in Bristol county, . . . . .          | 129, 130 |
| Towns in Dukes county, . . . . .                       | 130      |
| Cities and towns in Essex county, . . . . .            | 130      |
| Towns in Franklin county, . . . . .                    | 130, 131 |
| Cities and towns in Hampden county, . . . . .          | 131      |
| Cities and towns in Hampshire county, . . . . .        | 131      |
| Cities and towns in Middlesex county, . . . . .        | 131, 132 |
| Towns in Nantucket county, . . . . .                   | 132      |
| Towns in Norfolk county, . . . . .                     | 132, 133 |
| Cities and towns in Plymouth county, . . . . .         | 133      |
| Cities and towns in Suffolk county, . . . . .          | 133      |
| Cities and towns in Worcester county, . . . . .        | 133, 134 |
| Recapitulation. The State and counties, . . . . .      | 134      |

|   | Page     |                           | Page     |
|---|----------|---------------------------|----------|
| Table III. — Polls, voters, and aliens by place of birth, |          | 135-188                   |          |
| Abington, . . . .   | 174      | CAMBRIDGE, . . . .        | 161, 162 |
| Acton, . . . .  | 160      | Canton, . . . .           | 170      |
| Acushnet, . . . .   | 141      | Carlisle, . . . .         | 162      |
| Adams, . . . .  | 133      | Carver, . . . .           | 174      |
| Agawam, . . . .   | 153, 154 | Charlemont, . . . .       | 151      |
| Alford, . . . .   | 136      | Charlton, . . . .         | 180      |
| Amesbury, . . . .   | 144, 145 | Chatham, . . . .          | 135      |
| Amherst, . . . .  | 157      | Chelmsford, . . . .       | 162      |
| Andover, . . . .  | 145      | CHELSEA, . . . .          | 178      |
| Arlington, . . . .  | 160      | Cheshire, . . . .         | 137      |
| Ashburnham, . . . .                                       | 179      | Chester, . . . .          | 154      |
| Ashby, . . . .  | 160      | Chesterfield, . . . .     | 157      |
| Ashfield, . . . .   | 150      | Chicopee, . . . .         | 154      |
| Ashland, . . . .  | 160      | Chilmark, . . . .         | 144      |
| Athol, . . . .  | 179      | Clarksburg, . . . .       | 137      |
| Attleborough, . . . .                                     | 141      | Clinton, . . . .          | 180      |
| Auburn, . . . .   | 179      | Cohasset, . . . .         | 170      |
| Ayer, . . . .   | 160, 161 | Colrain, . . . .          | 151      |
| Barnstable, . . . .                                       | 135      | Concord, . . . .          | 162      |
| Barre, . . . .  | 179      | Conway, . . . .           | 151      |
| Becket, . . . .   | 137      | Cottage City, . . . .     | 144      |
| Bedford, . . . .  | 161      | Cumington, . . . .        | 157      |
| Belchertown, . . . .                                      | 157      | Dalton, . . . .           | 137      |
| Bellingham, . . . .                                       | 169      | Dana, . . . .             | 180      |
| Belmont, . . . .  | 161      | Danvers, . . . .          | 145      |
| Berkley, . . . .  | 141      | Dartmouth, . . . .        | 141      |
| Berlin, . . . .   | 179      | Dedham, . . . .           | 170      |
| Bernardston, . . . .                                      | 150      | Deerfield, . . . .        | 151      |
| Beverly, . . . .  | 145      | Dennis, . . . .           | 135      |
| Billerica, . . . .  | 161      | Dighton, . . . .          | 141      |
| Blackstone, . . . .                                       | 179      | Douglas, . . . .          | 180      |
| Blandford, . . . .  | 154      | Dover, . . . .            | 170      |
| Bolton, . . . .   | 180      | Dracut, . . . .           | 162      |
| Boston, . . . .   | 177, 178 | Dudley, . . . .           | 150, 181 |
| Bourne, . . . .   | 135      | Dunstable, . . . .        | 162      |
| Boxborough, . . . .                                       | 161      | Duxbury, . . . .          | 174      |
| Boxford, . . . .  | 145      |                           |          |
| Boylston, . . . .   | 180      | East Bridgewater, . . . . | 174      |
| Bradford, . . . .   | 145      | Eastham, . . . .          | 135      |
| Braintree, . . . .  | 169, 170 | Easthampton, . . . .      | 157, 158 |
| Brewster, . . . .   | 135      | Easton, . . . .           | 142      |
| Bridgewater, . . . .                                      | 174      | Edgartown, . . . .        | 144      |
| Brimfield, . . . .  | 154      | Egremont, . . . .         | 137      |
| Brockton, . . . .   | 174      | Enfield, . . . .          | 158      |
| Brookfield, . . . .                                       | 180      | Erving, . . . .           | 151      |
| Brookline, . . . .  | 170      | Essex, . . . .            | 145, 146 |
| Buckland, . . . .   | 150, 151 | Everett, . . . .          | 162, 163 |
| Burlington, . . . .                                       | 161      |                           |          |

# INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

ix

Table III. — Polls, voters, and aliens by place of birth — *Continued.*

|                           | Page     |                        | Page     |
|---------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| Fairhaven, . . . .        | 142      | Hudson, . . . .        | 163      |
| FALL RIVER, . . . .       | 142      | Hull, . . . .          | 175      |
| Falmouth, . . . .         | 135      | Huntington, . . . .    | 158      |
| FITCHBURG, . . . .        | 181      | Hyde Park, . . . .     | 171      |
| Florida, . . . .          | 137      |                        |          |
| Foxborough, . . . .       | 170, 171 | Ipswich, . . . .       | 146, 147 |
| Framingham, . . . .       | 163      |                        |          |
| Franklin, . . . .         | 171      | Kingston, . . . .      | 175      |
| Freetown, . . . .         | 142      |                        |          |
|                           |          | Lakeville, . . . .     | 175      |
| Gardner, . . . .          | 181      | Lancaster, . . . .     | 182      |
| Gay Head, . . . .         | 144      | Lanesborough, . . . .  | 138      |
| Georgetown, . . . .       | 146      | LAWRENCE, . . . .      | 147      |
| Gill, . . . .             | 151      | Lee, . . . .           | 138      |
| GLOUCESTER, . . . .       | 146      | Leicester, . . . .     | 182      |
| Goshen, . . . .           | 158      | Lenox, . . . .         | 138      |
| Gosnold, . . . .          | 144      | Leominster, . . . .    | 182      |
| Grafton, . . . .          | 181      | Leverett, . . . .      | 152      |
| Granby, . . . .           | 158      | Lexington, . . . .     | 163, 164 |
| Granville, . . . .        | 154      | Leyden, . . . .        | 152      |
| Great Barrington, . . . . | 137      | Lincoln, . . . .       | 164      |
| Greenfield, . . . .       | 151, 152 | Littleton, . . . .     | 164      |
| Greenwich, . . . .        | 158      | Longmeadow, . . . .    | 155      |
| Groton, . . . .           | 163      | LOWELL, . . . .        | 164      |
| Groveland, . . . .        | 146      | Ludlow, . . . .        | 155      |
|                           |          | Lunenburg, . . . .     | 182      |
| Hadley, . . . .           | 158      | LYNN, . . . .          | 147      |
| Halifax, . . . .          | 174, 175 | Lynnfield, . . . .     | 147      |
| Hamilton, . . . .         | 146      |                        |          |
| Hampden, . . . .          | 154      | MALDEN, . . . .        | 164      |
| Hancock, . . . .          | 138      | Manchester, . . . .    | 147      |
| Hanover, . . . .          | 175      | Mansfield, . . . .     | 142      |
| Hanson, . . . .           | 175      | Marblehead, . . . .    | 147      |
| Hardwick, . . . .         | 181      | Marion, . . . .        | 175      |
| Harvard, . . . .          | 181      | Marlborough, . . . .   | 164      |
| Harwich, . . . .          | 135      | Marshfield, . . . .    | 176      |
| Hatfield, . . . .         | 158      | Mashpee, . . . .       | 135      |
| HAVERHILL, . . . .        | 146      | Mattapoisett, . . . .  | 176      |
| Hawley, . . . .           | 152      | Maynard, . . . .       | 164, 165 |
| Heath, . . . .            | 152      | Medfield, . . . .      | 171      |
| Hingham, . . . .          | 175      | Medford, . . . .       | 165      |
| Hinsdale, . . . .         | 138      | Medway, . . . .        | 171      |
| Holbrook, . . . .         | 171      | Melrose, . . . .       | 165      |
| Holden, . . . .           | 181, 182 | Mendon, . . . .        | 182      |
| Holland, . . . .          | 155      | Merrimac, . . . .      | 147, 148 |
| Holliston, . . . .        | 163      | Methuen, . . . .       | 148      |
| HOLYOKE, . . . .          | 155      | Middleborough, . . . . | 176      |
| Hopkinton, . . . .        | 163      | Middlefield, . . . .   | 158      |
| Hubbardston, . . . .      | 182      | Middleton, . . . .     | 148      |

Table III. — Polls, voters, and aliens by place of birth — *Continued.*

|                             | Page     |                           | Page     |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|
| Milford, . . . . .          | 182, 183 | Phillipston, . . . . .    | 184      |
| Millbury, . . . . .         | 183      | Pittsfield, . . . . .     | 139      |
| Millis, . . . . .           | 171, 172 | Plainfield, . . . . .     | 159      |
| Milton, . . . . .           | 172      | Plymouth, . . . . .       | 176      |
| Monroe, . . . . .           | 152      | Plympton, . . . . .       | 176      |
| Monson, . . . . .           | 153      | Prescott, . . . . .       | 159      |
| Montague, . . . . .         | 152      | Princeton, . . . . .      | 184      |
| Monterey, . . . . .         | 138      | Provincetown, . . . . .   | 136      |
| Montgomery, . . . . .       | 155      |                           |          |
| Mount Washington, . . . . . | 138, 139 | Quincy, . . . . .         | 172      |
|                             |          |                           |          |
| Nahant, . . . . .           | 148      | Randolph, . . . . .       | 172, 173 |
| Nantucket, . . . . .        | 169      | Raynham, . . . . .        | 143      |
| Natick, . . . . .           | 165      | Reading, . . . . .        | 166      |
| Needham, . . . . .          | 172      | Rehoboth, . . . . .       | 143      |
| New Ashford, . . . . .      | 139      | Revere, . . . . .         | 178      |
| NEW BEDFORD, . . . . .      | 142      | Richmond, . . . . .       | 139, 140 |
| New Braintree, . . . . .    | 183      | Rochester, . . . . .      | 176      |
| Newbury, . . . . .          | 148      | Rockland, . . . . .       | 176, 177 |
| NEWBURYPORT, . . . . .      | 148      | Rockport, . . . . .       | 149      |
| New Marlborough, . . . . .  | 139      | Rowe, . . . . .           | 153      |
| New Salem, . . . . .        | 152      | Rowley, . . . . .         | 149      |
| NEWTON, . . . . .           | 165      | Royalston, . . . . .      | 184      |
| Norfolk, . . . . .          | 172      | Russell, . . . . .        | 156      |
| North Adams, . . . . .      | 139      | Rutland, . . . . .        | 184      |
| NORTHAMPTON, . . . . .      | 159      |                           |          |
| North Andover, . . . . .    | 148, 149 | SALEM, . . . . .          | 149      |
| Northborough, . . . . .     | 183      | Salisbury, . . . . .      | 149      |
| Northbridge, . . . . .      | 183      | Sandisfield, . . . . .    | 140      |
| North Brookfield, . . . . . | 183      | Sandwich, . . . . .       | 136      |
| Northfield, . . . . .       | 152      | Saugus, . . . . .         | 150      |
| North Reading, . . . . .    | 165, 166 | Savoy, . . . . .          | 140      |
| Norton, . . . . .           | 142, 143 | Scituate, . . . . .       | 177      |
| Norwood, . . . . .          | 172      | Seekonk, . . . . .        | 143      |
|                             |          | Sharon, . . . . .         | 173      |
| Oakham, . . . . .           | 183      | Sheffield, . . . . .      | 140      |
| Orange, . . . . .           | 152, 153 | Shelburne, . . . . .      | 153      |
| Orleans, . . . . .          | 136      | Sherborn, . . . . .       | 166      |
| Otis, . . . . .             | 139      | Shirley, . . . . .        | 166      |
| Oxford, . . . . .           | 183      | Shrewsbury, . . . . .     | 184      |
|                             |          | Shutesbury, . . . . .     | 153      |
| Palmer, . . . . .           | 155, 156 | Somerset, . . . . .       | 143      |
| Paxton, . . . . .           | 183, 184 | SOMERVILLE, . . . . .     | 166      |
| Peabody, . . . . .          | 149      | South Abington, . . . . . | 177      |
| Pelham, . . . . .           | 159      | Southampton, . . . . .    | 159      |
| Pembroke, . . . . .         | 176      | Southborough, . . . . .   | 184      |
| Pepperell, . . . . .        | 166      | Southbridge, . . . . .    | 184, 185 |
| Peru, . . . . .             | 139      | South Hadley, . . . . .   | 159      |
| Petersham, . . . . .        | 184      | South Scituate, . . . . . | 177      |

# INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

xi

Table III. — Polls, voters, and aliens by place of birth — *Continued.*

|  | Page     |                             | Page     |
|--|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Southwick, . . . . .                     | 156      | Washington, . . . . .       | 140      |
| Spencer, . . . . .                       | 185      | Watertown, . . . . .        | 168      |
| SPRINGFIELD, . . . . .                   | 156      | Wayland, . . . . .          | 168      |
| Sterling, . . . . .                      | 185      | Webster, . . . . .          | 186      |
| Stockbridge, . . . . .                   | 140      | Wellesley, . . . . .        | 173      |
| Stoneham, . . . . .                      | 166, 167 | Wellfleet, . . . . .        | 136      |
| Stoughton, . . . . .                     | 173      | Wendell, . . . . .          | 153      |
| Stow, . . . . .                          | 167      | Wenham, . . . . .           | 150      |
| Sturbridge, . . . . .                    | 185      | Westborough, . . . . .      | 186      |
| Sudbury, . . . . .                       | 167      | West Boylston, . . . . .    | 186      |
| Sunderland, . . . . .                    | 153      | West Bridgewater, . . . . . | 177      |
| Sutton, . . . . .                        | 185      | West Brookfield, . . . . .  | 186      |
| Swampscott, . . . . .                    | 150      | Westfield, . . . . .        | 156, 157 |
| Swansea, . . . . .                       | 143      | Westford, . . . . .         | 163      |
|  |          | Westhampton, . . . . .      | 159      |
| TAUNTON, . . . . .                       | 143, 144 | Westminster, . . . . .      | 186      |
| Templeton, . . . . .                     | 185      | West Newbury, . . . . .     | 150      |
| Tewksbury, . . . . .                     | 167      | Weston, . . . . .           | 163      |
| Tisbury, . . . . .                       | 144      | Westport, . . . . .         | 144      |
| Tolland, . . . . .                       | 156      | West Springfield, . . . . . | 157      |
| Topsfield, . . . . .                     | 150      | West Stockbridge, . . . . . | 140      |
| Townsend, . . . . .                      | 167      | Weymouth, . . . . .         | 173      |
| Truro, . . . . .                         | 136      | Whately, . . . . .          | 153      |
| Tyngsborough, . . . . .                  | 167      | Wilbraham, . . . . .        | 157      |
| Tyringham, . . . . .                     | 140      | Williamsburg, . . . . .     | 160      |
|  |          | Williamstown, . . . . .     | 140, 141 |
| Upton, . . . . .                         | 185      | Wilmington, . . . . .       | 168, 169 |
| Uxbridge, . . . . .                      | 185      | Winchendon, . . . . .       | 186      |
|  |          | Winchester, . . . . .       | 169      |
| Wakefield, . . . . .                     | 167, 168 | Windsor, . . . . .          | 141      |
| Wales, . . . . .                         | 156      | Winthrop, . . . . .         | 178, 179 |
| Walpole, . . . . .                       | 173      | Woburn, . . . . .           | 169      |
| WALTHAM, . . . . .                       | 168      | WORCESTER, . . . . .        | 187      |
| Ware, . . . . .                          | 159      | Worthington, . . . . .      | 160      |
| Wareham, . . . . .                       | 177      | Wrentham, . . . . .         | 173      |
| Warren, . . . . .                        | 186      |                             |          |
| Warwick, . . . . .                       | 153      | Yarmouth, . . . . .         | 136      |
| Recapitulation. For the State, . . . . . |          |                             | 187, 188 |

Table IV. — Polls, voters, and aliens by place of birth and age periods, . . . . . 189-194

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Males not polls, . . . . .           | 189      |
| Polls not voters, . . . . .          | 190, 191 |
| Legal voters, . . . . .              | 191, 192 |
| Aliens, . . . . .                    | 192, 193 |
| Total males of voting age, . . . . . | 193, 194 |

Table V. — Polls, voters, and votes cast, . . . . . 195-201

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Towns in Barnstable county, . . . . .         | 195      |
| Towns in Berkshire county, . . . . .          | 195      |
| Cities and towns in Bristol county, . . . . . | 195, 196 |

Table V. — Polls, voters, and votes cast — *Continued.*

|   | Page     |
|---|----------|
| Towns in Dukes county, . . . . .                  | 196      |
| Cities and towns in Essex county, . . . . .       | 196      |
| Towns in Franklin county, . . . . .               | 196, 197 |
| Cities and towns in Hampden county, . . . . .     | 197      |
| Cities and towns in Hampshire county, . . . . .   | 197, 198 |
| Cities and towns in Middlesex county, . . . . .   | 198      |
| Towns in Nantucket county, . . . . .              | 198      |
| Towns in Norfolk county, . . . . .                | 199      |
| Cities and towns in Plymouth county, . . . . .    | 199      |
| Cities and towns in Suffolk county, . . . . .     | 199      |
| Cities and towns in Worcester county, . . . . .   | 200      |
| Recapitulation. The State and counties, . . . . . | 201      |
| Analysis, . . . . .                               | 201-225  |

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR,  
CLAFLIN BUILDING, 20 BEACON STREET,  
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1888.

HON. HALSEY J. BOARDMAN, *President of the Senate*.

*Sir:*—I have the honor to present, herewith, the Nineteenth Annual Report of this Bureau.

The Bureau has been engaged during the year in preparing for the press the final volumes of the Decennial Census of 1885; and as it was essential that these volumes should reach the public at as early a date as possible, they have been given precedence over all other work in the office. For that reason the publication of this Report has been deferred beyond the usual time of issue. This was under the circumstances justifiable, as no immediate legislative action depended upon the present Report, the facts herein presented being of general and permanent value in their relation to the social and economic condition of the Commonwealth.

Hon. Carroll D. Wright, now Commissioner of Labor of the United States, at Washington, D. C., closed his connection with this office on the first day of October. Colonel Wright assumed the duties of Chief, June 12, 1873; his period of service therefore covered fifteen years and four months. The important contributions to economic knowledge made by this Department under his management are well known. He has issued fourteen annual reports, relating to a wide range of important social and industrial questions, besides carrying to completion the third and fourth decennial censuses. The skill, insight, impartiality, and entire loyalty to truth manifested by him in the difficult field of original statistical investigation which the Bureau occupies, need no extended eulogy here. But having been intimately connected

with this office since 1879, and therefore having personal knowledge of the fidelity with which he served the Commonwealth, I cannot forbear this brief allusion to him under whose administration the Bureau has acquired the high reputation it now enjoys.

Since the resignation of Colonel Wright no change has been made in the executive staff of the office. To Mr. Charles F. Pidgin, chief clerk, whose experience as a practical statistician is of great value to the Bureau; to Mr. William C. Hunt, second clerk; and also to Miss Adelle M. Carter, in charge of proof reading and verification, my especial thanks are due for the careful and efficient services they have, as in the past, continued to render in the preparation of the present Report.

I have the honor to be,  
Your obedient servant,

HORACE G. WADLIN, *Chief*.







## PART I.

---

### STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.

1881-1886.

---

The information contained in this Part relates to strikes and lockouts in this State for the period of six years beginning with January 1, 1881, and ending December 31, 1886. The data upon which this article is based formed a part of the third annual report of the United States Bureau of Labor,\* and has been kindly placed by the Commissioner thereof at the disposal of this office as being information of sufficient interest and value to warrant its publication in a report of this Bureau.

The publication by this Bureau of the information concerning strikes and lockouts for the period named, so far as applicable to this State, is peculiarly appropriate at this time, supplementing, as it does, a prior report on the same subject covering the years from 1825 to 1879, inclusive, as well as making practically a continuous record from 1825 to 1886, the latest year covered by the present investigation.

#### STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS — 1825-1879.

The history of strikes and lockouts in Massachusetts from 1825 to 1879, inclusive, which was principally text, was contained in the report of the Bureau for 1880 and covered the earliest years in which there was found a record of strikes that actually occurred. No notice was taken of mere demands by

---

\* Made an independent department, June 13, 1888, as the Department of Labor.

workmen, or trivial disputes, resulting in no definite action on the part of the aggrieved persons.

The whole number of strikes and lockouts covered by this report was 159. The occupations affected by these strikes and lockouts, the towns and cities in which they were located, as well as the causes and results, were briefly summarized, together with certain conclusions as to the outcome generally of the contests under consideration.

No definite statement was possible as to the whole number of persons involved in these strikes and lockouts, or the total money loss incurred by persons affected by them. It is stated in the report, however, that in the various Fall River strikes, characterized as the most important movements of this kind in the State, "the enormous sum of \$1,400,000 in wages was voluntarily forfeited by the idleness of the operatives," besides large amounts, of which no record could be obtained, which were contributed by sympathizers in other cities.

For purposes of comparison, the tabular results shown in the report for 1880 are reproduced in the present report. The first of these tabular statements relates to the various occupations in which the persons involved in the strikes and lockouts referred to were engaged, the whole number of strikes and lockouts being, as stated, 159.

*Occupations Affected by Strikes and Lockouts—1825-1879.*

| OCCUPATIONS.                     | Number of<br>Strikes and<br>Lockouts | OCCUPATIONS.                    | Number of<br>Strikes and<br>Lockouts |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bleachery, employes in . . .     | 1                                    | Nail and tack makers, . . .     | 6                                    |
| Building trades, employes in . . | 19                                   | Navy yard, employes in . . .    | 5                                    |
| Calkers, . . . . .               | 1                                    | Riggers, . . . . .              | 1                                    |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .          | 3                                    | Shoe factory operatives, . . .  | 34                                   |
| Coal heavers, . . . . .          | 1                                    | Tailors, . . . . .              | 4                                    |
| Coopers, . . . . .               | 3                                    | Tanners, . . . . .              | 1                                    |
| Cordage makers, . . . . .        | 1                                    | Textile factory operatives, . . | 59                                   |
| Grinders, . . . . .              | 1                                    | Sailors, . . . . .              | 1                                    |
| Hatters, . . . . .               | 2                                    | Soap makers, . . . . .          | 1                                    |
| Horseshoers, . . . . .           | 1                                    | Stone cutters, . . . . .        | 2                                    |
| Laborers, . . . . .              | 7                                    | Waiters, . . . . .              | 1                                    |
| Locomotive engineers, . . . .    | 1                                    | Wire makers, . . . . .          | 1                                    |
| Machinists, . . . . .            | 2                                    | Woodworkers, . . . . .          | 1                                    |
| Miners, . . . . .                | 3                                    |                                 |                                      |
| Morocco dressers and finishers,  | 5                                    | Total, . . . . .                | 159                                  |

The location of these strikes in the various cities and towns is presented in the following table :

*Location of Strikes and Lockouts—1825-1879.*

| LOCATION OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.    | Number of Strikes and Lockouts | LOCATION OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS. | Number of Strikes and Lockouts |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adams, . . . . .                     | 2                              | Millbury, . . . . .               | 2                              |
| Ashland, . . . . .                   | 1                              | Natick, . . . . .                 | 3                              |
| Blackstone, . . . . .                | 3                              | Needham, . . . . .                | 1                              |
| Boston:                              |                                | NEW BEDFORD, . . . . .            | 6                              |
| City proper, . . . . .               | 23                             | NEWBURYPORT, . . . . .            | 2                              |
| Charlestown, . . . . .               | 6                              | North Adams, . . . . .            | 9                              |
| Dorchester, . . . . .                | 1                              | North Brookfield, . . . . .       | 2                              |
| East Boston, . . . . .               | 2                              | Oxford, . . . . .                 | 1                              |
| Neponset, . . . . .                  | 2                              | Palmer, . . . . .                 | 1                              |
| Roxbury, . . . . .                   | 1                              | Pittsfield, . . . . .             | 2                              |
| Boston and Maine Railroad, . . . . . | 1                              | Quincy, . . . . .                 | 2                              |
| Brockton, . . . . .                  | 2                              | Randolph, . . . . .               | 2                              |
| Brookfield, . . . . .                | 1                              | Rowley, . . . . .                 | 1                              |
| CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .                 | 1                              | SALEM, . . . . .                  | 2                              |
| Chicopee, . . . . .                  | 4                              | Salisbury, . . . . .              | 1                              |
| Danvers, . . . . .                   | 1                              | Southbridge, . . . . .            | 1                              |
| Dedham, . . . . .                    | 2                              | South Hadley, . . . . .           | 1                              |
| Douglas, . . . . .                   | 1                              | SPRINGFIELD, . . . . .            | 1                              |
| Easthampton, . . . . .               | 1                              | Stoncham, . . . . .               | 1                              |
| FALL RIVER, . . . . .                | 8                              | TACHTON, . . . . .                | 3                              |
| Great Barrington, . . . . .          | 1                              | Uxbridge, . . . . .               | 1                              |
| HOLYOKE, . . . . .                   | 2                              | Waltham, . . . . .                | 1                              |
| Hopkinton, . . . . .                 | 1                              | Wareham, . . . . .                | 1                              |
| Hudson, . . . . .                    | 1                              | Westfield, . . . . .              | 2                              |
| Lanesborough, . . . . .              | 1                              | West Springfield, . . . . .       | 1                              |
| LAWRENCE, . . . . .                  | 1                              | West Stockbridge, . . . . .       | 2                              |
| LOWELL, . . . . .                    | 10                             | Weymouth, . . . . .               | 1                              |
| LYNN, . . . . .                      | 14                             | Wilbraham, . . . . .              | 1                              |
| Mansfield, . . . . .                 | 1                              | WORCESTER, . . . . .              | 4                              |
| Marlborough, . . . . .               | 4                              |                                   |                                |
| Maynard, . . . . .                   | 2                              | Total, . . . . .                  | 159                            |

Some of the strikes and lockouts affected towns and cities other than those named, but in making the above classification the town in which the dispute originated was considered the location of the strike or lockout.

The following table gives the causes of strikes and lockouts. These are the original causes only, although in a few instances strikes and lockouts begun for one cause were used to settle other grievances.

*Causes of Strikes and Lockouts—1825-1879.*

| CAUSES OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.              | Number of Strikes and Lockouts |
|--|--------------------------------|
| To secure better wages, . . . . .            | 118                            |
| To secure shorter days, . . . . .            | 24                             |
| To enforce trade union rules, . . . . .      | 9                              |
| Resistance to employers' rules, . . . . .    | 5                              |
| Against introduction of machinery, . . . . . | 3                              |
| Total, . . . . .                             | 159                            |

The results of these contests were summarized as follows :

*Results of Strikes and Lockouts — 1825-1879.*

| RESULTS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.           |  | Number of Strikes and Lockouts |
|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Unsuccessful, . . . . .                    |  | 109                            |
| Successful, . . . . .                      |  | 18                             |
| Compromised, . . . . .                     |  | 16                             |
| Partly successful, . . . . .               |  | 6                              |
| Result unknown, . . . . .                  |  | 9                              |
| Contest pending (Oct. 20, 1879), . . . . . |  | 1                              |
| Total, . . . . .                           |  | 159                            |

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS — 1880.

The following statement of the number of strikes and lockouts in Massachusetts during 1880, with the occupations affected, is drawn from the reports of the Tenth Census of the United States, the data having been collected and prepared by Mr. Joseph D. Weeks, special agent of the Tenth Census.

*Occupations Affected by Strikes and Lockouts — 1880.*

| OCCUPATIONS.                           | Number of Strikes and Lockouts | OCCUPATIONS.                       | Number of Strikes and Lockouts |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Boot and shoe makers, . . . . .        | 1                              | Printers, . . . . .                | 1                              |
| Building trades, employes in . . . . . | 2                              | Railroad employes, . . . . .       | 2                              |
| Canal employes, . . . . .              | 1                              | Riggers, . . . . .                 | 1                              |
| Cotton mill operatives, . . . . .      | 9                              | Rolling mill operatives, . . . . . | 1                              |
| Envelope makers, . . . . .             | 1                              | Trunk makers, . . . . .            | 1                              |
| Granite cutters, . . . . .             | 2                              | Woollen mill operatives, . . . . . | 1                              |
| Ice cutters, . . . . .                 | 1                              |                                    |                                |
| Paper makers, . . . . .                | 1                              | Total, . . . . .                   | 25                             |

The information concerning the causes and results of the strikes and lockouts reported in 1880, the number of employes involved, the number of days of idleness, and the loss of wages, are not presented in the Census by States separately, and no further details regarding strikes and lockouts in this State for 1880 can be given.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS — 1881-1886.

The tabular presentations relating to strikes and lockouts in this State for the six years beginning with January 1, 1881, and ending with December 31, 1886, upon which this Part is

chiefly based, have been supplied, as already stated, by the United States Commissioner of Labor. In the consideration and use of this information the following extract from the report \* of the Commissioner will be found of service in the proper understanding of the scope of the investigation, the difficulties attending its prosecution, and the arrangement of the data obtained. Concerning these points, the Commissioner says :

To understand the accuracy and completeness of this investigation, the methods under which it has been conducted should be stated.

Early in 1886 a portion of the force of the Bureau was employed in examining the files of the leading daily papers, trade magazines, and commercial periodicals published in the United States during the years involved in the investigation, for the purpose of finding all references to strikes. Duplications were then eliminated, and from the preliminary data thus secured, locating strikes, the agents were supplied with indicative evidence of their existence, not only as to locality and industry, but as to the names of parties interested, and the establishments concerned. With these preliminary data the members of the force were assigned districts for active canvassing. Besides using the preliminary data, they were instructed to make diligent inquiry in all directions for strikes and lockouts other than those named in their preliminary lists. Labor organizations, manufacturers' associations of various kinds, local newspapers, trade societies, in fact all means were resorted to which gave any prospect whatever of furnishing information relative to the subject of the investigation. In this work the Bureau was materially aided by various labor organizations—knights of labor, trades-unions, and others—with the lists of strikes occurring during the years involved in their respective jurisdictions. By these means it is believed the Bureau has secured information relating to nearly every strike, if not every strike, which has occurred in the United States during the period covered. If any have escaped its agents and experts they have been of so little account as not to attract the attention of either the press or others. All such processes were utilized simply to learn the locality of each strike. The facts found in the tables, however, and which form the basis of this report, were collected in each locality where a strike or lockout occurred, by the agents of the Bureau, who sought information from each side concerned. The parties instigating a strike were consulted, and where it was ordered by an organization the officers thereof were

---

\* Third Annual Report of the Commissioner of Labor, 1887 : Washington.

asked to contribute their information. The management of the establishment in which a strike or lockout occurred was also called upon. If the information given by either side in the controversy agreed with that secured from the other, the agent considered the facts as accurate. If there were discrepancies, or either side refused information, a re-examination was made, and the agent, after considering all the evidence to be gained on either side, reported what the facts seemed to be. It may be, therefore, that participants, or others supposing themselves to be cognizant of the facts relating to a certain strike, will find the details as exhibited in the tables somewhat different from their own recollection. In explanation, it may be stated that the agent weighed the conflicting statements and determined each detail as judicially as possible, making his report not to agree with the testimony of a single individual, but in harmony with the concurrent evidence of the majority, or what seemed the most reliable. The Bureau made every effort to secure the truth, and did not leave a controversy until it was fully believed that the truth had been reached.

It was sometimes hard to determine whether a difficulty was a strike or a lockout. Such a case occurs when the employés have determined to order a strike and have so ordered it, but have not actively entered upon it, and prior to the date on which the strike was to be carried out the management ordered a lockout. As a rule, however, popular opinion as to whether the difficulty was a strike or a lockout was observed, and the Bureau has, therefore, made a positive classification of strikes and lockouts, leaving no difficulties to be classed as mixed strikes and lockouts.

It has been found absolutely necessary to make the establishment the unit in the tabular presentation, and not the strike. In other words, each line in the tables represents a strike in a single establishment, or a general strike in several or many establishments, or it represents such number of establishments in a general strike as were capable of being grouped into a line, successive lines below being used for establishments not susceptible of being grouped in the first. The pages required for the tables would be perhaps quadrupled if a line were given to each establishment involved in a general strike. Such an extended presentation of details would not be justified; while on the other hand the mechanical difficulties of tabulation often prevent the grouping into a single line of all the establishments involved in a general strike. For instance, the dates of beginning and ending may vary, the localities may be many, and the causes somewhat different.

The question arises, then, how is one to determine from the tables the number of strikes occurring within a certain period? In



reply, it may be positively stated that the exact number of strikes represented in the tables cannot be stated, nor can the exact number that may occur in any year ever be stated, though a perfect record be had of every such disturbance. A statement sufficiently exact, perhaps, may be made, and will be shortly, if it is considered in connection with what is here said. The trouble comes as soon as an attempt to count them is made. With the isolated strikes occurring in single establishments there is no difficulty: oftentimes with general strikes where many establishments are involved there is none; but there are other cases where it may be called one strike or ten or fifty, by different individuals. Disagreement may arise in a certain industry in a certain city, and a strike in ten establishments be precipitated. Here a single cause is at work within a limited area, and it may be designated as one strike; but this is a simple general strike. In the case of one that is complex many localities may be involved, though not all, necessarily, for the same period of time; one general cause may have its influence, but special ones will have more here and there; beginning with those of a certain trade it may extend to cognate industries: and lastly, its area does not take account of political divisions, so that when it is determined how it shall be counted in the industrial section at one end of a state, and whether it should be again counted in a similarly affected section at the other end, there still remains the point to be decided whether it shall be counted again in adjoining or maybe quite distant states.

In addition to all this, even if the difficulties of enumerating them were not so great, there is considerable absurdity in adding things so dissimilar as the great telegraphers' strike of 1883, extending throughout the United States, and a strike in a small bake-shop, giving each equal weight in the total.

Considering these and many other difficulties, it was deemed advisable to present the disturbances by establishments with reference to the localities in which they were found. In other words, the facts belonging to each industrial trouble are exhibited for each locality where trouble was found, without attempting to establish or decide upon the connection between them.

With this explanation as to the methods pursued in the collection and classification of the data secured, a presentation of strikes and lockouts from 1881 to 1886 inclusive may be given in detail for this State, with summaries by years and industries. The information concerning strikes is first presented and is followed by that relating to lockouts.

## STRIKES.

## STRIKES BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES — 1881-1886.

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                            | Localities      | Causes or Objects   | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organ-<br>izations |
|----|--|-----------------|---|--|
|    | <b>1881.</b>                                     |                 |   |  |
|    | <b>BUILDING TRADES.</b>                          |                 |   |  |
| 1  | Plasterers, . . . .                              | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
| 2  | Painters, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
| 3  | Painters, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
| 4  | Masons, . . . .                                  | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                             |                 |   |  |
| 5  | Spinners, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | Against change of rules . . .   | No   |
| 6  | Employés, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | Against discharge of an employé .   | Yes  |
| 7  | Employés, . . . .                                | Sturbridge . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
| 8  | Weavers, . . . .                                 | Taunton . . .   | Against reduction of wages . .  | No   |
|    | <b>METALS AND METALLIC<br/>GOODS.</b>            |                 |   |  |
| 9  | Sinkers, heaters, and<br>helpers (wire works), . | Worcester . .   | Against reduction of wages . .  | No   |
| 10 | Fuddlers and helpers<br>(iron works), . . .      | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>PUBLIC WAYS CON-<br/>STRUCTION.</b>           |                 |   |  |
| 11 | Construction hands (rail-<br>road), . . . .      | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>STONE QUARRYING AND<br/>CUTTING.</b>          |                 |   |  |
| 12 | Granite cutters, . .                             | Boston . . .    | For recognition of union . . .  | Yes  |
|    | <b>TOBACCO.</b>                                  |                 |   |  |
| 13 | Cigar makers, . . .                              | Springfield . . | For increase of wages . . .   | Yes  |
|    | <b>TRANSPORTATION.</b>                           |                 |   |  |
| 14 | Hostlers (street railway),                       | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages and reduc-<br>tion of hours . . . .                         | No   |
|    | <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>                            |                 |   |  |
| 15 | Ice cutters, . . . .                             | Wakefield . .   | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
| 16 | Varnishers and finishers<br>(piano factory), . . | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages . . .   | Yes  |
|    | <b>1882.</b>                                     |                 |   |  |
|    | <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>                          |                 |   |  |
| 17 | Bottomers, . . . .                               | Stoughton . .   | Against reduction of wages . .  | No   |
| 18 | Lasters, . . . .                                 | Lynn . . . .    | For increase of wages . . .   | Yes  |
| 19 | Employés, . . . .                                | Essex . . . .   | Against reduction of wages . .  | No   |
| 20 | Employés, . . . .                                | Natick . . . .  | Against reduction of wages . .  | No   |
|    | <b>BUILDING TRADES.</b>                          |                 |   |  |
| 21 | Masons and tenders, .                            | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>CLOTHING.</b>                                 |                 |   |  |
| 22 | Blockers (straw goods), .                        | Westborough .   | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                             |                 |   |  |
| 23 | Spinners, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | For changes in machinery . . .  | Yes  |
| 24 | Spinners and back boys,                          | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
| 25 | Spinners, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | Against system of weighing yarn   | No   |
| 26 | Spinners, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | No   |
| 27 | Spinners, . . . .                                | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .   | Yes  |
| 28 | Spinners and weavers, .                          | Fall River . .  | Against poor quality of material<br>and excessive speed of ma-<br>chinery . . . . | No   |
| 29 | Spinners, . . . .                                | Taunton . . .   | Against discharge of overseer .   | No   |

## STRIKES.

## STRIKES BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES — 1881-1886.

| ESTABLISHMENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber    | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 2              | 5              | Mar. 1                       | Mar. 6, 1881   | 5                       | Yes            | \$1,125      | -               | \$2,000              | 1  |
| 9              | 1              | Apr. 26                      | Apr. 27, 1881  | 1                       | Yes            | 207          | -               | 75                   | 2  |
| 1              | -              | Apr. 26                      | Apr. 27, 1881  | 1                       | Yes            | 32           | -               | -                    | 3  |
| 11             | 1              | May 2                        | May 3, 1881    | 1                       | Partly         | 739          | -               | -                    | 4  |
| 1              | -              | Jan. 18                      | Jan. 19, 1881  | 1                       | Yes            | 91           | -               | -                    | 5  |
| 1              | 36             | Mar. 21                      | Apr. 26, 1881  | 36                      | No             | 15,935       | \$2,350         | 2,500                | 6  |
| 1              | -              | Apr. 1                       | Apr. 8, 1881   | 7                       | No             | 1,000        | -               | 300                  | 7  |
| 1              | 25             | Apr. 12                      | May 7, 1881    | 25                      | Partly         | 3,000        | -               | 2,500                | 8  |
| 1              | -              | Jan. 5                       | Feb. 9, 1881   | 35                      | No             | 13,000       | -               | 6,000                | 9  |
| 1              | 1              | May 12                       | May 13, 1881   | 1                       | Yes            | 889          | -               | 100                  | 10 |
| 1              | -              | Apr. 8                       | Apr. 13, 1881  | 5                       | No             | 344          | -               | 10                   | 11 |
| 1              | 30             | Jan. 1                       | Jan. 31, 1881* | 30                      | No             | 858          | 65              | -                    | 12 |
| 1              | 7              | June 20                      | June 27, 1881  | 7                       | Yes            | 907          | 450             | 750                  | 13 |
| 1              | -              | May 6                        | May 9, 1881    | 3                       | No             | 627          | -               | -                    | 14 |
| 1              | -              | Jan. 5                       | Jan. 6, 1881   | 1                       | No             | 25           | -               | -                    | 15 |
| 1              | -              | Nov. 23                      | May 25, 1882   | 181                     | No             | 12,000       | 9,400           | 25,000               | 16 |
| 1              | 10             | Feb. 10                      | Feb. 20, 1882  | 10                      | No             | 1,774        | -               | 150                  | 17 |
| 1              | 16             | July 17                      | Aug. 2, 1882   | 16                      | Partly         | 18,354       | -               | -                    | 18 |
| 1              | 4              | July 28                      | Aug. 1, 1882   | 4                       | No             | 1,270        | -               | -                    | 19 |
| 1              | 105            | Oct. 8                       | Jan. 21, 1883  | 105                     | Yes            | 66,000       | 600             | 7,500                | 20 |
| 9              | 7              | Apr. 16                      | Apr. 23, 1882  | 7                       | Yes            | 4,786        | -               | 745                  | 21 |
| 1              | -              | Aug. 5                       | Aug. 6, 1882   | 1                       | No             | 50           | -               | -                    | 22 |
| 1              | -              | Apr. 1                       | May 21, 1882   | 50                      | Yes            | 2,690        | 1,595           | 8,000                | 23 |
| 1              | -              | July 6                       | July 7, 1882   | 1                       | Yes            | 26           | -               | -                    | 24 |
| 1              | -              | July 28                      | July 29, 1882  | 1                       | Yes            | 55           | -               | -                    | 25 |
| 1              | 4              | Aug. 19                      | Aug. 23, 1882  | 4                       | No             | 1,422        | 822             | 500                  | 26 |
| 1              | 1              | Aug. 28                      | Aug. 29, 1882  | 1                       | Yes            | 355          | -               | -                    | 27 |
| 1              | 3              | Oct. 21                      | Oct. 24, 1882  | 3                       | Yes            | 1,768        | -               | 400                  | 28 |
| 1              | -              | Nov. 10                      | Nov. 11, 1882  | 1                       | No             | 8            | -               | -                    | 29 |

\* The strike was never declared off by the granite cutters' union.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                              | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |     |       |               |     |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|--|--------------------|-----|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|  | Before Strikes     |     |       | After Strikes |     |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|  | M                  | F   | T     | M             | F   | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
| <b>1881.</b>                                       |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| BUILDING TRADES.                                   |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1 Plasterers, . . . . .                            | 100                | -   | 100   | 100           | -   | 100   | \$2.25              | -      | \$2.75        | -      |
| 2 Painters, . . . . .                              | 106                | -   | 106   | 106           | -   | 106   | 2.08                | -      | 2.54          | -      |
| 3 Painters, . . . . .                              | 20                 | -   | 20    | 20            | -   | 20    | 2.12                | -      | 2.65          | -      |
| 4 Masons, . . . . .                                | 375                | -   | 375   | 375           | -   | 375   | 1.97                | -      | 2.15          | -      |
| COTTON GOODS.                                      |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 5 Spinners, . . . . .                              | 140                | 310 | 450   | 140           | 310 | 450   | 1.35                | \$0.94 | 1.35          | \$0.94 |
| 6 Employés, . . . . .                              | 195                | 285 | 480   | 195           | 285 | 480   | 1.35                | .94    | 1.35          | .94    |
| 7 Employés, . . . . .                              | 199                | 140 | 339   | 195           | 140 | 335   | 1.12                | .95    | 1.12          | .95    |
| 8 Weavers, . . . . .                               | 60                 | 75  | 135   | 60            | 75  | 135   | 1.25                | .90    | 1.24          | .89    |
| METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.                         |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 9 Sinkers, heaters, and helpers (wire works), . .  | 750                | -   | 750   | 750           | -   | 750   | 1.67                | -      | 1.63          | -      |
| 10 Puddlers and helpers (iron works), . . . .      | 450                | -   | 450   | 450           | -   | 450   | 1.98                | -      | 1.99          | -      |
| PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.                         |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 11 Construction hands (railroad), . . . . .        | 55                 | -   | 55    | 58            | -   | 58    | 1.25                | -      | 1.25          | -      |
| STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.                       |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 12 Granite cutters, . . . .                        | 12                 | -   | 12    | 29            | -   | 29    | 2.75                | -      | 2.75          | -      |
| TOBACCO.   |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 13 Cigar makers, . . . . .                         | 52                 | 60  | 112   | 56            | 66  | 122   | 2.00                | .81    | 2.05          | .83    |
| TRANSPORTATION.                                    |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 14 Hostlers (street railway), . . . . .            | 1,200              | -   | 1,200 | 1,200         | -   | 1,200 | 1.65                | -      | 1.65          | -      |
| MISCELLANEOUS.                                     |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 15 Ice cutters, . . . . .                          | 300                | -   | 300   | 295           | -   | 295   | 1.60                | -      | 1.60          | -      |
| 16 Varnishers and finishers (piano factory), . . . | 250                | -   | 250   | 250           | -   | 250   | 2.00                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| <b>1882.</b>                                       |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                                   |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 17 Bottomers, . . . . .                            | 80                 | 35  | 115   | 80            | 35  | 115   | 1.85                | 1.25   | 1.67          | 1.25   |
| 18 Lasters, . . . . .                              | 400                | 400 | 800   | 400           | 400 | 800   | 2.50                | 1.50   | 2.55          | 1.50   |
| 19 Employés, . . . . .                             | 100                | 75  | 175   | 100           | -   | 100   | 2.05                | 1.50   | 2.05          | -      |
| 20 Employés, . . . . .                             | 350                | 50  | 400   | 175           | 25  | 200   | 2.18                | 1.75   | 2.12          | 1.62   |
| BUILDING TRADES.                                   |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 21 Masons and tenders, . . . .                     | 372                | -   | 372   | 372           | -   | 372   | 2.14                | -      | 2.33          | -      |
| CLOTHING.  |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 22 Blockers (straw goods), . . .                   | 300                | 100 | 400   | 300           | 100 | 400   | 2.25                | 1.66   | 2.25          | 1.66   |
| COTTON GOODS.                                      |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 23 Spinners, . . . . .                             | 195                | 285 | 480   | 195           | 285 | 480   | 1.18                | .81    | 1.18          | .81    |
| 24 Spinners and back boys, . . . .                 | 190                | 250 | 440   | 190           | 250 | 440   | 1.51                | 1.00   | 1.53          | 1.00   |
| 25 Spinners, . . . . .                             | 139                | 261 | 400   | 139           | 261 | 400   | 1.20                | .90    | 1.21          | .90    |
| 26 Spinners, . . . . .                             | 120                | 200 | 320   | 120           | 200 | 320   | 1.33                | .98    | 1.33          | .98    |
| 27 Spinners, . . . . .                             | 120                | 200 | 320   | 120           | 200 | 320   | 1.33                | .98    | 1.34          | .98    |
| 28 Spinners and weavers, . . . .                   | 219                | 331 | 550   | 219           | 331 | 550   | 1.33                | .90    | 1.35          | .92    |
| 29 Spinners, . . . . .                             | 25                 | 50  | 75    | 20            | 50  | 70    | .92                 | .90    | .92           | .90    |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |     |     | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |   |    | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-----|-----|--------------------------------|---|----|---|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F   | T   | M                              | F | T  |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |     |     |                                |   |    |   |                            |                  |    |
| 100                             | \$2.25            | \$2.75           | 100  | -   | 100 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 1  |
| 101                             | 2.05              | 2.50             | 101  | -   | 101 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 2  |
| 16                              | 2.00              | 2.50             | 16   | -   | 16  | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 3  |
| 191                             | 2.53              | 2.83             | 191  | -   | 191 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 4  |
| 17                              | 1.54              | 1.54             | 17   | -   | 17  | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 5  |
| 480                             | 1.11              | 1.11             | 195  | 285 | 480 | 1                              | - | 1  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 6  |
| 135                             | 1.27              | 1.27             | 72   | 63  | 135 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 7  |
| 28                              | 1.00              | .96              | 55   | 75  | 130 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 65                         | 65               | 8  |
| 50                              | 2.75              | 2.50             | 250  | -   | 250 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 9  |
| 35                              | 2.20              | 2.35             | 450  | -   | 450 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 10 |
| 55                              | 1.25              | *-               | 55   | -   | 55  | 58                             | - | 58 | 58  | 60                         | 60               | 11 |
| 12                              | 2.75              | *-               | 12   | -   | 12  | 29                             | - | 29 | -   | 60                         | 60               | 12 |
| 112                             | 1.36              | 1.39             | 52   | 60  | 112 | 4                              | 6 | 10 | -   | 58                         | 58               | 13 |
| 170                             | 1.23              | 1.23             | 170  | -   | 170 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 91                         | 91               | 14 |
| 30                              | 1.50              | 1.50             | 50   | -   | 50  | 5                              | - | 5  | -   | 51                         | 51               | 15 |
| 6                               | 2.00              | 2.00             | 75   | -   | 75  | 50                             | - | 50 | 20  | 59                         | 59               | 16 |
| 35                              | 2.04              | 2.00             | 80   | 35  | 115 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 17 |
| 80                              | 3.00              | 3.25             | 400  | 400 | 800 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 18 |
| 75                              | 1.50              | *-               | 100  | 75  | 175 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 19 |
| 13                              | 2.25              | 2.25             | 350  | 50  | 400 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 20 |
| 233                             | 2.38              | 2.70             | 372  | -   | 372 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 21 |
| 20                              | 2.50              | 2.50             | 20   | -   | 20  | 4                              | - | 4  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 22 |
| 37                              | 1.38              | 1.38             | 53   | -   | 53  | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 23 |
| 17                              | 1.50              | 1.57             | 17   | -   | 17  | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 24 |
| 38                              | 1.47              | 1.52             | 38   | -   | 38  | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 25 |
| 22                              | 1.47              | 1.47             | 120  | 200 | 320 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 26 |
| 22                              | 1.47              | 1.55             | 120  | 200 | 320 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 27 |
| 60                              | 1.50              | 1.53             | 219  | 331 | 550 | -                              | - | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 28 |
| 6                               | 1.30              | *-               | 6  | -   | 6   | 1                              | - | 1  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 29 |

\* \* Not re-employed.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                        | Localities      | Causes or Objects   | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|--|-----------------|---|--|
|    | <b>1882 — Concluded.</b>                     |                 |   |  |
|    | <b>COTTON AND WOOLLEN<br/>GOODS.</b>         |                 |   |  |
| 1  | Weavers and spinners, .                      | Lawrence . .    | Against reduction of wages and<br>change from day to piece work | No   |
|    | <b>GLASS.</b>                                |                 |   |  |
| 2  | Helpers, . . . .                             | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages . . .                                     | No   |
|    | <b>METALS AND METALLIC<br/>GOODS.</b>        |                 |   |  |
| 3  | Nailers (nail works), .                      | South Wareham . | For increase of wages . . .                                     | No   |
| 4  | Puddlers and helpers<br>(iron works), . . .  | Fall River . .  | Against reduction of wages . .                                  | No   |
| 5  | Feeders (nail works), .                      | Taunton . . .   | For increase of wages . . .                                     | No   |
|    | <b>RUBBER GOODS.</b>                         |                 |   |  |
| 6  | Employés (rubber cloth-<br>ing), . . . . .   | Boston . . .    | Against discharge of forewoman .                                | No   |
|    | <b>SHIPBUILDING, ETC.</b>                    |                 |   |  |
| 7  | Employés (shipbuilding<br>yard), . . . . .   | New Bedford .   | For increase of wages . . .                                     | No   |
| 8  | Calkers, . . . . .                           | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages . . .                                     | Yes  |
|    | <b>STONE QUARRYING AND<br/>CUTTING.</b>      |                 |   |  |
| 9  | Marble cutters, . . .                        | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages . . .                                     | No   |
|    | <b>TOBACCO.</b>                              |                 |   |  |
| 10 | Cigar makers, . . .                          | Springfield .   | Against reduction of wages . .                                  | Yes  |
|    | <b>TRANSPORTATION.</b>                       |                 |   |  |
| 11 | Longshoremen, . . .                          | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 12 | Freight handlers (steam-<br>ship), . . . . . | Fall River . .  | For increase of wages . . .                                     | No   |
| 13 | Longshoremen, . . .                          | Boston . . .    | For increase of wages . . .                                     | Yes  |
|    | <b>1883.</b>                                 |                 |   |  |
|    | <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>                      |                 |   |  |
| 14 | Lasters, . . . . .                           | Brockton . .    | For discharge of foreman . . .                                  | Yes  |
| 15 | Lasters and treers, . .                      | Brookfield . .  | For increase of wages . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 16 | Lasters, . . . . .                           | Rockland . .    | Against changing rate of pay on<br>account of new machinery . . | Yes  |
|    | <b>CLOTHING.</b>                             |                 |   |  |
| 17 | Tailors, . . . . .                           | Boston . . .    | Against reduction of wages . .                                  | Yes  |
|    | <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                         |                 |   |  |
| 18 | Employés, . . . . .                          | Blackstone . .  | For increase of wages . . .                                     | No   |
| 19 | Employés, . . . . .                          | North Adams .   | Against reduction of wages . .                                  | No   |
| 20 | Spinners, . . . . .                          | New Bedford .   | Against reduction of wages . .                                  | No   |
|    | <b>GLASS.</b>                                |                 |   |  |
| 21 | Employés (window-glass<br>works), . . . . .  | Berkshire . .   | Against reduction of wages . .                                  | Yes  |
|    | <b>METALS AND METALLIC<br/>GOODS.</b>        |                 |   |  |
| 22 | Employés (nail works),                       | Somerset . .    | Against reduction of wages . .                                  | No   |
|    | <b>PRINTING AND PUB-<br/>LISHING.</b>        |                 |   |  |
| 23 | Compositors, . . . .                         | Cambridge . .   | For increase of wages . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 24 | Compositors, . . . .                         | Boston . . .    | For equal distribution of work                                  | No   |
| 25 | Compositors, . . . .                         | Lowell . . .    | For discharge of an employé . .                                 | No   |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 1                   | 150            | Mar. 14                      | Aug. 22, 1882  | 161                     | No             | \$800,000    | \$10,500        | \$500,000            | 1  |
| 1                   | -              | Sept. 25                     | Sept. 26, 1882 | 1                       | No             | 188          | -               | 375                  | 2  |
| 1                   | -              | May 24                       | May 31, 1882   | 7                       | Yes            | 266          | -               | 25                   | 3  |
| 1                   | 7              | May 25                       | June 1, 1882   | 7                       | Yes            | 3,626        | -               | 300                  | 4  |
| 1                   | -              | Oct. 2                       | Oct. 5, 1882   | 3                       | Yes            | 70           | -               | -                    | 5  |
| 1                   | 1              | June 26                      | June 27, 1882  | 1                       | No             | 350          | -               | -                    | 6  |
| 5                   | 3              | Apr. 10                      | Apr. 13, 1882  | 3                       | Yes            | 188          | -               | -                    | 7  |
| 20                  | 13             | June 22                      | July 5, 1882   | 13                      | Yes            | 5,560        | -               | 1,000                | 8  |
| 20                  | 23             | Apr. 21                      | May 14, 1882   | 23                      | Yes            | 22,620       | -               | 1,100                | 9  |
| 1                   | 21             | June 5                       | June 26, 1882  | 21                      | Yes            | 3,197        | 490             | 2,250                | 10 |
| 2                   | 1              | July 7                       | July 8, 1882   | 1                       | Yes            | 1,980        | -               | 1,800                | 11 |
| 1                   | -              | Aug. 1                       | Aug. 3, 1882   | 2                       | No             | 180          | -               | 100                  | 12 |
| 2                   | -              | Aug. 15                      | Aug. 17, 1882  | 2                       | No             | 4,400        | -               | -                    | 13 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 1                       | Mar. 1, 1883   | 59                      | No             | 5,688        | -               | -                    | 14 |
| 1                   | -              | June 28                      | July 26, 1883  | 28                      | No             | 5,750        | -               | 3,000                | 15 |
| 1                   | -              | Nov. 20                      | Jan. 19, 1884  | 60                      | No             | 875          | -               | -                    | 16 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 24                      | May 14, 1883   | 20                      | No             | 500          | -               | 2,500                | 17 |
| 1                   | 7              | June 4                       | June 11, 1883  | 7                       | No             | 5,700        | -               | 1,500                | 18 |
| 1                   | 4              | Dec. 12                      | Dec. 20, 1883  | 8                       | No             | 1,500        | -               | 1,000                | 19 |
| 1                   | 14             | Dec. 31                      | Jan. 14, 1884  | 14                      | No             | 9,816        | -               | -                    | 20 |
| 1                   | 19             | Sept. 1                      | Sept. 20, 1883 | 19                      | Yes            | 1,418        | -               | 600                  | 21 |
| 2                   | 22             | Jan. 13                      | Feb. 4, 1883   | 22                      | No             | 15,254       | -               | 2,875                | 22 |
| 1                   | -              | May 7                        | May 15, 1883   | 8                       | Partly         | 1,223        | 42              | 500                  | 23 |
| 1                   | -              | May 9                        | May 14, 1883   | 5                       | Yes            | 125          | -               | 100                  | 24 |
| 1                   | -              | Oct. 19                      | Oct. 26, 1883  | 7                       | No             | 150          | 100             | 150                  | 25 |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                        | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |       |       |               |       |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|----|--|--------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|    |  | Before Strikes     |       |       | After Strikes |       |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|    |  | M                  | F     | T     | M             | F     | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
|    | <b>1882 — Concluded.</b>                     |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
|    | COTTON AND WOOLLEN GOODS.                    |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1  | Weavers and spinners, . . . . .              | 2,363              | 2,892 | 5,255 | 2,047         | 1,743 | 3,790 | \$1.47              | \$1.09 | \$1.23        | \$0.86 |
|    | GLASS.                                       |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 2  | Helpers, . . . . .                           | 110                | 11    | 121   | 110           | 11    | 121   | 2.50                | .90    | 2.50          | .90    |
|    | METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.                   |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 3  | Nailers (nail works), . . . . .              | 100                | -     | 100   | 100           | -     | 100   | 1.72                | -      | 1.75          | -      |
| 4  | Puddlers and helpers (iron works), . . . . . | 450                | -     | 450   | 450           | -     | 450   | 1.99                | -      | 1.99          | -      |
| 5  | Feeders (nail works), . . . . .              | 240                | 55    | 295   | 240           | 55    | 295   | 2.20                | 1.16   | 2.20          | 1.16   |
|    | RUBBER GOODS.                                |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 6  | Employés (rubber clothing), . . . . .        | 10                 | 300   | 310   | 10            | 300   | 310   | 2.00                | 1.10   | 2.00          | 1.10   |
|    | SHIPBUILDING, ETC.                           |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 7  | Employés (shipbuilding yard), . . . . .      | 25                 | -     | 25    | 25            | -     | 25    | 2.50                | -      | 3.00          | -      |
| 8  | Calkers, . . . . .                           | 160                | -     | 160   | 160           | -     | 160   | 3.09                | -      | 3.50          | -      |
|    | STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.                 |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 9  | Marble cutters, . . . . .                    | 390                | -     | 390   | 390           | -     | 390   | 2.90                | -      | 3.40          | -      |
|    | TOBACCO.                                     |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 10 | Cigar makers, . . . . .                      | 65                 | 55    | 120   | 64            | 54    | 118   | 2.05                | .81    | 2.05          | .81    |
|    | TRANSPORTATION.                              |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 11 | Longshoremen, . . . . .                      | 1,100              | -     | 1,100 | 1,100         | -     | 1,100 | 1.80                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| 12 | Freight handlers (steamship), . . . . .      | 60                 | -     | 60    | 67            | -     | 67    | 2.00                | -      | 1.85          | -      |
| 13 | Longshoremen, . . . . .                      | 1,100              | -     | 1,100 | 1,200         | -     | 1,200 | 2.00                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
|    | <b>1883.</b>                                 |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
|    | BOOTS AND SHOES.                             |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 14 | Lasters, . . . . .                           | 400                | 100   | 500   | 400           | 100   | 500   | 2.00                | 1.65   | 1.96          | 1.65   |
| 15 | Lasters and treers, . . . . .                | 377                | 73    | 450   | 360           | 71    | 431   | 1.75                | 1.36   | 1.75          | 1.36   |
| 16 | Lasters, . . . . .                           | 190                | 30    | 220   | 190           | 30    | 220   | 2.30                | 1.50   | 2.30          | 1.50   |
|    | CLOTHING.                                    |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 17 | Tailors, . . . . .                           | 12                 | -     | 12    | 12            | -     | 12    | 2.50                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
|    | COTTON GOODS.                                |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 18 | Employés, . . . . .                          | 266                | 534   | 800   | 263           | 530   | 793   | 1.42                | 1.10   | 1.42          | 1.10   |
| 19 | Employés, . . . . .                          | 190                | 195   | 325   | 130           | 195   | 325   | 1.10                | .80    | 1.06          | .77    |
| 20 | Spinners, . . . . .                          | 314                | 486   | 800   | 314           | 486   | 800   | 1.31                | 1.02   | 1.18          | .92    |
|    | GLASS.                                       |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 21 | Employés (window-glass works), . . . . .     | 32                 | -     | 32    | 32            | -     | 32    | 2.77                | -      | 2.77          | -      |
|    | METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.                   |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 22 | Employés (nail works), . . . . .             | 442                | -     | 442   | 442           | -     | 442   | 1.94                | -      | 1.80          | -      |
|    | PRINTING AND PUBLISHING.                     |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 23 | Compositors, . . . . .                       | 139                | 111   | 250   | 134           | 121   | 255   | 2.17                | 1.19   | 2.29          | 1.31   |
| 24 | Compositors, . . . . .                       | 58                 | 40    | 98    | 58            | 40    | 98    | 3.00                | 1.33   | 3.00          | 1.33   |
| 25 | Compositors, . . . . .                       | 10                 | -     | 10    | 10            | -     | 10    | 2.50                | -      | 2.50          | -      |



*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |           |        | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |       |       | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |                   |                  | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|--|-------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay |        |  |       |       |                                |                   |                  |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | M         | F      | T  | M     | F     | T                              | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |   |                            |                  |    |
| 750                             | \$2.25    | \$1.83 | 2,363  | 2,892 | 5,255 | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 1  |
| 30                              | 1.00      | 1.00   | 30   | -     | 30    | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 57                         | 57               | 2  |
| 13                              | 3.41      | 3.75   | 13   | -     | 13    | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 3  |
| 35                              | 2.35      | 2.35   | 450  | -     | 450   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 4  |
| 40                              | .70       | .75    | 40   | -     | 40    | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 50                         | 50               | 5  |
| 300                             | 1.10      | 1.10   | 10   | 300   | 310   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 53                         | 53               | 6  |
| 25                              | 2.50      | 3.00   | 25   | -     | 25    | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 7  |
| 160                             | 3.00      | 3.50   | 160  | -     | 160   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 8  |
| 390                             | 2.90      | 3.40   | 390  | -     | 390   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 9  |
| 120                             | 1.48      | 1.48   | 65   | 55    | 120   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 58                         | 58               | 10 |
| 1,100                           | 1.80      | 2.00   | 1,100  | -     | 1,100 | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 11 |
| 60                              | 2.00      | 1.85   | 60   | -     | 60    | 58                             | -                 | 58               | -   | 60                         | 60               | 12 |
| 1,100                           | 2.00      | *-     | 1,100  | -     | 1,100 | 1,200                          | -                 | 1,200            | 1,200   | 60                         | 60               | 13 |
| 35                              | 3.25      | 2.61   | 35   | -     | 35    | 25                             | -                 | 25               | 25  | 60                         | 60               | 14 |
| 100                             | 2.50      | 2.50   | 100  | -     | 100   | 15                             | -                 | 15               | -   | 60                         | 60               | 15 |
| 14                              | 2.50      | 2.50   | 14   | -     | 14    | 7                              | -                 | 7                | -   | 60                         | 59               | 16 |
| 12                              | 2.50      | *-     | 12   | -     | 12    | 12                             | -                 | 12               | 12  | 96                         | 96               | 17 |
| 4                               | 1.00      | 1.00   | 254  | 530   | 784   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 18 |
| 95                              | 1.35      | 1.25   | 130  | 195   | 325   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 19 |
| 27                              | 1.72      | 1.55   | 314  | 486   | 800   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 20 |
| 32                              | 2.77      | 2.77   | 32   | -     | 32    | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 21 |
| 442                             | 1.94      | 1.80   | 442  | -     | 442   | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 60                         | 60               | 22 |
| 96                              | 1.82      | 1.82   | 92   | 4     | 96    | -                              | 10                | 10               | -   | 59                         | 59               | 23 |
| 10                              | 3.00      | 3.00   | 18   | -     | 18    | -                              | -                 | -                | -   | 59                         | 59               | 24 |
| 10                              | 2.50      | 2.50   | 10   | -     | 10    | 8                              | -                 | 8                | 8   | 60                         | 60               | 25 |

\* Not re-employed.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.             | Localities         | Causes or Objects   | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
|    | <b>1883 — Concluded.</b>          |                    |   |  |
|    | <b>TOBACCO.</b>                   |                    |   |  |
| 1  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Springfield . . .  | Against reduction of wages . . .  | Yes  |
| 2  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Springfield . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 3  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Springfield . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 4  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Springfield . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 5  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Springfield . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 6  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Springfield . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 7  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Springfield . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 8  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 9  | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 10 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 11 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 12 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 13 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 14 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 15 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 16 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 17 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 18 | Cigar makers, . . . .             | Westfield . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
|    | <b>1884.</b>                      |                    |   |  |
|    | <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>           |                    |   |  |
| 19 | Lasters, . . . . .                | Milford . . . .    | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 20 | Lasters, . . . . .                | Milford . . . .    | For adoption of union scale of prices . . . . .                                   | Yes  |
| 21 | Lasters, . . . . .                | East Weymouth . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 22 | Lasters, . . . . .                | Randolph . . . .   | Against introduction of machinery . . . . .                                       | Yes  |
| 23 | Lasters, . . . . .                | Holbrook . . . .   | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 24 | Stitchers, . . . . .              | Lynn . . . . .     | Against discharge of an employé . . . . .   | Yes  |
| 25 | Stitchers, . . . . .              | Lynn . . . . .     | For discharge of two forewomen . . . . .  | Yes  |
| 26 | Employés, . . . . .               | Lynn . . . . .     | In sympathy with strike elsewhere . . . . .                                       | Yes  |
| 27 | Handsewers and lasters, . . . . . | East Weymouth . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 28 | Buffers and beaters, . . . . .    | Lynn . . . . .     | For increase of wages . . . .   | Yes  |
| 29 | Employés, . . . . .               | Haverhill . . . .  | For reinstatement of a discharged employé . . . . .                               | Yes  |
|    | <b>BUILDING TRADES.</b>           |                    |   |  |
| 30 | Laborers, . . . . .               | Fall River . . . . | For increase of wages . . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>CLOTHING.</b>                  |                    |   |  |
| 31 | Employés (hats), . . . .          | Haverhill . . . .  | Against reduction of wages and for recognition of union . . . . .                 | Yes  |
|    | <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>              |                    |   |  |
| 32 | Mule spinners, . . . . .          | New Bedford . . .  | Against reduction of wages . . . .  | No   |
| 33 | Spinners, . . . . .               | Fall River . . . . | Against reduction of wages . . . .  | Yes  |
| 34 | Weavers, . . . . .                | Fall River . . . . | For increase of wages . . . .   | No   |
| 35 | Employés, . . . . .               | Easthampton . . .  | Against reduction of wages . . . .  | No   |
| 36 | Spinners, . . . . .               | New Bedford . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | No   |
| 37 | Blue-dyers, . . . . .             | Fall River . . . . | For increase of wages . . . .   | No   |
| 38 | Employés, . . . . .               | Taunton . . . . .  | Against reduction of wages . . . .  | No   |
| 39 | Employés, . . . . .               | Taunton . . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . .   | No   |
| 40 | Employés, . . . . .               | North Adams . . .  | Against reduction of wages . . . .  | No   |
|    | <b>COTTON AND WOOLLEN GOODS.</b>  |                    |   |  |
| 41 | Weavers, . . . . .                | Amesbury . . . .   | Against change of rules . . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>FURNITURE.</b>                 |                    |   |  |
| 42 | Carvers, . . . . .                | Boston . . . . .   | For reduction of hours and against employment of additional apprentices . . . . . | Yes  |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Sue-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 1                   | 16             | Jan. 13                      | Jan. 29, 1883  | 16                      | No             | \$2,200      | \$481           | \$1,725              | 1  |
| 1                   | 3              | May 1                        | May 4, 1883    | 3                       | Yes            | 49           | 12              | 25                   | 2  |
| 1                   | 6              | May 1                        | May 7, 1883    | 6                       | Yes            | 94           | 22              | 65                   | 3  |
| 1                   | 9              | May 1                        | May 10, 1883   | 9                       | Yes            | 227          | 54              | 100                  | 4  |
| 1                   | 10             | May 1                        | May 11, 1883   | 10                      | Yes            | 583          | 139             | 450                  | 5  |
| 1                   | 13             | May 1                        | May 14, 1883   | 13                      | Yes            | 740          | 176             | 600                  | 6  |
| 1                   | 20             | May 1                        | May 21, 1883   | 20                      | No             | 2,938        | 703             | 2,500                | 7  |
| 2                   | -              | May 1                        | May 2, 1883    | 1                       | Yes            | 10           | -               | -                    | 8  |
| 1                   | -              | May 1                        | May 2, 1883    | 1                       | Yes            | 3            | -               | -                    | 9  |
| 1                   | 2              | May 1                        | May 3, 1883    | 2                       | Yes            | 15           | 5               | -                    | 10 |
| 1                   | -              | May 1                        | May 3, 1883    | 2                       | Yes            | 16           | 6               | -                    | 11 |
| 1                   | 3              | May 1                        | May 4, 1883    | 3                       | Yes            | 25           | 5               | 30                   | 12 |
| 1                   | -              | May 1                        | May 4, 1883    | 3                       | Yes            | 16           | -               | -                    | 13 |
| 1                   | 6              | May 1                        | May 7, 1883    | 6                       | No             | 16,000       | 3,080           | 10,000               | 14 |
| 2                   | 7              | May 1                        | May 8, 1883    | 7                       | Yes            | 155          | 30              | -                    | 15 |
| 1                   | 17             | May 1                        | May 22, 1883   | 21                      | Yes            | 300          | 60              | -                    | 16 |
| 1                   | 31             | May 1                        | June 1, 1882   | 31                      | Yes            | 2,200        | 440             | -                    | 17 |
| 1                   | 50             | May 1                        | June 20, 1883  | 50                      | Yes            | 4,520        | 1,380           | -                    | 18 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 4                       | Jan. 5, 1884   | 1                       | Yes            | 62           | -               | 20                   | 19 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 4                       | Jan. 18, 1884  | 14                      | No             | 1,350        | 720             | 5,000                | 20 |
| 1                   | 3              | Jan. 25                      | Jan. 28, 1884  | 3                       | Partly         | 2,250        | -               | -                    | 21 |
| 1                   | -              | May 14                       | July 16, 1884  | 63                      | Yes            | 12,825       | 1,050           | 10,000               | 22 |
| 1                   | -              | July 5                       | July 19, 1884  | 14                      | No             | 570          | 125             | -                    | 23 |
| 1                   | 2              | July 14                      | July 16, 1884  | 2                       | Yes            | 760          | -               | 2,500                | 24 |
| 1                   | -              | July 15                      | Aug. 19, 1884  | 35                      | No             | 8,100        | 3,200           | 6,000                | 25 |
| 1                   | *48            | July 15                      | Sept. 1, 1884  | 48                      | No             | 8,000        | 2,000           | 25,000               | 26 |
| 1                   | -              | Aug. 4                       | Oct. 25, 1884  | 82                      | Yes            | 7,455        | -               | 5,000                | 27 |
| 1                   | 4              | Aug. 20                      | Aug. 24, 1884  | 4                       | Yes            | 2,280        | -               | 26,160               | 28 |
| 1                   | 14             | Nov. 14                      | Nov. 28, 1884  | 14                      | Yes            | 1,300        | -               | 500                  | 29 |
| 1                   | -              | May 15                       | May 16, 1884   | 1                       | No             | 31           | -               | -                    | 30 |
| 1                   | -              | Dec. 13                      | Feb. 14, 1885  | 63                      | Yes            | 10,000       | 1,974           | 6,000                | 31 |
| 1                   | 40             | Jan. 1                       | Mar. 26, 1884  | 85                      | No             | 28,052       | -               | -                    | 32 |
| 8                   | 112            | Feb. 4                       | May 26, 1884   | 112                     | No             | 412,950      | 21,749          | -                    | 33 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 12                      | May 12, 1884   | 90                      | No             | 8,500        | -               | 1,000                | 34 |
| 1                   | 24             | Feb. 23                      | Mar. 18, 1884  | 24                      | No             | 4,800        | 300             | 1,000                | 35 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 15                      | Apr. 25, 1884  | 10                      | No             | 477          | -               | -                    | 36 |
| 1                   | -              | July 15                      | July 16, 1884  | 1                       | No             | 270          | -               | -                    | 37 |
| 1                   | 29             | Nov. 24                      | Dec. 23, 1884  | 29                      | No             | 28,000       | -               | 15,000               | 38 |
| 1                   | 21             | Dec. 8                       | Jan. 5, 1885   | 28                      | Yes            | 2,800        | 400             | -                    | 39 |
| 1                   | 21             | Dec. 31                      | Jan. 28, 1885  | 28                      | No             | 6,622        | -               | 8,000                | 40 |
| 1                   | 49             | Feb. 23                      | Apr. 15, 1884  | 52                      | Yes            | 22,990       | -               | 5,000                | 41 |
| 1                   | 77             | May 26                       | Aug. 11, 1884  | 77                      | Yes            | 8,000        | 1,400           | 2,000                | 42 |

\* The establishment was closed permanently at Lynn and removed to Pittsfield, N. H., about Sept. 1, 1884.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.      | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES |       |       |               |       |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|                            | Before Strikes      |       |       | After Strikes |       |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|                            | M                   | F     | T     | M             | F     | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
| <b>1883 — Concluded.</b>   |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| TOBACCO.                   |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 56                  | 64    | 120   | 82            | 89    | 171   | \$2.10              | \$1.12 | \$2.03        | \$1.04 |
| 2 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 8                   | -     | 8     | 8             | -     | 8     | 2.06                | -      | 2.18          | -      |
| 3 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 9                   | -     | 9     | 9             | -     | 9     | 2.08                | -      | 2.19          | -      |
| 4 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 11                  | 6     | 17    | 11            | 6     | 17    | 2.16                | .77    | 2.28          | .79    |
| 5 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 28                  | 9     | 37    | 27            | 8     | 35    | 1.89                | 1.32   | 2.07          | 1.32   |
| 6 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 32                  | 8     | 40    | 32            | 8     | 40    | 1.91                | .78    | 2.09          | .78    |
| 7 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 52                  | 56    | 108   | 26            | 20    | 46    | 2.10                | 1.12   | 2.05          | 1.02   |
| 8 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 5                   | 2     | 7     | 5             | 2     | 7     | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 9 Cigar makers, . . . .    | 3                   | 1     | 4     | 3             | 1     | 4     | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 10 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 3                   | 1     | 4     | 3             | 1     | 4     | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 11 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 4                   | 1     | 5     | 4             | 1     | 5     | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 12 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 3                   | 2     | 5     | 3             | 2     | 5     | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 13 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 3                   | 1     | 4     | 3             | 1     | 4     | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 14 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 52                  | 48    | 100   | 5             | 10    | 15    | 2.00                | 1.50   | 1.17          | 1.00   |
| 15 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 10                  | 4     | 14    | 10            | 4     | 14    | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 16 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 10                  | 2     | 12    | 10            | 2     | 12    | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.20          | 1.37   |
| 17 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 35                  | 15    | 50    | 36            | 15    | 51    | 2.25                | 1.10   | 2.50          | 1.30   |
| 18 Cigar makers, . . . .   | 40                  | 100   | 140   | 40            | 100   | 140   | 2.00                | 1.87   | 2.20          | 2.05   |
| <b>1884.</b>               |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.           |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 19 Lasters, . . . .        | 275                 | 125   | 400   | 275           | 125   | 400   | 1.88                | 1.50   | 2.00          | 1.60   |
| 20 Lasters, . . . .        | 300                 | 100   | 400   | 300           | 100   | 400   | 2.00                | 1.75   | 1.95          | 1.75   |
| 21 Lasters, . . . .        | 350                 | 50    | 400   | 350           | 50    | 400   | 2.00                | 1.00   | 2.02          | 1.00   |
| 22 Lasters, . . . .        | 180                 | 20    | 200   | 65            | 10    | 75    | 2.00                | 1.00   | 2.26          | 1.10   |
| 23 Lasters, . . . .        | 250                 | 42    | 292   | 250           | 42    | 292   | 2.10                | 1.50   | 2.10          | 1.50   |
| 24 Stitchers, . . . .      | -                   | 200   | 200   | -             | 200   | 200   | -                   | 2.00   | -             | 2.00   |
| 25 Stitchers, . . . .      | 200                 | 200   | 400   | 200           | 200   | 400   | 2.25                | 1.80   | 2.25          | 1.80   |
| 26 Employes, . . . .       | 60                  | 50    | 110   | *-            | *-    | *-    | 2.50                | 1.50   | *-            | *-     |
| 27 Handsewers and lasters, | 166                 | 45    | 211   | 166           | 45    | 211   | 2.00                | 1.10   | 2.04          | 1.10   |
| 28 Buffers and beaters,    | 400                 | 400   | 800   | 400           | 400   | 800   | 2.00                | 1.00   | 2.20          | 1.10   |
| 29 Employes, . . . .       | 50                  | 20    | 70    | 50            | 20    | 70    | 2.00                | 1.51   | 2.00          | 1.51   |
| BUILDING TRADES.           |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 30 Laborers, . . . .       | 25                  | -     | 25    | 25            | -     | 25    | 1.25                | -      | 1.25          | -      |
| CLOTHING.                  |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 31 Employes (hats), . . .  | 100                 | 75    | 175   | 100           | 77    | 177   | 2.50                | 1.25   | 2.50          | 1.25   |
| COTTON GOODS.              |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 32 Mule spinners, . . . .  | 320                 | 492   | 812   | 320           | 492   | 812   | 1.29                | 1.00   | 1.16          | .90    |
| 33 Spinners, . . . .       | 1,727               | 3,028 | 4,755 | 1,727         | 3,028 | 4,755 | 1.44                | .96    | 1.42          | .96    |
| 34 Weavers, . . . .        | 142                 | 233   | 375   | 142           | 233   | 375   | 1.33                | 1.02   | 1.33          | 1.02   |
| 35 Employes, . . . .       | 164                 | 180   | 344   | 164           | 180   | 344   | 1.15                | .87    | 1.07          | .81    |
| 36 Spinners, . . . .       | 344                 | 486   | 830   | 344           | 486   | 830   | 1.17                | .91    | 1.17          | .91    |
| 37 Blue-dyers, . . . .     | 200                 | -     | 200   | 200           | -     | 200   | 1.35                | -      | 1.35          | -      |
| 38 Employes, . . . .       | 435                 | 598   | 1,033 | 434           | 594   | 1,028 | 1.31                | .98    | 1.29          | .95    |
| 39 Employes, . . . .       | 55                  | 70    | 125   | 55            | 70    | 125   | 1.21                | .96    | 1.33          | 1.05   |
| 40 Employes, . . . .       | 130                 | 195   | 325   | 125           | 195   | 320   | 1.06                | .77    | .94           | .72    |
| COTTON AND WOOLLEN GOODS.  |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 41 Weavers, . . . .        | 200                 | 300   | 500   | 200           | 300   | 500   | 1.40                | .90    | 1.40          | .90    |
| FURNITURE.                 |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 42 Carvers, . . . .        | 35                  | -     | 35    | 35            | -     | 35    | 4.00                | -      | 4.00          | -      |

\* The establishment was closed permanently.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |       |       | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |     |     | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-------|-------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|---|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F     | T     | M                              | F   | T   |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |       |       |                                |     |     |   |                            |                  |    |
| 120                             | \$1.58            | \$1.51           | 56   | 64    | 120   | 26                             | 25  | 51  | -   | 58                         | 58               | 1  |
| 8                               | 2.06              | 2.18             | 8  | -     | 8     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 54                         | 54               | 2  |
| 9                               | 2.08              | 2.19             | 9  | -     | 9     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 54                         | 54               | 3  |
| 12                              | 2.16              | 2.28             | 11   | 6     | 17    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 54                         | 54               | 4  |
| 25                              | 1.89              | 2.07             | 28   | 9     | 37    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 54                         | 54               | 5  |
| 32                              | 1.91              | 2.09             | 32   | 8     | 40    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 54                         | 54               | 6  |
| 108                             | 1.60              | 1.60             | 52   | 56    | 108   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 54                         | 54               | 7  |
| 5                               | 2.00              | 2.20             | 5  | -     | 5     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 8  |
| 3                               | 2.00              | 2.20             | 3  | -     | 3     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 9  |
| 3                               | 2.00              | 2.20             | 3  | -     | 3     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 10 |
| 4                               | 2.00              | 2.20             | 4  | -     | 4     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 11 |
| 3                               | 2.00              | 2.20             | 3  | 2     | 5     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 12 |
| 3                               | 2.00              | 2.20             | 3  | -     | 3     | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 13 |
| 75                              | 2.00              | 1.90             | 40   | 35    | 75    | 3                              | 4   | 7   | 5   | 57                         | 58               | 14 |
| 10                              | 2.00              | 2.20             | 10   | 4     | 14    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 15 |
| 10                              | 2.00              | 2.20             | 10   | 2     | 12    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 16 |
| 30                              | 2.25              | 2.50             | 30   | 14    | 44    | 6                              | -   | 6   | -   | 58                         | 60               | 17 |
| 80                              | 2.00              | 2.20             | 33   | 75    | 108   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 50                         | 50               | 18 |
|                                 |                   |                  |  |       |       |                                |     |     |   |                            |                  |    |
| 62                              | 2.00              | 2.25             | 62   | -     | 62    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 19 |
| 45                              | 2.50              | 1.75             | 45   | -     | 45    | 23                             | -   | 23  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 20 |
| 20                              | 2.75              | *-               | 20   | -     | 20    | 20                             | -   | 20  | 16  | 60                         | 60               | 21 |
| 20                              | 2.50              | 3.00             | 115  | 10    | 125   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 22 |
| 19                              | 2.50              | *-               | 19   | -     | 19    | 19                             | -   | 19  | 3   | 59                         | 59               | 23 |
| 200                             | 2.00              | 2.00             | -  | 200   | 209   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 24 |
| 150                             | 1.80              | *-               | -  | 150   | 150   | -                              | 150 | 150 | 150   | 59                         | 59               | 25 |
| 110                             | 2.50              | †-               | 60   | 50    | 110   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 59                         | †-               | 26 |
| 30                              | 2.50              | 2.74             | 42   | -     | 42    | 4                              | -   | 4   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 27 |
| 80                              | 2.50              | 3.00             | 400  | 400   | 800   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 28 |
| 50                              | 2.00              | 2.00             | 50   | -     | 50    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 29 |
|                                 |                   |                  |  |       |       |                                |     |     |   |                            |                  |    |
| 25                              | 1.25              | 1.25             | 25   | -     | 25    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 30 |
| 30                              | 3.50              | *-               | 85   | 65    | 150   | 55                             | 52  | 107 | -   | 60                         | 60               | 31 |
|                                 |                   |                  |  |       |       |                                |     |     |   |                            |                  |    |
| 21                              | 1.70              | 1.53             | 320  | 492   | 812   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 32 |
| 215                             | 1.51              | 1.36             | 1,727  | 3,028 | 4,755 | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 33 |
| 100                             | 1.40              | 1.40             | 37   | 63    | 100   | 30                             | 47  | 77  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 34 |
| 35                              | 1.35              | 1.25             | 161  | 180   | 344   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 35 |
| 39                              | 1.55              | 1.55             | 29   | -     | 39    | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 36 |
| 200                             | 1.35              | *-               | 200  | -     | 200   | 200                            | -   | 200 | -   | 40                         | 40               | 37 |
| 340                             | 1.07              | 1.00             | 435  | 598   | 1,033 | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 38 |
| 50                              | 1.00              | 1.10             | 55   | 70    | 125   | -                              | -   | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 39 |
| 95                              | 1.25              | 1.15             | 130  | 195   | 325   | 15                             | -   | 15  | 15  | 60                         | 60               | 40 |
|                                 |                   |                  |  |       |       |                                |     |     |   |                            |                  |    |
| 160                             | 1.50              | 1.50             | 200  | 300   | 500   | 13                             | 12  | 25  | 25  | 60                         | 60               | 41 |
| 35                              | 4.00              | 4.00             | 35   | -     | 35    | 15                             | -   | 15  | -   | 59                         | 54               | 42 |

\* Not re-employed.

† The establishment was closed permanently.

*Strikes by Years and Industries—1881-1886—Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                      | Localities                        | Causes or Objects                                  | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
|    | <b>1884—Concluded.</b>                     |                                   |  |  |
|    | <b>GLASS.</b>                              |                                   |  |  |
| 1  | Employés (flint-glass works), . . .        | Boston . . .                      | For restoration of union rules . . .               | Yes  |
|    | <b>METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.</b>          |                                   |  |  |
| 2  | Nailers (nail works), . .                  | Somerset . . .                    | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
| 3  | Nailers (nail works), . .                  | Somerset and Wareham Centre . . . | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
| 4  | Nailers (nail works), . .                  | South Wareham . . .               | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
| 5  | Nailers (nail works), . .                  | West Wareham . . .                | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | Yes  |
| 6  | Nailers (nail works), . .                  | East Bridgewater . . .            | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
| 7  | Nailers (nail works), . .                  | Plymouth . . .                    | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
| 8  | Employés (nail works), . .                 | East Bridgewater . . .            | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
| 9  | Employés (cutlery works), . . .            | Shelburne Falls . .               | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
|    | <b>PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.</b>          |                                   |  |  |
| 10 | Laborers (canal), . . .                    | Sandwich . . .                    | Against discharge of an employé . .                | No   |
| 11 | Construction hands (street railway), . . . | Fall River . . .                  | For increase of wages . . .                        | No   |
| 12 | Laborers (water works), . .                | Hopkinton . . .                   | Against discharge of employés . .                  | Yes  |
|    | <b>STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.</b>        |                                   |  |  |
| 13 | Granite cutters, . . .                     | Milford . . .                     | For increase of wages . . .                        | No   |
| 14 | <b>TOBACCO.</b>                            |                                   |  |  |
|    | Cigar makers, . . .                        | Boston . . .                      | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | Yes  |
|    | <b>1885.</b>                               |                                   |  |  |
|    | <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>                    |                                   |  |  |
| 15 | Finishers, . . .                           | Haverhill . . .                   | For discharge of an employé . . .                  | Yes  |
| 16 | Lasters, . . .                             | Natick . . .                      | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 17 | Lasters, . . .                             | Abington . . .                    | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 18 | Lasters, . . .                             | Hudson . . .                      | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 19 | Employés, . . .                            | Spencer . . .                     | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 20 | Bottomers, . . .                           | New Bedford . . .                 | Against reduction of wages . . .                   | No   |
| 21 | Lasters, . . .                             | Marlborough . . .                 | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 22 | Lasters, . . .                             | Marlborough . . .                 | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 23 | Lasters, . . .                             | Marlborough . . .                 | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 24 | Lasters, . . .                             | Rockland . . .                    | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 25 | Employés, . . .                            | South Abington* . .               | For change of rules . . .                          | Yes  |
| 26 | Lasters, . . .                             | Newburyport . . .                 | For adoption of union rules . . .                  | Yes  |
| 27 | Stitchers, . . .                           | Brockton . . .                    | For discharge of foreman . . .                     | Yes  |
| 28 | Employés, . . .                            | Beverly . . .                     | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 29 | Lasters, . . .                             | Brockton . . .                    | Against adoption of proposed scale of prices . . . | Yes  |
| 30 | Lasters, . . .                             | Brockton . . .                    | Against adoption of proposed scale of prices . . . | Yes  |
| 31 | Bottomers, . . .                           | Haverhill . . .                   | For reinstatement of a discharged employé . . .    | Yes  |
| 32 | Employés, . . .                            | Lynn and Glenmere . . .           | For recognition of union . . .                     | Yes  |
| 33 | Employés, . . .                            | Lynn . . .                        | In sympathy with strike elsewhere . .              | Yes  |
| 34 | Finishers and treers, . . .                | Wellesley . . .                   | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |
| 35 | Employés, . . .                            | Rockland . . .                    | For increase of wages . . .                        | Yes  |

\* Name changed to Whitman by Act of March 5, 1886, and by vote of town, May 3, 1886.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 1                   | *116           | May 19                       | Sept. 12, 1884 | 116                     | No             | \$22,120     | \$3,049         | \$10,000             | 1  |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 12                      | Apr. 1, 1884   | 80                      | No             | 2,962        | -               | 1,100                | 2  |
| 2                   | 91             | Jan. 14                      | Apr. 14, 1884  | 91                      | No             | 40,894       | -               | 3,000                | 3  |
| 1                   | 56             | Jan. 14                      | Apr. 1, 1884   | 78                      | No             | 7,793        | -               | 2,000                | 4  |
| 1                   | 78             | Jan. 14                      | Apr. 1, 1884   | 78                      | No             | 29,556       | -               | 5,000                | 5  |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 15                      | Jan. 22, 1884  | 7                       | No             | 130          | -               | -                    | 6  |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 15                      | Mar. 18, 1884  | 63                      | No             | 1,470        | -               | -                    | 7  |
| 1                   | -              | Nov. 1                       | Nov. 8, 1884   | 7                       | No             | 687          | -               | -                    | 8  |
| 1                   | 27             | Dec. 9                       | Jan. 5, 1885   | 27                      | No             | 6,000        | -               | -                    | 9  |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 13                      | Mar. 14, 1884  | 1                       | Yes            | 262          | -               | 100                  | 10 |
| 1                   | -              | May 15                       | May 16, 1884   | 1                       | No             | 50           | -               | -                    | 11 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 29                      | Apr. 30, 1884  | 1                       | No             | 32           | -               | -                    | 12 |
| 1                   | -              | May 3                        | May 26, 1884   | 23                      | No             | 715          | -               | -                    | 13 |
| 1                   | 13             | Dec. 27                      | Jan. 9, 1885   | 13                      | Yes            | 301          | 57              | -                    | 14 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 6                       | May 6, 1885    | 120                     | Yes            | 3,000        | 600             | 10,000               | 15 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 1                       | Mar. 14, 1885  | 42                      | Yes            | 3,800        | 600             | 4,000                | 16 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 8                       | June 21, 1885  | 105                     | No             | 2,250        | 625             | 800                  | 17 |
| 1                   | 27             | Apr. 15                      | May 12, 1885   | 27                      | No             | 10,000       | 250             | 2,000                | 18 |
| 8                   | 31             | May 1                        | June 1, 1885   | 31                      | Yes            | 36,651       | -               | 21,900               | 19 |
| 1                   | 2              | May 25                       | June 1, 1885   | 7                       | Yes            | 2,325        | -               | -                    | 20 |
| 1                   | -              | June 13                      | July 18, 1885  | 35                      | Yes            | 3,700        | 460             | 3,500                | 21 |
| 1                   | -              | June 20                      | July 18, 1885  | 28                      | Yes            | 2,760        | 300             | 800                  | 22 |
| 1                   | -              | June 27                      | Aug. 1, 1885   | 35                      | Yes            | 3,500        | 500             | 3,000                | 23 |
| 1                   | 31             | July 15                      | Aug. 15, 1885  | 31                      | Yes            | 4,485        | -               | 1,000                | 24 |
| 1                   | 3              | July 20                      | July 23, 1885  | 3                       | Yes            | 539          | -               | 1,000                | 25 |
| 1                   | -              | July 31                      | Sept. 11, 1885 | 42                      | No             | 4,868        | 300             | 8,000                | 26 |
| 1                   | 7              | Sept. 14                     | Sept. 21, 1885 | 7                       | Yes            | 3,513        | -               | -                    | 27 |
| 1                   | 7              | Oct. 23                      | Oct. 30, 1885  | 7                       | No             | 2,565        | -               | 600                  | 28 |
| 4                   | 38             | Nov. 14                      | Dec. 22, 1885  | 38                      | Yes            | 29,955       | 1,206           | 14,500               | 29 |
| 36                  | 42             | Nov. 14                      | Dec. 26, 1885  | 42                      | Yes            | 405,238      | 13,836          | 81,250               | 30 |
| 1                   | -              | Nov. 23                      | Nov. 24, 1885  | 1                       | Yes            | 31           | -               | -                    | 31 |
| 1                   | 42             | Dec. 1                       | Feb. 1, 1886   | 62                      | Yes            | 18,369       | -               | 4,500                | 32 |
| 1                   | 147            | Dec. 5                       | July 20, 1886  | 227                     | No             | 97,708       | 500             | -                    | 33 |
| 1                   | -              | Dec. 24                      | Feb. 4, 1886   | 42                      | Partly         | 1,600        | -               | 150                  | 34 |
| 1                   | *100           | Dec. 26                      | -              | 100                     | No             | 17,240       | -               | -                    | 35 |

\* The establishment was closed permanently in consequence of the strike. It is considered that the employes lost about one hundred days before they found employment elsewhere.

*Strikes by Years and Industries—1881-1886—Continued.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                             | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |       |       |               |       |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|---|--------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|   | Before Strikes     |       |       | After Strikes |       |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|   | M                  | F     | T     | M             | F     | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
| <b>1884—Concluded.</b>                            |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| <b>GLASS.</b>                                     |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1 Employés (flint-glass works), . . . . .         | 79                 | -     | 79    | *-            | -     | *-    | \$2.80              | -      | *-            | -      |
| <b>METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.</b>                 |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 2 Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                 | 192                | -     | 192   | 192           | -     | 192   | 1.84                | -      | \$1.78        | -      |
| 3 Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                 | 325                | -     | 325   | 325           | -     | 325   | 1.77                | -      | 1.68          | -      |
| 4 Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                 | 100                | -     | 100   | 100           | -     | 100   | 1.75                | -      | 1.48          | -      |
| 5 Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                 | 225                | -     | 225   | 225           | -     | 225   | 2.10                | -      | 1.99          | -      |
| 6 Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                 | 87                 | -     | 87    | 87            | -     | 87    | 1.52                | -      | 1.47          | -      |
| 7 Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                 | 100                | -     | 100   | 100           | -     | 100   | 1.75                | -      | 1.71          | -      |
| 8 Employés (nail works), . . . . .                | 90                 | -     | 90    | 90            | -     | 90    | 1.47                | -      | 1.33          | -      |
| 9 Employés (cutlery works), . . . . .             | 240                | 22    | 262   | 240           | 22    | 262   | 1.48                | \$0.93 | 1.30          | \$0.84 |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.</b>                 |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 10 Laborers (canal), . . . . .                    | 350                | -     | 350   | 350           | -     | 350   | 1.50                | -      | 1.50          | -      |
| 11 Construction hands (street railway), . . . . . | 40                 | -     | 40    | 40            | -     | 40    | 1.25                | -      | 1.25          | -      |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.</b>                 |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 12 Laborers (water works), . . . . .              | 31                 | -     | 31    | 34            | -     | 34    | 1.50                | -      | 1.50          | -      |
| <b>STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.</b>               |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 13 Granite cutters, . . . . .                     | 13                 | -     | 13    | 11            | -     | 11    | 2.75                | -      | 2.75          | -      |
| <b>TOBACCO.</b>                                   |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 14 Cigar makers, . . . . .                        | 9                  | 4     | 13    | 9             | 4     | 13    | 2.40                | .89    | 2.40          | .89    |
| <b>1885.</b>                                      |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>                           |                    |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 15 Finishers, . . . . .                           | 80                 | 20    | 100   | 80            | 20    | 100   | 2.00                | 1.75   | 2.00          | 1.75   |
| 16 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 60                 | 15    | 75    | 60            | 15    | 75    | 1.83                | 1.17   | 1.94          | 1.17   |
| 17 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 75                 | 25    | 100   | 75            | 25    | 100   | 2.00                | 1.50   | 2.00          | 1.50   |
| 18 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 300                | 150   | 450   | 200           | 100   | 300   | 2.20                | 1.50   | 2.20          | 1.50   |
| 19 Employés, . . . . .                            | 1,351              | 175   | 1,526 | 1,351         | 175   | 1,526 | 2.37                | 1.36   | 2.42          | 1.42   |
| 20 Bottomers, . . . . .                           | 225                | 75    | 300   | 225           | 75    | 300   | 2.00                | 1.60   | 2.00          | 1.60   |
| 21 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 200                | 110   | 310   | 200           | 110   | 310   | 2.20                | 1.25   | 2.25          | 1.25   |
| 22 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 172                | 95    | 267   | 172           | 95    | 267   | 2.15                | 1.20   | 2.28          | 1.25   |
| 23 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 175                | 25    | 200   | 175           | 25    | 200   | 2.00                | 1.50   | 2.20          | 1.65   |
| 24 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 75                 | 15    | 90    | 75            | 15    | 90    | 2.05                | 1.25   | 2.10          | 1.25   |
| 25 Employés, . . . . .                            | 88                 | 12    | 100   | 88            | 12    | 100   | 1.85                | 1.40   | 1.85          | 1.40   |
| 26 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 500                | 400   | 900   | 500           | 400   | 900   | 1.50                | 1.00   | 1.50          | 1.00   |
| 27 Stitchers, . . . . .                           | 217                | 54    | 271   | 217           | 54    | 271   | 2.25                | 1.80   | 2.25          | 1.80   |
| 28 Employés, . . . . .                            | 160                | 100   | 260   | 160           | 100   | 260   | 2.50                | 2.00   | 2.50          | 2.00   |
| 29 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 327                | 131   | 458   | 327           | 131   | 458   | 2.15                | 1.77   | 2.17          | 1.77   |
| 30 Lasters, . . . . .                             | 3,956              | 1,333 | 5,289 | 3,956         | 1,333 | 5,289 | 2.26                | 1.73   | 2.32          | 1.74   |
| 31 Bottomers, . . . . .                           | 28                 | 12    | 40    | 28            | 12    | 40    | 2.00                | 1.33   | 2.00          | 1.33   |
| 32 Employés, . . . . .                            | 175                | 80    | 255   | 175           | 80    | 255   | 2.15                | 1.60   | 2.25          | 2.00   |
| 33 Employés, . . . . .                            | 200                | 200   | 400   | 200           | 200   | 400   | 2.50                | 1.75   | 2.50          | 1.75   |
| 34 Finishers and treers, . . . . .                | 155                | 35    | 190   | 155           | 35    | 190   | 1.75                | 1.30   | 2.04          | 1.36   |
| 35 Employés, . . . . .                            | 75                 | 15    | 90    | *-            | *-    | *-    | 2.05                | 1.25   | *-            | *-     |

\* The establishment was closed permanently.



*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |       |       | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |    |    | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-------|-------|--------------------------------|----|----|---|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F     | T     | M                              | F  | T  |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |       |       |                                |    |    |   |                            |                  |    |
| 36                              | \$4.00            | *-               | 79   | -     | 79    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 54                         | *-               | 1  |
| 17                              | 3.30              | \$2.64           | 17   | -     | 17    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 2  |
| 48                              | 3.77              | 3.00             | 325  | -     | 325   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 3  |
| 13                              | 3.75              | 3.00             | 100  | -     | 100   | 12                             | -  | 12 | 12  | 60                         | 60               | 4  |
| 28                              | 4.34              | 3.47             | 225  | -     | 225   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 63                         | 63               | 5  |
| 9                               | 2.40              | 1.92             | 9  | -     | 9     | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 66                         | 66               | 6  |
| 12                              | 2.75              | 2.45             | 12   | -     | 12    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 7  |
| 78                              | 1.41              | 1.26             | 78   | -     | 78    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 66                         | 66               | 8  |
| 262                             | 1.43              | 1.26             | 234  | 16    | 250   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 9  |
| 350                             | †1.50             | †1.50            | 350  | -     | 350   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 10 |
| 40                              | 1.25              | †-               | 40   | -     | 40    | 40                             | -  | 40 | -   | 60                         | 60               | 11 |
| 21                              | 1.50              | †-               | 21   | -     | 21    | 25                             | -  | 25 | 25  | 60                         | 60               | 12 |
| 13                              | 2.75              | 2.75             | 13   | -     | 13    | 10                             | -  | 10 | -   | 60                         | 60               | 13 |
| 9                               | 2.40              | 2.40             | 9  | 4     | 13    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 54                         | 54               | 14 |
| 16                              | 2.00              | †-               | 18   | 20    | 38    | 15                             | 18 | 33 | -   | 59                         | 59               | 15 |
| 16                              | 1.83              | 2.23             | 52   | 11    | 63    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 54                         | 54               | 16 |
| 19                              | 2.50              | †-               | 10   | -     | 10    | 10                             | -  | 10 | -   | 60                         | 60               | 17 |
| 55                              | 2.15              | 2.15             | 300  | 150   | 450   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 18 |
| 139                             | 1.09              | 2.11             | 1,351  | 175   | 1,526 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 19 |
| 75                              | 3.50              | 3.50             | 225  | 75    | 300   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 20 |
| 60                              | 2.25              | 2.52             | 60   | -     | 60    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 21 |
| 50                              | 2.30              | 2.53             | 50   | -     | 50    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 22 |
| 34                              | 2.25              | 2.52             | 80   | -     | 80    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 23 |
| 15                              | 2.25              | 2.50             | 75   | 15    | 90    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 24 |
| 100                             | 1.80              | 1.80             | 88   | 12    | 100   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 25 |
| 70                              | 2.25              | 2.25             | 70   | -     | 70    | 60                             | -  | 60 | 15  | 59                         | 59               | 26 |
| 42                              | 1.30              | 1.30             | 217  | 54    | 271   | 1                              | -  | 1  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 27 |
| 4                               | 3.00              | 3.00             | 100  | 100   | 200   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 28 |
| 74                              | 2.57              | 2.63             | 327  | 131   | 458   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 29 |
| 731                             | 2.72              | 2.95             | 3,956  | 1,333 | 5,289 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 30 |
| 12                              | 2.25              | 2.25             | 14   | -     | 14    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 31 |
| 10                              | 1.80              | 2.50             | 175  | 80    | 255   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 32 |
| 39                              | 2.13              | 2.13             | 200  | 200   | 400   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 33 |
| 30                              | 2.10              | 2.30             | 30   | -     | 30    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 59               | 34 |
| 10                              | 2.50              | *-               | 75   | 15    | 90    | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | *-               | 35 |

\* The establishment was closed permanently.

† And board.

‡ Not re-employed.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                         | Localities               | Causes or Objects   | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|---|--------------------------|---|--|
|    | <b>1885 — Continued.</b>                      |                          |   |  |
|    | <b>CARPETING.</b>                             |                          |   |  |
| 1  | Employés, . . . .                             | Boston . . . .           | Against reduction of wages . . .                                  | No   |
| 2  | Weavers and creeler<br>boys, . . . .          | Lowell . . . .           | Against reduction of wages . . .                                  | No   |
|    | <b>CLOTHING.</b>                              |                          |   |  |
| 3  | Sewing women (clothing<br>factory), . . . .   | Boston . . . .           | In sympathy with strike elsewhere                                 | Yes  |
| 4  | Employés (clothing fac-<br>tory), . . . .     | Boston . . . .           | For increase of wages and dis-<br>charge of a non-union employé . | Yes  |
|    | <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                          |                          |   |  |
| 5  | Employés, . . . .                             | Millbury . . . .         | Against reduction of wages . . .                                  | No   |
| 6  | Employés, . . . .                             | Renfrew . . . .          | For increase of wages and change<br>of length of cut . . . .      | No   |
| 7  | Weavers, . . . .                              | Taunton . . . .          | For reinstatement of a discharged<br>employé . . . .              | No   |
|    | <b>FURNITURE.</b>                             |                          |   |  |
| 8  | Carvers, . . . .                              | Boston . . . .           | In sympathy with strike elsewhere                                 | Yes  |
|    | <b>GLASS.</b>                                 |                          |   |  |
| 9  | Employés, . . . .                             | Boston . . . .           | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 10 | Blowers (flint-glass<br>works), . . . .       | New Bedford . . . .      | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 11 | Employés (flint-glass<br>works), . . . .      | East Cambridge . . . .   | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 12 | Employés (flint-glass<br>works), . . . .      | Sandwich . . . .         | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | Yes  |
|    | <b>LEATHER AND LEATHER<br/>GOODS.</b>         |                          |   |  |
| 13 | Employés (morocco fac-<br>tory), . . . .      | Haverhill . . . .        | For discharge of foreman . . .                                    | Yes  |
| 14 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . .      | Salem . . . .            | For discharge of foreman . . .                                    | Yes  |
| 15 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . .      | Peabody . . . .          | For discharge of foreman . . .                                    | Yes  |
| 16 | Curriers, . . . .                             | Peabody . . . .          | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | Yes  |
|    | <b>METALS AND METALLIC<br/>GOODS.</b>         |                          |   |  |
| 17 | Employés (nail works), .                      | East Bridgewater . . . . | Against reduction of wages . . .                                  | No   |
| 18 | Grinders (cutlery works),                     | Turner's Falls . . . .   | For increase of wages and change<br>of rules . . . .              | No   |
| 19 | Stockers (steel works), .                     | Worcester . . . .        | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | No   |
| 20 | Moulders (stove foundry),                     | Wakefield . . . .        | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | No   |
| 21 | Employés (nail works), .                      | East Weymouth . . . .    | Against discharge of an employé                                   | No   |
| 22 | Moulders (iron works), .                      | Dighton . . . .          | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | No   |
|    | <b>RUBBER GOODS.</b>                          |                          |   |  |
| 23 | Employés (rubber boots),                      | Millville . . . .        | Against reduction of wages . . .                                  | Yes  |
| 24 | Employés (rubber boots<br>and shoes), . . . . | South Framingham . . . . | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | No   |
| 25 | Employés (rubber boots<br>and shoes), . . . . | South Framingham . . . . | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | No   |
| 26 | Employés (rubber boots),                      | Millville . . . .        | For increase of wages and better<br>treatment . . . .             | Yes  |
| 27 | Employés (rubber fac-<br>tory), . . . .       | East Cambridge . . . .   | For discharge of forewoman . . .                                  | No   |
|    | <b>TOBACCO.</b>                               |                          |   |  |
| 28 | Cigar makers, . . . .                         | Springfield . . . .      | For increase of wages . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 29 | Cigar makers, . . . .                         | Springfield . . . .      | For adoption of union scale of<br>prices . . . .                  | Yes  |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 1                   | 60             | Jan. 1                       | Mar. 2, 1885   | 60                      | Partly         | \$48,000     | \$950           | \$20,000             | 1  |
| 1                   | 7              | Feb. 6                       | Mar. 2, 1885   | 24                      | No             | 15,000       | —               | 10,000               | 2  |
| 1                   | —              | Feb. 27                      | Mar. 6, 1885   | 7                       | No             | 108          | 50              | —                    | 3  |
| 1                   | —              | Feb. 27                      | July 8, 1885   | 131                     | Yes            | 2,500        | 1,776           | 2,000                | 4  |
| 1                   | 35             | Mar. 4                       | Apr. 8, 1885   | 35                      | No             | 3,500        | —               | —                    | 5  |
| 1                   | 31             | May 1                        | June 1, 1885   | 31                      | No             | 55,000       | 150             | 20,000               | 6  |
| 1                   | —              | May 14                       | May 24, 1885   | 10                      | No             | 2,500        | —               | 1,000                | 7  |
| 1                   | —              | Jan. 25                      | Feb. 1, 1885   | 7                       | No             | 462          | —               | —                    | 8  |
| 1                   | 49             | Sept. 28                     | Nov. 16, 1885  | 49                      | Yes            | 8,500        | 1,000           | 10,000               | 9  |
| 1                   | —              | Oct. 1                       | Oct. 15, 1885  | 14                      | No             | 2,254        | —               | 450                  | 10 |
| 1                   | 25             | Oct. 10                      | Nov. 4, 1885   | 25                      | No             | 14,850       | —               | 3,000                | 11 |
| 1                   | 37             | Oct. 12                      | Nov. 18, 1885  | 37                      | No             | 19,000       | 1,685           | 1,000                | 12 |
| 1                   | —              | July 18                      | Jan. 15, 1886  | 181                     | Yes            | 17,000       | 960             | 5,000                | 13 |
| 1                   | 21             | Dec. 15                      | Nov. 28, 1886  | 248                     | No             | 26,870       | 7,200           | —                    | 14 |
| 1                   | —              | Dec. 15                      | Nov. 28, 1886  | 248                     | No             | 20,370       | 3,000           | —                    | 15 |
| 1                   | —              | Dec. 17                      | Jan. 6, 1886   | 20                      | Yes            | 813          | 220             | 300                  | 16 |
| 1                   | 23             | Jan. 1                       | Jan. 29, 1885  | 28                      | No             | 2,043        | —               | —                    | 17 |
| 1                   | —              | Jan. 7                       | Jan. 28, 1885  | 21                      | No             | 2,100        | —               | 900                  | 18 |
| 1                   | 2              | Apr. 22                      | Apr. 24, 1885  | 2                       | Yes            | 1,275        | —               | 400                  | 19 |
| 1                   | —              | Sept. 29                     | Oct. 7, 1885   | 8                       | Yes            | 2,000        | 200             | —                    | 20 |
| 1                   | 5              | Oct. 1                       | Oct. 6, 1885   | 5                       | Yes            | 1,344        | —               | 800                  | 21 |
| 1                   | —              | Oct. 5                       | Feb. 8, 1886   | 126                     | No             | 18,000       | 1,400           | 8,000                | 22 |
| 1                   | 21             | Feb. 2                       | Feb. 23, 1885  | 21                      | No             | 26,000       | —               | —                    | 23 |
| 1                   | 2              | Apr. 23                      | Apr. 25, 1885  | 2                       | Partly         | 2,500        | —               | 500                  | 24 |
| 1                   | 2              | June 17                      | June 19, 1885  | 2                       | No             | 1,473        | —               | 500                  | 25 |
| 1                   | 105            | June 29                      | Oct. 19, 1885  | 112                     | Partly         | 80,000       | 2,500           | 95,000               | 26 |
| 1                   | 14             | Aug. 6                       | Aug. 20, 1885  | 14                      | Yes            | 14,277       | 900             | 15,000               | 27 |
| 1                   | 2              | Jan. 31                      | Feb. 2, 1885   | 2                       | No             | 255          | —               | 10                   | 28 |
| 1                   | —              | Feb. 2                       | Feb. 21, 1885  | 19                      | No             | 148          | 41              | 25                   | 29 |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                           | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES |       |       |               |       |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|---|---------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|   | Before Strikes      |       |       | After Strikes |       |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|   | M                   | F     | T     | M             | F     | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
| <b>1885 — Continued.</b>                        |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| <b>CARPETING.</b>                               |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1 Employés, . . . . .                           | 300                 | 400   | 700   | 300           | 400   | 700   | \$1.75              | \$1.09 | \$1.61        | \$1.00 |
| 2 Weavers and creeler boys, . . . . .           | 461                 | 1,114 | 1,875 | 461           | 1,114 | 1,875 | 1.10                | .80    | .99           | .72    |
| <b>CLOTHING.</b>                                |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 3 Sewing women (clothing factory), . . . . .    | -                   | 18    | 18    | -             | 18    | 18    | -                   | 1.00   | -             | 1.00   |
| 4 Employés (clothing factory), . . . . .        | 9                   | 18    | 27    | 8             | 18    | 26    | 3.00                | 1.25   | 3.30          | 1.35   |
| <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                            |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 5 Employés, . . . . .                           | 60                  | 90    | 150   | 60            | 90    | 150   | .75                 | .83    | .69           | .77    |
| 6 Employés, . . . . .                           | 1,000               | 700   | 1,700 | 900           | 400   | 1,300 | 1.60                | .95    | 1.60          | .95    |
| 7 Weavers, . . . . .                            | 438                 | 613   | 1,051 | 444           | 611   | 1,055 | 1.28                | .95    | 1.26          | .98    |
| <b>FURNITURE.</b>                               |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 8 Carvers, . . . . .                            | 22                  | -     | 22    | 24            | -     | 24    | 3.50                | -      | 3.50          | -      |
| <b>GLASS.</b>                                   |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 9 Employés, . . . . .                           | 112                 | 12    | 124   | 112           | 12    | 124   | 2.50                | .90    | 2.63          | .90    |
| 10 Blowers (flint-glass works), . . . . .       | 160                 | 10    | 170   | 160           | 10    | 170   | 2.00                | .75    | 2.00          | .75    |
| 11 Employés (flint-glass works), . . . . .      | 274                 | 33    | 307   | 274           | 33    | 307   | 2.30                | 1.40   | 2.30          | 1.40   |
| 12 Employés (flint-glass works), . . . . .      | 250                 | 25    | 275   | 250           | 25    | 275   | 2.25                | 1.25   | 2.25          | 1.25   |
| <b>LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.</b>               |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 13 Employés (morocco factory), . . . . .        | 60                  | -     | 60    | 40            | -     | 40    | 2.25                | -      | 2.25          | -      |
| 14 Employés (leather factory), . . . . .        | 60                  | -     | 60    | 60            | -     | 60    | 1.54                | -      | 1.78          | -      |
| 15 Employés (leather factory), . . . . .        | 35                  | -     | 35    | 32            | -     | 32    | 2.00                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| 16 Curriers, . . . . .                          | 25                  | -     | 25    | 25            | -     | 25    | 1.85                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| <b>METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.</b>               |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 17 Employés (nail works), . . . . .             | 90                  | -     | 90    | 90            | -     | 90    | 1.36                | -      | 1.32          | -      |
| 18 Grinders (cutlery works), . . . . .          | 525                 | 75    | 600   | 500           | 75    | 575   | 1.71                | .83    | 1.60          | .83    |
| 19 Stockers (steel works), . . . . .            | 425                 | -     | 425   | 425           | -     | 425   | 1.50                | -      | 1.52          | -      |
| 20 Moulders (stove foundry), . . . . .          | 170                 | -     | 170   | 170           | -     | 170   | 2.30                | -      | 2.41          | -      |
| 21 Employés (nail works), . . . . .             | 210                 | -     | 210   | 210           | -     | 210   | 1.60                | -      | 1.60          | -      |
| 22 Moulders (iron works), . . . . .             | 150                 | -     | 150   | 65            | -     | 65    | 2.25                | -      | 2.20          | -      |
| <b>RUBBER GOODS.</b>                            |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 23 Employés (rubber boots), . . . . .           | 955                 | 34    | 989   | 955           | 34    | 989   | 2.00                | 1.76   | 1.70          | 1.50   |
| 24 Employés (rubber boots and shoes), . . . . . | 500                 | 300   | 800   | 500           | 300   | 800   | 1.63                | 1.25   | 1.76          | 1.35   |
| 25 Employés (rubber boots and shoes), . . . . . | 465                 | 260   | 725   | 465           | 260   | 725   | 1.46                | 1.17   | 1.46          | 1.17   |
| 26 Employés (rubber boots), . . . . .           | 950                 | 30    | 980   | 1,100         | 40    | 1,140 | 1.70                | 1.50   | 1.87          | 1.50   |
| 27 Employés (rubber factory), . . . . .         | 385                 | 365   | 750   | 385           | 365   | 750   | 2.00                | 1.15   | 2.00          | 1.15   |
| <b>TOBACCO.</b>                                 |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 28 Cigar makers, . . . . .                      | 50                  | 20    | 70    | 50            | 20    | 70    | 2.25                | 1.50   | 2.25          | 1.50   |
| 29 Cigar makers, . . . . .                      | 32                  | 10    | 42    | 32            | 10    | 42    | 2.06                | .82    | 2.06          | .82    |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |       |       | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |    |     | Em-<br>ployees<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-------|-------|--------------------------------|----|-----|--|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F     | T     | M                              | F  | T   |  | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |       |       |                                |    |     |  |                            |                  |    |
| 100                             | \$1.59            | \$1.46           | 300  | 400   | 700   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 1  |
| 190                             | 1.10              | .99              | 461  | 1,414 | 1,875 | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 2  |
| 18                              | 1.00              | 1.00             | -  | 18    | 18    | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 75                         | 75               | 3  |
| 27                              | 1.83              | 2.00             | 9  | 18    | 27    | 1                              | -  | 1   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 4  |
| 55                              | 1.00              | .92              | 60   | 90    | 150   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 5  |
| 600                             | 1.50              | 1.50             | 1,000  | 700   | 1,700 | 75                             | 25 | 100 | -  | 60                         | 60               | 6  |
| 184                             | 1.11              | 1.11             | 190  | 110   | 300   | 95                             | 15 | 110 | 30   | 60                         | 60               | 7  |
| 22                              | 3.50              | 3.50             | 22   | -     | 22    | 21                             | -  | 21  | -  | 59                         | 59               | 8  |
| 25                              | 2.50              | 2.63             | 104  | 11    | 115   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 57                         | 57               | 9  |
| 65                              | 2.89              | 2.89             | 65   | -     | 65    | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 59                         | 59               | 10 |
| 50                              | 2.89              | 2.89             | 274  | 33    | 307   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 11 |
| 45                              | 2.90              | 2.90             | 250  | 25    | 275   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 12 |
| 50                              | 2.30              | 2.30             | 50   | -     | 50    | 12                             | -  | 12  | -  | 59                         | 59               | 13 |
| 60                              | 1.54              | 1.78             | 60   | -     | 60    | 54                             | -  | 54  | 54   | 60                         | 60               | 14 |
| 35                              | 2.00              | 2.00             | 35   | -     | 35    | 31                             | -  | 31  | 31   | 54                         | 54               | 15 |
| 25                              | 1.85              | 2.00             | 25   | -     | 25    | 1                              | -  | 1   | 1  | 60                         | 60               | 16 |
| 81                              | 1.32              | 1.26             | 90   | -     | 90    | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 65                         | 66               | 17 |
| 68                              | 2.25              | 2.25             | 68   | -     | 68    | 15                             | -  | 15  | -  | 60                         | 60               | 18 |
| 50                              | 1.50              | 1.65             | 425  | -     | 425   | 25                             | -  | 25  | -  | 66                         | 65               | 19 |
| 70                              | 3.00              | 3.15             | 125  | -     | 125   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 59                         | 59               | 20 |
| 210                             | 1.60              | 1.60             | 210  | -     | 210   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 21 |
| 85                              | 2.75              | 2.75             | 107  | -     | 107   | 22                             | -  | 22  | 10   | 60                         | 60               | 22 |
| 500                             | 2.00              | 1.70             | 948  | 34    | 982   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 23 |
| 800                             | 1.50              | 1.60             | 500  | 300   | 800   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 24 |
| 65                              | 2.65              | 2.65             | 465  | 260   | 725   | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 25 |
| 500                             | 2.17              | 2.39             | 937  | 30    | 967   | 200                            | 10 | 210 | 200  | 60                         | 60               | 26 |
| 105                             | 1.66              | 1.66             | 385  | 365   | 750   | -                              | 1  | 1   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 27 |
| 4                               | 2.25              | 2.25             | 50   | 20    | 70    | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 60                         | 60               | 28 |
| 4                               | 2.06              | 2.06             | 4  | -     | 4     | -                              | -  | -   | -  | 54                         | 54               | 29 |

\* Not re-employed.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                           | Localities        | Causes or Objects   | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|---|-------------------|---|--|
|    | <b>1885 — Concluded.</b>                        |                   |   |  |
|    | <b>WOOLLEN GOODS.</b>                           |                   |   |  |
| 1  | Weavers, . . . .                                | Worcester . .     | For increase of wages and against<br>poor quality of material . . . | No   |
|    | <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>                           |                   |   |  |
| 2  | Gusset weavers (elastic-<br>goods factory), . . | Easthampton .     | Against reduction of wages . .                                      | No   |
|    | <b>1886.</b>                                    |                   |   |  |
|    | <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>                         |                   |   |  |
| 3  | Finishers, . . . .                              | Hopkinton . .     | For reinstatement of discharged<br>employés . . . . .               | Yes  |
| 4  | Employés, . . . .                               | South Weymouth .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 5  | Employés, . . . .                               | Stoneham . . .    | For weekly payments . . . . .                                       | Yes  |
| 6  | Lasters, . . . . .                              | East Stoughton .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 7  | Nail stickers, . . .                            | Danvers . . . .   | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | No   |
| 8  | Stitchers and pasters, .                        | Marlborough . .   | For discharge of an employé . .                                     | Yes  |
| 9  | Treeers, . . . . .                              | Randolph . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 10 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Weymouth . . .    | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 11 | Employés, . . . . .                             | Beverly . . . .   | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 12 | Heelers and stitchers, .                        | Haverhill . . .   | Against reduction of wages . .                                      | Yes  |
| 13 | Employés, . . . . .                             | Salem . . . . .   | For reinstatement of a discharged<br>employé . . . . .              | Yes  |
| 14 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | North Weymouth .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 15 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Quincy . . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 16 | Bottomers, . . . . .                            | West Brookfield . | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 17 | Bottomers, . . . . .                            | West Brookfield . | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 18 | Bottomers, . . . . .                            | West Brookfield . | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | No   |
| 19 | Bottomers, . . . . .                            | West Brookfield . | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 20 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Quincy . . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 21 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Southborough . .  | For increase of wages and dis-<br>charge of non-union men . . .     | Yes  |
| 22 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Quincy . . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 23 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Marlborough . .   | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 24 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 25 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 26 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 27 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 28 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 29 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 30 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 31 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 32 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 33 | Cutters, . . . . .                              | Stoneham . . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 34 | Treeers and crimpers, .                         | Spencer . . . .   | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 35 | Treeers and crimpers, .                         | Spencer . . . .   | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 36 | Employés, . . . . .                             | Natick . . . . .  | For adoption of union scale of<br>prices . . . . .                  | Yes  |
| 37 | Employés, . . . . .                             | Brookfield . . .  | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 38 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Rockland . . . .  | For increase of wages and dis-<br>charge of non-union employés .    | Yes  |
| 39 | Employés, . . . . .                             | Plymouth . . . .  | In sympathy with strike else-<br>where . . . . .                    | Yes  |
| 40 | Hob-nailers, . . . .                            | Georgetown . . .  | Against reduction of wages . .                                      | No   |
| 41 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Whitman . . . .   | For change of rules . . . . .                                       | No   |
| 42 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Stoughton . . . . | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | No   |
| 43 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Cheshire . . . .  | For reinstatement of a discharged<br>employé . . . . .              | Yes  |
| 44 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | East Weymouth .   | For increase of wages . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 45 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | East Stoughton .  | Against reduction of wages . .                                      | Yes  |
| 46 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Quincy . . . . .  | For adoption of union scale of<br>prices . . . . .                  | Yes  |
| 47 | Lasters, . . . . .                              | Quincy . . . . .  | For increase and readjustment of<br>wages . . . . .                 | Yes  |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 1                   | 31             | Dec. 1                       | Jan. 1, 1886   | 31                      | Yes            | \$6,500      | -               | \$1,500              | 1  |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 1                       | Feb. 4, 1885   | 34                      | Yes            | 4,000        | \$100           | 500                  | 2  |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 14                      | Jan. 21, 1886  | 7                       | No             | 300          | -               | 500                  | 3  |
| 1                   | 14             | Jan. 14                      | Jan. 28, 1886  | 14                      | Yes            | 2,905        | -               | 1,000                | 4  |
| 1                   | 10             | Jan. 15                      | Jan. 25, 1886  | 10                      | Yes            | 525          | 8               | 500                  | 5  |
| 1                   | 2              | Jan. 20                      | Jan. 22, 1886  | 2                       | Yes            | 750          | -               | 100                  | 6  |
| 1                   | 2              | Jan. 26                      | Jan. 28, 1886  | 2                       | Yes            | 1,092        | -               | 175                  | 7  |
| 1                   | 7              | Feb. 1                       | Feb. 8, 1886   | 7                       | No             | 2,000        | -               | 400                  | 8  |
| 1                   | 1              | Feb. 3                       | Feb. 4, 1886   | 1                       | Yes            | 500          | -               | 50                   | 9  |
| 2                   | -              | Feb. 6                       | Feb. 9, 1886   | 3                       | Yes            | 37           | -               | -                    | 10 |
| 1                   | 47             | Feb. 15                      | Apr. 3, 1886   | 47                      | No             | 16,550       | -               | 2,100                | 11 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 1                       | Mar. 5, 1886   | 4                       | Yes            | 2,000        | -               | -                    | 12 |
| 1                   | 13             | Mar. 9                       | Mar. 22, 1886  | 13                      | Yes            | 1,000        | -               | 10,000               | 13 |
| 1                   | 2              | Mar. 11                      | Mar. 13, 1886  | 2                       | Yes            | 828          | -               | 700                  | 14 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 1                       | Apr. 5, 1886   | 4                       | No             | 89           | -               | -                    | 15 |
| 1                   | 7              | Apr. 15                      | Apr. 22, 1886  | 7                       | Partly         | 630          | -               | 300                  | 16 |
| 2                   | -              | Apr. 15                      | Apr. 27, 1886  | 12                      | Partly         | -            | -               | -                    | 17 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 15                      | Apr. 29, 1886  | 14                      | No             | 337          | -               | 50                   | 18 |
| 1                   | 10             | Apr. 15                      | May 4, 1886    | 19                      | Partly         | 490          | -               | 300                  | 19 |
| 1                   | 21             | Apr. 17                      | May 8, 1886    | 21                      | Yes            | 4,358        | 28              | 1,585                | 20 |
| 1                   | 35             | Apr. 20                      | May 28, 1886   | 38                      | No             | 16,602       | -               | 10,000               | 21 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 22                      | Apr. 26, 1886  | 4                       | Yes            | 59           | -               | -                    | 22 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 22                      | Apr. 29, 1886  | 7                       | Partly         | 1,275        | 200             | 3,000                | 23 |
| 1                   | -              | May 3                        | May 4, 1886    | 1                       | Partly         | 25           | -               | -                    | 24 |
| 1                   | 14             | May 3                        | May 17, 1886   | 14                      | Partly         | 2,564        | -               | 150                  | 25 |
| 1                   | 21             | May 3                        | May 24, 1886   | 21                      | Partly         | 522          | -               | 834                  | 26 |
| 1                   | 14             | May 3                        | May 28, 1886   | 25                      | Partly         | 1,139        | -               | 2,000                | 27 |
| 1                   | 25             | May 3                        | May 28, 1886   | 25                      | Yes            | 961          | -               | 500                  | 28 |
| 1                   | 7              | May 3                        | May 31, 1886   | 28                      | No             | 743          | -               | 100                  | 29 |
| 1                   | 7              | May 3                        | May 31, 1886   | 28                      | Yes            | 513          | -               | -                    | 30 |
| 1                   | 28             | May 3                        | May 31, 1886   | 28                      | No             | 396          | -               | -                    | 31 |
| 2                   | -              | May 3                        | May 31, 1886   | 28                      | Yes            | 216          | -               | -                    | 32 |
| 9                   | 28             | May 3                        | May 31, 1886   | 28                      | Yes            | 25,363       | -               | 7,200                | 33 |
| 1                   | 21             | May 3                        | July 26, 1886  | 84                      | Partly         | 923          | -               | 2,000                | 34 |
| 8                   | -              | May 3                        | July 26, 1886  | 84                      | Yes            | 2,235        | -               | 4,500                | 35 |
| 1                   | 7              | May 14                       | May 21, 1886   | 7                       | No             | 1,058        | 400             | 700                  | 36 |
| 1                   | -              | June 12                      | July 12, 1886  | 30                      | Yes            | 2,500        | -               | 5,000                | 37 |
| 1                   | -              | June 14                      | June 25, 1886  | 11                      | Partly         | 350          | -               | 500                  | 38 |
| 1                   | -              | June 18                      | June 28, 1886  | 10                      | No             | 2,462        | -               | 1,000                | 39 |
| 1                   | -              | July 3                       | July 10, 1886  | 7                       | Partly         | 223          | -               | 120                  | 40 |
| 1                   | -              | July 10                      | July 31, 1886  | 21                      | Yes            | 1,442        | -               | 750                  | 41 |
| 2                   | 11             | July 16                      | July 27, 1886  | 11                      | No             | 2,415        | -               | 3,300                | 42 |
| 1                   | -              | July 22                      | July 26, 1886  | 4                       | No             | 87           | 110             | 500                  | 43 |
| 1                   | 34             | July 27                      | Aug. 30, 1886  | 34                      | No             | 12,420       | -               | 7,500                | 44 |
| 1                   | -              | July 28                      | July 30, 1886  | 2                       | Yes            | 90           | -               | 50                   | 45 |
| 1                   | 18             | Aug. 24                      | Sept. 11, 1886 | 18                      | Yes            | 3,935        | 22              | 700                  | 46 |
| 1                   | -              | Nov. 1                       | Feb. 1, 1887   | 92                      | No             | 2,340        | 475             | -                    | 47 |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.   | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES |     |       |               |     |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|----|---|---------------------|-----|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|    |   | Before Strikes      |     |       | After Strikes |     |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|    |   | M                   | F   | T     | M             | F   | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
|    | <b>1885—Concluded.</b>  |                     |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1  | Woollen Goods.<br>Weavers, . . . . .                                  | 100                 | 100 | 200   | 100           | 100 | 200   | \$1.30              | \$1.30 | \$1.50        | \$1.50 |
| 2  | MISCELLANEOUS.<br>Gusset weavers (elastic-<br>goods factory), . . . . | 150                 | 250 | 400   | 150           | 250 | 400   | 2.00                | 1.20   | 2.00          | 1.20   |
|    | <b>1886.</b>  |                     |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 3  | BOOTS AND SHOES.<br>Finishers, . . . . .                              | 500                 | 100 | 600   | 500           | 100 | 600   | 2.00                | 1.50   | 2.00          | 1.50   |
| 4  | Employés, . . . . .   | 105                 | 20  | 125   | 105           | 20  | 125   | 2.02                | 1.50   | 2.05          | 1.50   |
| 5  | Employés, . . . . .   | 25                  | 17  | 42    | 25            | 17  | 42    | 1.88                | 1.25   | 1.88          | 1.25   |
| 6  | Lasters, . . . . .  | 150                 | 50  | 200   | 150           | 50  | 200   | 2.00                | 1.50   | 2.80          | 1.50   |
| 7  | Nail stickers, . . . . .  | 105                 | 100 | 205   | 105           | 100 | 205   | 2.25                | 1.75   | 2.25          | 1.75   |
| 8  | Stitchers and pasters, . .  | 140                 | 60  | 200   | 140           | 60  | 200   | 2.10                | 1.30   | 2.13          | 1.30   |
| 9  | Treers, . . . . .   | 200                 | 50  | 250   | 200           | 50  | 250   | 2.00                | 2.00   | 2.00          | 2.00   |
| 10 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 45                  | —   | 45    | 45            | —   | 45    | 2.00                | —      | 2.07          | —      |
| 11 | Employés, . . . . .   | 100                 | 100 | 200   | 100           | 100 | 200   | 2.35                | 1.85   | 2.35          | 1.85   |
| 12 | Heelers and stitchers, . .  | 66                  | 60  | 126   | 66            | 60  | 126   | 2.00                | 1.75   | 2.00          | 1.75   |
| 13 | Employés, . . . . .   | 200                 | 100 | 300   | 170           | 90  | 260   | 2.75                | 1.50   | 2.75          | 1.50   |
| 14 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 145                 | 25  | 170   | 145           | 25  | 170   | 2.05                | 1.38   | 2.09          | 1.38   |
| 15 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 100                 | 15  | 115   | 100           | 15  | 115   | 2.20                | 1.00   | 2.20          | 1.00   |
| 16 | Bottomers, . . . . .  | 60                  | —   | 60    | 60            | —   | 60    | 1.75                | —      | 1.87          | —      |
| 17 | Bottomers, . . . . .  | 80                  | —   | 80    | 80            | —   | 80    | 1.87                | —      | 1.93          | —      |
| 18 | Bottomers, . . . . .  | 60                  | 8   | 68    | 50            | 8   | 58    | 1.87                | 1.16   | 1.87          | 1.16   |
| 19 | Bottomers, . . . . .  | 30                  | —   | 30    | 30            | —   | 30    | 1.75                | —      | 1.82          | —      |
| 20 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 128                 | 20  | 148   | 128           | 20  | 148   | 1.74                | .97    | 1.77          | .97    |
| 21 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 250                 | 100 | 350   | 135           | 80  | 215   | 1.75                | 1.25   | 1.50          | 1.10   |
| 22 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 100                 | 15  | 115   | 100           | 15  | 115   | 2.20                | 1.00   | 2.21          | 1.00   |
| 23 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 175                 | 100 | 275   | 175           | 100 | 275   | 2.20                | 1.20   | 2.26          | 1.24   |
| 24 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 150                 | 60  | 210   | 150           | 60  | 210   | 2.00                | 1.40   | 2.03          | 1.40   |
| 25 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 56                  | 45  | 101   | 56            | 45  | 101   | 2.45                | 1.70   | 2.56          | 1.70   |
| 26 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 22                  | 12  | 34    | 22            | 12  | 34    | 3.00                | 2.00   | 3.30          | 2.00   |
| 27 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 21                  | 16  | 37    | 17            | 12  | 29    | 2.50                | 1.87   | 2.50          | 1.88   |
| 28 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 15                  | 8   | 23    | 15            | 8   | 23    | 2.25                | 1.50   | 2.31          | 1.50   |
| 29 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 27                  | 18  | 45    | 27            | 18  | 45    | 2.25                | 1.60   | 2.25          | 1.60   |
| 30 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 15                  | 9   | 24    | 15            | 9   | 24    | 2.00                | 1.50   | 2.04          | 1.50   |
| 31 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 6                   | 3   | 9     | 6             | 3   | 9     | 2.00                | 1.50   | 2.00          | 1.50   |
| 32 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 30                  | 16  | 46    | 30            | 16  | 46    | 2.30                | 1.81   | 2.31          | 1.81   |
| 33 | Cutters, . . . . .  | 376                 | 172 | 548   | 376           | 172 | 548   | 2.08                | 1.63   | 2.11          | 1.63   |
| 34 | Treers and crimpers, . .  | 25                  | 10  | 35    | 25            | 10  | 35    | 1.75                | .75    | 1.80          | .75    |
| 35 | Treers and crimpers, . .  | 1,418               | 174 | 1,592 | 1,421         | 174 | 1,595 | 2.37                | 1.35   | 2.40          | 1.35   |
| 36 | Employés, . . . . .   | 90                  | 15  | 105   | 30            | 4   | 34    | 1.75                | 1.25   | 1.10          | 1.00   |
| 37 | Employés, . . . . .   | 375                 | 75  | 450   | 375           | 75  | 450   | 1.82                | 1.42   | 1.94          | 1.52   |
| 38 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 195                 | 30  | 225   | 195           | 30  | 225   | 2.40                | 1.50   | 2.44          | 1.50   |
| 39 | Employés, . . . . .   | 208                 | 41  | 249   | 208           | 41  | 249   | 2.04                | .97    | 2.04          | .97    |
| 40 | Hob-nailers, . . . . .  | 36                  | 6   | 42    | 36            | 6   | 42    | 2.27                | .61    | 2.26          | .61    |
| 41 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 57                  | 17  | 74    | 57            | 17  | 74    | 2.28                | 1.48   | 2.32          | 1.48   |
| 42 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 98                  | 28  | 126   | 98            | 28  | 126   | 2.43                | 1.33   | 2.43          | 1.33   |
| 43 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 56                  | 53  | 109   | 50            | 61  | 120   | 1.82                | .97    | 2.11          | 1.08   |
| 44 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 208                 | 31  | 239   | 190           | 31  | 221   | 1.91                | 1.00   | 1.92          | 1.00   |
| 45 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 160                 | 45  | 205   | 160           | 45  | 205   | 1.68                | 1.18   | 1.68          | 1.18   |
| 46 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 128                 | 20  | 148   | 128           | 20  | 148   | 1.77                | .97    | 1.77          | .97    |
| 47 | Lasters, . . . . .  | 100                 | 15  | 115   | 100           | 15  | 115   | 2.21                | 1.00   | 2.21          | 1.00   |



*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |     |     | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |    |    | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-----|-----|--------------------------------|----|----|---|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F   | T   | M                              | F  | T  |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |     |     |                                |    |    |   |                            |                  |    |
| 48                              | \$1.30            | \$1.50           | 100  | 100 | 200 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 1  |
| 85                              | 2.50              | 2.50             | 85   | -   | 85  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 2  |
| 30                              | 2.00              | 2.00             | 30   | -   | 30  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 3  |
| 12                              | 2.60              | 2.90             | 105  | 20  | 125 | 1                              | -  | 1  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 4  |
| 20                              | 1.56              | 1.56             | 25   | 17  | 42  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 5  |
| 24                              | 2.20              | 2.60             | 150  | 50  | 200 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 6  |
| *5                              | 1.00              | 1.05             | 165  | 100 | 265 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 7  |
| 41                              | 1.40              | 1.50             | 140  | 60  | 200 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 48                         | 48               | 8  |
| 20                              | 2.50              | 2.50             | 200  | 50  | 250 | 2                              | -  | 2  | 2   | 59                         | 59               | 9  |
| 5                               | 3.04              | 3.64             | 5  | -   | 5   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 10 |
| 200                             | 2.10              | 2.10             | 100  | 100 | 200 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 11 |
| 40                              | 1.75              | 1.76             | 24   | 50  | 74  | -                              | 24 | 24 | 10  | 59                         | 59               | 12 |
| 300                             | 2.33              | 2.33             | 200  | 100 | 300 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 13 |
| 12                              | 3.00              | 3.50             | 145  | 25  | 170 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 14 |
| 10                              | 2.95              | 2.95             | 10   | -   | 10  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 15 |
| 32                              | 1.75              | 2.00             | 60   | -   | 60  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 16 |
| 38                              | 1.75              | 2.00             | 38   | -   | 38  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 17 |
| 10                              | 1.75              | †-               | 15   | -   | 15  | 10                             | -  | 10 | -   | 60                         | 60               | 18 |
| 16                              | 1.62              | 1.80             | 30   | -   | 30  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 19 |
| 14                              | 2.62              | 2.93             | 128  | 20  | 148 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 20 |
| 25                              | 2.13              | 2.00             | 250  | 100 | 350 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 21 |
| 10                              | 2.95              | 3.00             | 10   | -   | 10  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 22 |
| 100                             | 2.13              | 2.31             | 100  | -   | 100 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 23 |
| 20                              | 2.50              | 2.75             | 20   | -   | 20  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 24 |
| 13                              | 3.00              | 3.45             | 56   | 45  | 101 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 25 |
| 3                               | 3.00              | 3.30             | 22   | 12  | 34  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 26 |
| 5                               | 3.00              | 3.30             | 21   | 16  | 37  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 27 |
| 2                               | 3.00              | 3.45             | 15   | 8   | 23  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 28 |
| 4                               | 3.00              | 3.00             | 27   | 18  | 45  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 29 |
| 1                               | 3.00              | 3.60             | 15   | 9   | 24  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 30 |
| 9                               | 1.83              | 1.83             | 6  | 3   | 9   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 31 |
| 3                               | 3.00              | 3.28             | 3  | -   | 3   | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 32 |
| 53                              | 2.93              | 3.13             | 376  | 172 | 548 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 33 |
| 10                              | 2.30              | 2.53             | 25   | 10  | 35  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 34 |
| 226                             | 2.45              | 2.70             | 226  | -   | 226 | 3                              | -  | 3  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 35 |
| 14                              | 2.37              | †-               | 90   | 15  | 105 | 26                             | 3  | 29 | 29  | 60                         | 60               | 36 |
| 75                              | 1.75              | 1.92             | 75   | -   | 75  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 37 |
| 14                              | 2.50              | 3.06             | 14   | -   | 14  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 38 |
| 162                             | 1.90              | 1.90             | 150  | 12  | 162 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 39 |
| 5                               | 1.37              | 1.32             | 19   | -   | 19  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 40 |
| 9                               | 2.04              | 2.27             | 40   | 1   | 41  | 4                              | -  | 4  | 4   | 60                         | 60               | 41 |
| 10                              | 2.34              | 2.34             | 98   | 28  | 126 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 42 |
| 12                              | 1.82              | †-               | 12   | -   | 12  | 18                             | 8  | 26 | 15  | 59                         | 59               | 43 |
| 18                              | 1.99              | †-               | 208  | 31  | 239 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 44 |
| 17                              | 2.65              | 2.65             | 17   | -   | 17  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60               | 45 |
| 2                               | 2.50              | 3.00             | 128  | 20  | 148 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 59                         | 59               | 46 |
| 10                              | 3.00              | †-               | 10   | -   | 10  | 10                             | -  | 10 | 10  | 59                         | 59               | 47 |

\* Five boys, employed and paid by the heelers, struck for an increase of wages of 5 per cent.

† Not re-employed.

*Strikes by Years and Industries—1881-1886—Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                                | Localities                            | Causes or Objects  | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|
|    | <b>1886—Continued.</b>                               |                                       |  |  |
|    | <b>BOOTS AND SHOES—Con-<br/>cluded.</b>              |                                       |  |  |
| 1  | Lasters, . . . . .                                   | Whitman . . . .                       | For increase of wages . . . .  | Yes  |
| 2  | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Worcester and vi-<br>cinity . . . . . | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 3  | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Spencer . . . .                       | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 4  | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Worcester and<br>Spencer . . . .      | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 5  | Cutters, . . . . .                                   | Lynn . . . . .                        | For adoption of union scale of<br>prices . . . . .                   | Yes  |
| 6  | Cutters and stitchers, . . . . .                     | Pittsfield . . . .                    | Against reduction of wages . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 7  | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Spencer . . . .                       | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 8  | Employés, . . . . .                                  | North Brookfield . . . . .            | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 9  | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Spencer . . . .                       | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 10 | Lasters, . . . . .                                   | North Abington . . . . .              | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | Yes  |
| 11 | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Worcester . . . .                     | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 12 | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Worcester . . . .                     | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
| 13 | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Worcester . . . .                     | Disagreement among employés<br>regarding new scale of prices . .     | Yes  |
|    | <b>BRICK.</b>  |                                       |  |  |
| 14 | Employés, . . . . .                                  | Montague City . . . . .               | For weekly payments . . . . .  | No   |
|    | <b>BUILDING TRADES.</b>                              |                                       |  |  |
| 15 | Painters, . . . . .                                  | Boston . . . . .                      | For reduction of hours . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 16 | Plumbers, gasfitters, and<br>steamfitters, . . . . . | Boston . . . . .                      | For reduction of hours . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 17 | Masons and tenders, . . . . .                        | Worcester . . . .                     | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | Yes  |
| 18 | Carpenters and joiners, . . . . .                    | Boston . . . . .                      | For reduction of hours . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 19 | Carpenters, . . . . .                                | Holyoke . . . . .                     | For reduction of hours . . . . .                                     | Yes  |
| 20 | Painters, . . . . .                                  | Haverhill . . . .                     | Against reduction of wages . . .                                     | Yes  |
|    | <b>CARPETING.</b>                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 21 | Dyers, . . . . .                                     | Clinton . . . . .                     | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | Yes  |
|    | <b>CLOTHING.</b>                                     |                                       |  |  |
| 22 | Tailors, . . . . .                                   | Boston . . . . .                      | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | Yes  |
| 23 | Employés (clothing fac-<br>tory), . . . . .          | Boston . . . . .                      | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | Yes  |
| 24 | Stitcher girls (shirt fac-<br>tory), . . . . .       | New Bedford . . . . .                 | Against reduction of wages . . .                                     | No   |
|    | <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                                 |                                       |  |  |
| 25 | Spinners and back boys, . . . . .                    | Hyde Park . . . .                     | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 26 | Weavers, . . . . .                                   | Fall River . . . .                    | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 27 | Weavers, . . . . .                                   | Natick . . . . .                      | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 28 | Weavers, . . . . .                                   | Fall River . . . .                    | Against deduction for imperfect<br>work and for better treatment . . | No   |
| 29 | Weavers, . . . . .                                   | Natick . . . . .                      | For readjustment of wages . . .                                      | No   |
| 30 | Blue-dyers, . . . . .                                | Fall River . . . .                    | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 31 | Twisters, . . . . .                                  | Taunton . . . . .                     | Against employment of foreign<br>labor and extra hours . . . . .     | No   |
| 32 | Weavers, . . . . .                                   | Lawrence . . . .                      | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 33 | Folders, . . . . .                                   | Lawrence . . . .                      | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 34 | Back boys, . . . . .                                 | Easthampton . . . . .                 | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 35 | Back boys, . . . . .                                 | Taunton . . . . .                     | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |
| 36 | Back boys and doffers, . . . . .                     | Taunton . . . . .                     | For increase of wages . . . . .                                      | No   |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 2                   | 6              | Nov. 3                       | Nov. 9, 1886   | 6                       | Yes            | \$1,508      | -               | \$625                | 1  |
| 7                   | -              | Dec. 1                       | June 21, 1887  | 202                     | No             | 247,325      | \$50,248        | 65,500               | 2  |
| 1                   | 28             | Dec. 1                       | June 21, 1887  | 202                     | No             | 14,397       | 2,486           | 2,500                | 3  |
| 3                   | 202            | Dec. 1                       | June 21, 1887  | 202                     | No             | 181,648      | 18,720          | 23,500               | 4  |
| 1                   | 10             | Dec. 6                       | Dec. 16, 1886  | 10                      | No             | 3,700        | -               | 1,200                | 5  |
| 1                   | 32             | Dec. 10                      | Jan. 11, 1887  | 32                      | Yes            | 20,000       | 500             | 8,500                | 6  |
| 2                   | -              | Dec. 15                      | June 21, 1887  | 188                     | No             | 55,302       | 9,096           | 16,000               | 7  |
| 1                   | -              | Dec. 16                      | June 21, 1887  | 187                     | No             | 105,000      | 47,000          | 25,000               | 8  |
| 1                   | -              | Dec. 20                      | June 21, 1887  | 183                     | No             | 21,921       | 4,248           | 1,000                | 9  |
| 1                   | 21             | Dec. 24                      | Jan. 21, 1887  | 28                      | Yes            | 2,879        | 210             | 1,200                | 10 |
| 1                   | 30             | Dec. 26                      | June 21, 1887  | 177                     | No             | 11,798       | 1,430           | 7,500                | 11 |
| 1                   | 64             | Dec. 27                      | Mar. 1, 1887   | 64                      | No             | 17,271       | 300             | 5,000                | 12 |
| 1                   | 109            | Dec. 27                      | Apr. 15, 1887  | 109                     | No             | 19,160       | -               | 5,000                | 13 |
| 1                   | 1              | July 1                       | July 2, 1886   | 1                       | No             | 53           | -               | 200                  | 14 |
| 276                 | 21             | May 3                        | May 24, 1886   | 21                      | Partly         | 82,679       | 1,425           | 150,000              | 15 |
| 64                  | 42             | May 3                        | June 14, 1886  | 42                      | Partly         | 59,000       | 1,100           | 75,000               | 16 |
| 26                  | 14             | May 3                        | May 17, 1886   | 14                      | Yes            | 11,274       | -               | -                    | 17 |
| 72                  | 17             | May 3                        | May 20, 1886   | 17                      | Partly         | 85,000       | 2,500           | 200,000              | 18 |
| 12                  | -              | May 12                       | May 13, 1886   | 1                       | No             | 100          | -               | -                    | 19 |
| 9                   | 14             | Nov. 1                       | Nov. 15, 1886  | 14                      | No             | 1,943        | 30              | 1,260                | 20 |
| 1                   | 23             | Mar. 29                      | May 10, 1886   | 42                      | No             | 43,000       | 1,000           | 60,000               | 21 |
| 26                  | -              | Mar. 20                      | Aug. 1, 1886   | 134                     | Yes            | 28,800       | 800             | -                    | 22 |
| 46                  | 21             | May 3                        | May 24, 1886   | 21                      | Yes            | 28,416       | 1,000           | 10,000               | 23 |
| 1                   | 5              | Nov. 9                       | Dec. 31, 1886* | 52                      | No             | 3,216        | 1,430           | -                    | 24 |
| 1                   | 2              | Jan. 18                      | Jan. 23, 1886  | 5                       | No             | 1,081        | -               | 500                  | 25 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 21                      | Feb. 11, 1886  | 21                      | Yes            | 11,520       | -               | 1,500                | 26 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 29                      | Feb. 1, 1886   | 3                       | No             | 255          | -               | 600                  | 27 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 8                       | Mar. 24, 1886  | 41                      | No             | 7,980        | -               | 2,500                | 28 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 10                      | Feb. 18, 1886  | 8                       | No             | 894          | -               | 1,900                | 29 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 12                      | Feb. 26, 1886  | 14                      | Yes            | 2,700        | -               | -                    | 30 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 17                      | Feb. 18, 1886  | 1                       | No             | 14           | -               | 50                   | 31 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 18                      | May 4, 1886    | 75                      | No             | 749          | -               | 467                  | 32 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 1                       | Mar. 8, 1886   | 7                       | No             | 219          | -               | -                    | 33 |
| 1                   | 3              | Mar. 19                      | Mar. 23, 1886  | 4                       | No             | 800          | -               | 150                  | 34 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 31                      | Apr. 2, 1886   | 2                       | Yes            | 243          | -               | 150                  | 35 |
| 1                   | 10             | Apr. 5                       | Apr. 15, 1886  | 10                      | Yes            | 10,699       | 500             | 3,000                | 36 |

\* Pending Dec. 31, 1886.

*Strikes by Years and Industries—1881-1886—Continued.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                              | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES |       |       |               |       |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|--|---------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|  | Before Strikes      |       |       | After Strikes |       |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|  | M                   | F     | T     | M             | F     | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
| <b>1886—Continued.</b>                             |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| <b>BOOTS AND SHOES—Concluded.</b>                  |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1 Lasters, . . . .                                 | 179                 | 33    | 212   | 179           | 33    | 212   | \$1.97              | \$1.56 | \$2.04        | \$1.57 |
| 2 Employés, . . . .                                | 1,650               | 307   | 1,957 | 1,528         | 259   | 1,787 | 2.01                | 1.34   | 1.98          | 1.32   |
| 3 Employés, . . . .                                | 49                  | 3     | 52    | 41            | 5     | 46    | 1.90                | 1.32   | 1.90          | 1.32   |
| 4 Employés, . . . .                                | 600                 | 76    | 676   | 355           | 60    | 415   | 1.90                | 1.33   | 1.94          | 1.37   |
| 5 Cutters, . . . .                                 | 200                 | 150   | 350   | 200           | 150   | 350   | 1.68                | .94    | 1.55          | .90    |
| 6 Cutters and stitchers, .                         | 250                 | 125   | 375   | 250           | 125   | 375   | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.00          | 1.25   |
| 7 Employés, . . . .                                | 270                 | 60    | 330   | 157           | 21    | 178   | 2.04                | 1.25   | 2.06          | 1.28   |
| 8 Employés, . . . .                                | 750                 | 350   | 1,100 | 725           | 325   | 1,050 | 2.00                | 1.25   | 2.00          | 1.25   |
| 9 Employés, . . . .                                | 75                  | 8     | 83    | 65            | 7     | 72    | 2.05                | 1.30   | 2.05          | 1.30   |
| 10 Lasters, . . . .                                | 58                  | 12    | 70    | 59            | 13    | 72    | 1.67                | 1.42   | 1.74          | 1.42   |
| 11 Employés, . . . .                               | 70                  | 12    | 82    | 63            | 12    | 75    | 2.10                | 1.40   | 2.10          | 1.40   |
| 12 Employés, . . . .                               | 81                  | 23    | 104   | *—            | *—    | *—    | 2.00                | 1.30   | *—            | *—     |
| 13 Employés, . . . .                               | 80                  | 20    | 100   | *—            | *—    | *—    | 2.05                | 1.38   | *—            | *—     |
| <b>BRICK.</b>                                      |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 14 Employés, . . . .                               | 52                  | —     | 52    | 48            | —     | 48    | 1.65                | —      | 1.65          | —      |
| <b>BUILDING TRADES.</b>                            |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 15 Painters, . . . .                               | 1,980               | —     | 1,980 | 1,980         | —     | 1,980 | 2.32                | —      | 2.54          | —      |
| 16 Plumbers, gasfitters, and steamfitters, . . . . | 500                 | —     | 500   | 500           | —     | 500   | 3.50                | —      | 3.50          | —      |
| 17 Masons and tenders, .                           | 394                 | —     | 394   | 394           | —     | 394   | 2.38                | —      | 2.76          | —      |
| 18 Carpenters and joiners, .                       | 3,755               | —     | 3,755 | 3,775         | —     | 3,775 | 2.52                | —      | 2.60          | —      |
| 19 Carpenters, . . . .                             | 60                  | —     | 60    | 60            | —     | 60    | 2.40                | —      | 2.40          | —      |
| 20 Painters, . . . .                               | 74                  | —     | 74    | 72            | —     | 72    | 2.25                | —      | 2.02          | —      |
| <b>CARPETING.</b>                                  |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 21 Dyers, . . . .                                  | 436                 | 611   | 1,047 | 449           | 570   | 1,019 | 1.55                | 1.07   | 1.55          | 1.07   |
| <b>CLOTHING.</b>                                   |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 22 Tailors, . . . .                                | 600                 | —     | 600   | 500           | 20    | 520   | 3.00                | —      | 3.18          | 1.25   |
| 23 Employés (clothing factory), . . . .            | 488                 | 1,048 | 1,536 | 488           | 1,048 | 1,536 | 1.63                | .75    | 1.88          | .88    |
| 24 Stitcher girls (shirt factory), . . . .         | 12                  | 105   | 117   | †—            | †—    | †—    | 1.55                | .86    | †—            | †—     |
| <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                               |                     |       |       |               |       |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 25 Spinners and back boys, .                       | 130                 | 120   | 250   | 130           | 120   | 250   | .97                 | .75    | .97           | .75    |
| 26 Weavers, . . . .                                | 402                 | 703   | 1,105 | 402           | 703   | 1,105 | 1.30                | .95    | 1.37          | 1.01   |
| 27 Weavers, . . . .                                | 277                 | 229   | 506   | 277           | 229   | 506   | .75                 | .69    | .75           | .69    |
| 28 Weavers, . . . .                                | 210                 | 190   | 400   | 210           | 190   | 400   | 1.35                | 1.00   | 1.39          | 1.03   |
| 29 Weavers, . . . .                                | 277                 | 229   | 506   | 276           | 229   | 505   | .75                 | .69    | .75           | .69    |
| 30 Blue-dyers, . . . .                             | 200                 | —     | 200   | 200           | —     | 200   | 1.50                | —      | 1.60          | —      |
| 31 Twistors, . . . .                               | 30                  | 120   | 150   | 30            | 115   | 145   | .93                 | .80    | .93           | .80    |
| 32 Weavers, . . . .                                | 401                 | 427   | 828   | 400           | 427   | 827   | 1.18                | .90    | 1.18          | .90    |
| 33 Folders, . . . .                                | 2,460               | 2,877 | 5,337 | 2,400         | 2,877 | 5,337 | 1.51                | 1.01   | 1.51          | 1.01   |
| 34 Back boys, . . . .                              | 109                 | 183   | 352   | 109           | 183   | 352   | 1.15                | .87    | 1.15          | .87    |
| 35 Back boys, . . . .                              | 122                 | 113   | 235   | 122           | 113   | 235   | 1.03                | .70    | 1.13          | .77    |
| 36 Back boys and doffers, .                        | 435                 | 584   | 1,019 | 451           | 577   | 1,028 | 1.32                | 1.02   | 1.35          | 1.03   |

\* The establishment was closed permanently.

† Pending Dec. 31, 1886.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                                      |                                      | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |                             |                                 | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |                        |                          | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                            |                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay                            |                                      | M  | F                           | T                               | M                              | F                      | T                        |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes           |                            |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes                    | After<br>Strikes                     |  |                             |                                 |                                |                        |                          |   |                            |                            |                            |
| 32<br>1,957                     | \$1.89<br>1.90                       | \$2.30<br>1.88                       | 152<br>1,650                                 | 16<br>307                   | 168<br>1,957                    | -<br>679                       | -<br>82                | -<br>761                 | -<br>30   | 60<br>60                   | 60<br>60                   | 1<br>2                     |
| 52<br>676                       | 1.87<br>1.89                         | 1.84<br>1.89                         | 49<br>600                                    | 3<br>76                     | 52<br>676                       | 37<br>260                      | 5<br>-                 | 42<br>260                | -<br>-  | 60<br>60                   | 60<br>60                   | 3<br>4                     |
| 20<br>70<br>330                 | 2.83<br>1.79<br>1.90                 | 2.64<br>1.79<br>1.97                 | 170<br>250<br>270                            | 150<br>125<br>60            | 320<br>375<br>330               | -<br>-<br>52                   | -<br>-<br>6            | -<br>-<br>58             | -<br>-<br>-   | 59<br>59<br>60             | 59<br>59<br>60             | 5<br>6<br>7                |
| 750<br>83                       | 1.76<br>1.98                         | 1.77<br>1.98                         | 525<br>75                                    | 225<br>8                    | 750<br>83                       | 500<br>55                      | 150<br>6               | 650<br>61                | 600<br>-  | 60<br>60                   | 60<br>60                   | 8<br>9                     |
| 14<br>8                         | 1.66<br>2.45                         | 1.83<br>2.45                         | 58<br>70                                     | 12<br>12                    | 70<br>82                        | 1<br>22                        | 1<br>-                 | 2<br>22                  | -<br>-  | 60<br>48                   | 60<br>48                   | 10<br>11                   |
| 104<br>100                      | 1.85<br>1.92                         | *-<br>*-                             | 81<br>80                                     | 23<br>20                    | 104<br>100                      | -<br>-                         | -<br>-                 | -<br>-                   | -<br>-  | 60<br>60                   | *-<br>*-                   | 12<br>13                   |
| 19<br>1,980                     | 1.65<br>2.30                         | 1.65<br>2.54                         | 52<br>1,980                                  | -<br>-                      | 52<br>1,980                     | -<br>-                         | -<br>-                 | -<br>-                   | -<br>-  | 66<br>60                   | 66<br>59                   | 14<br>15                   |
| 500<br>394<br>3,755<br>60<br>74 | 3.50<br>2.38<br>2.52<br>2.40<br>2.25 | 3.50<br>2.76<br>2.60<br>2.40<br>2.02 | 500<br>394<br>3,755<br>60<br>74              | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-       | 500<br>394<br>3,755<br>60<br>74 | -<br>-<br>65<br>-<br>14        | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-  | -<br>-<br>65<br>-<br>14  | -<br>-<br>25<br>-<br>12                             | 60<br>60<br>60<br>59<br>60 | 58<br>60<br>58<br>59<br>54 | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 |
| 75<br>600<br>1,536<br>100       | 1.40<br>3.00<br>1.03<br>.89          | 1.40<br>3.18<br>1.20<br>†-           | 436<br>600<br>488<br>12                      | 611<br>-<br>1,048<br>105    | 1,047<br>600<br>1,536<br>117    | 57<br>-<br>-<br>-              | -<br>20<br>-<br>-      | 57<br>20<br>-<br>-       | 40<br>-<br>-<br>-                                   | 60<br>78<br>59<br>60       | 60<br>78<br>59<br>†-       | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24       |
| 20<br>500<br>163<br>150         | .65<br>1.28<br>.97<br>1.40           | .65<br>1.43<br>.97<br>1.50           | 130<br>210<br>82<br>41                       | 120<br>290<br>96<br>109     | 250<br>500<br>178<br>150        | -<br>-<br>-<br>79              | -<br>-<br>-<br>41      | -<br>-<br>-<br>120       | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                    | 60<br>60<br>60<br>60       | 60<br>60<br>60<br>60       | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28       |
| 163<br>150<br>15                | .97<br>1.50<br>.90                   | .97<br>1.60<br>†-                    | 82<br>150<br>-                               | 96<br>-<br>15               | 178<br>150<br>15                | 10<br>-<br>-                   | -<br>-<br>10           | 10<br>-<br>10            | 5<br>-<br>-   | 60<br>40<br>60             | 60<br>40<br>60             | 29<br>30<br>31             |
| 12<br>24<br>22<br>50<br>100     | .96<br>1.60<br>.50<br>.45<br>.50     | †-<br>1.65<br>.50<br>.50<br>.55      | 1<br>24<br>169<br>98<br>385                  | 11<br>-<br>183<br>87<br>584 | 12<br>24<br>352<br>185<br>969   | -<br>-<br>12<br>-<br>25        | 11<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | 11<br>-<br>12<br>-<br>25 | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>15                              | 60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60 | 60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60 | 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36 |

\* The establishment was closed permanently. † Pending Dec. 31, 1886. ‡ Not re-employed.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                                   | Localities                | Causes or Objects                                  | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|---|---------------------------|--|--|
|    | <b>1886 — Continued.</b>                                |                           |  |  |
|    | <b>COTTON GOODS — Con-<br/>cluded.</b>                  |                           |  |  |
| 1  | Weavers, . . . . .                                      | South Hadley . . . . .    | Against reduction of wages . . . . .               | No   |
| 2  | Weavers, . . . . .                                      | New Bedford . . . . .     | Against poor quality of material . . . . .         | No   |
| 3  | Spinners, . . . . .                                     | Fall River . . . . .      | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |
| 4  | Weavers, . . . . .                                      | New Bedford . . . . .     | Against deduction for imperfect<br>work . . . . .  | No   |
| 5  | Spinners, . . . . .                                     | New Bedford . . . . .     | Against discharge of an employé . . . . .          | No   |
| 6  | Weavers, . . . . .                                      | Fitchburg . . . . .       | Against reduction of wages . . . . .               | No   |
|    | <b>FOOD PREPARATIONS.</b>                               |                           |  |  |
| 7  | Bakers, . . . . .                                       | Boston . . . . .          | For employment of union men<br>only . . . . .      | Yes  |
|    | <b>FURNITURE.</b>                                       |                           |  |  |
| 8  | Winders (rattan furni-<br>ture factory), . . . . .      | Wakefield . . . . .       | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |
| 9  | Winders (rattan furni-<br>ture factory), . . . . .      | Gardner . . . . .         | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |
|    | <b>GLASS.</b>   |                           |  |  |
| 10 | Employés, . . . . .                                     | East Cambridge . . . . .  | For enforcement of union rules . . . . .           | Yes  |
|    | <b>LEATHER AND LEATHER<br/>GOODS.</b>                   |                           |  |  |
| 11 | Employés (morocco fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Lynn . . . . .            | For discharge of non-union em-<br>ployés . . . . . | Yes  |
| 12 | Finishers (morocco fac-<br>tory), . . . . .             | Haverhill . . . . .       | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | Yes  |
| 13 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Woburn . . . . .          | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | Yes  |
| 14 | Whiteners (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .             | Stoneham . . . . .        | For discharge of foreman . . . . .                 | No   |
| 15 | Grainers (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Woburn . . . . .          | Against change in method of tan-<br>ning . . . . . | No   |
| 16 | Blackers (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Salem . . . . .           | For reduction of amount of work . . . . .          | Yes  |
| 17 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | North Cambridge . . . . . | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | Yes  |
| 18 | Scourers (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Woburn . . . . .          | For reduction of amount of work . . . . .          | No   |
| 19 | Blackers (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Woburn . . . . .          | For reduction of amount of work . . . . .          | No   |
| 20 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Woburn . . . . .          | Against reduction of wages . . . . .               | Yes  |
| 21 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . . .              | Winchester . . . . .      | Against increase of amount of<br>work . . . . .    | No   |
|    | <b>MACHINES AND MA-<br/>CHINERY.</b>                    |                           |  |  |
| 22 | Machinists, moulders,<br>etc. (machine shop), . . . . . | Taunton . . . . .         | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | Yes  |
|    | <b>METALS AND METALLIC<br/>GOODS.</b>                   |                           |  |  |
| 23 | Grinders (cutlery works), . . . . .                     | Shelburne Falls . . . . . | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |
| 24 | Weavers (wire-cloth fac-<br>tory), . . . . .            | Clinton . . . . .         | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |
| 25 | Galvanizers (wire-cloth<br>factory), . . . . .          | Clinton . . . . .         | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |
| 26 | Stockers (steel works), . . . . .                       | Worcester . . . . .       | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |
| 27 | Feeders (nail works), . . . . .                         | Taunton . . . . .         | For increase of wages . . . . .                    | No   |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 30                      | May 3, 1886    | 3                       | No             | \$293        | -               | \$300                | 1  |
| 1                   | -              | July 2                       | July 12, 1886  | 10                      | Yes            | 248          | -               | 200                  | 2  |
| 1                   | -              | July 27                      | Aug. 11, 1886  | 15                      | No             | 460          | -               | -                    | 3  |
| 1                   | -              | Sept. 9                      | Sept. 13, 1886 | 4                       | Yes            | 117          | -               | -                    | 4  |
| 1                   | -              | Sept. 14                     | Sept. 19, 1886 | 5                       | Yes            | 152          | -               | 100                  | 5  |
| 1                   | -              | Oct. 25                      | Oct. 27, 1886  | 2                       | Partly         | 89           | -               | 60                   | 6  |
| 5                   | -              | June 1                       | June 2, 1886   | 1                       | Yes            | 54           | -               | 109                  | 7  |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 25                      | Apr. 1, 1886   | 7                       | No             | 1,800        | -               | -                    | 8  |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 9                       | May 20, 1886   | 41                      | No             | 39,000       | -               | 1,000                | 9  |
| 1                   | -              | Dec. 15                      | Dec. 16, 1886  | 1                       | Yes            | 145          | -               | -                    | 10 |
| 1                   | 17             | Jan. 6                       | Jan. 23, 1886  | 17                      | Yes            | 573          | \$448           | 2,000                | 11 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 15                      | Jan. 16, 1886  | 1                       | Yes            | -            | -               | -                    | 12 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 1                       | Mar. 2, 1886   | 1                       | Yes            | -            | -               | -                    | 13 |
| 1                   | 1              | Mar. 10                      | Mar. 11, 1886  | 1                       | Yes            | -            | -               | -                    | 14 |
| 1                   | 12             | Apr. 3                       | Apr. 15, 1886  | 12                      | No             | 3,375        | -               | 1,000                | 15 |
| 1                   | -              | June 8                       | Nov. 28, 1886  | 173                     | No             | 2,315        | 720             | -                    | 16 |
| 1                   | -              | June 23                      | July 7, 1886   | 14                      | Partly         | 883          | 150             | 200                  | 17 |
| 1                   | 10             | Sept. 6                      | Sept. 20, 1886 | 14                      | No             | 3,180        | -               | 2,000                | 18 |
| 1                   | 14             | Sept. 20                     | Oct. 4, 1886   | 14                      | No             | 4,500        | -               | 2,000                | 19 |
| 1                   | 45             | Oct. 1                       | Nov. 15, 1886  | 45                      | Yes            | 2,700        | -               | 400                  | 20 |
| 1                   | 177            | Oct. 2                       | Mar. 28, 1887* | 177                     | No             | 20,000       | -               | 10,000               | 21 |
| 1                   | -              | June 10                      | July 13, 1886  | 33                      | No             | 15,000       | 3,000           | 30,000               | 22 |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 13                      | Feb. 3, 1886   | 21                      | Yes            | 1,512        | -               | 500                  | 23 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 18                      | Mar. 20, 1886  | 2                       | No             | 47           | -               | -                    | 24 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 22                      | Mar. 23, 1886  | 1                       | No             | 5            | -               | -                    | 25 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 1                       | Apr. 2, 1886   | 1                       | Yes            | 23           | -               | -                    | 26 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 15                      | Apr. 16, 1886  | 1                       | No             | 20           | -               | 100                  | 27 |

\* The establishment was closed permanently. On the night of March 28, 1887, the property was destroyed by fire.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                           | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |     |       |               |     |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|---|--------------------|-----|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|   | Before Strikes     |     |       | After Strikes |     |       | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|   | M                  | F   | T     | M             | F   | T     | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
| <b>1886 — Continued.</b>                        |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| <b>COTTON GOODS — Concluded.</b>                |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 1 Weavers, . . . .                              | 126                | 174 | 300   | 126           | 174 | 300   | \$1.30              | \$1.10 | \$1.17        | \$0.99 |
| 2 Weavers, . . . .                              | 325                | 501 | 826   | 325           | 501 | 826   | 1.28                | 1.00   | 1.28          | 1.00   |
| 3 Spinners, . . . .                             | 120                | 230 | 350   | 120           | 230 | 350   | 1.36                | .90    | 1.36          | .90    |
| 4 Weavers, . . . .                              | 350                | 490 | 840   | 350           | 490 | 840   | 1.22                | .99    | 1.24          | .99    |
| 5 Spinners, . . . .                             | 350                | 490 | 840   | 350           | 490 | 840   | 1.22                | .99    | 1.22          | .99    |
| 6 Weavers, . . . .                              | 152                | 94  | 246   | 152           | 94  | 246   | 1.23                | .83    | 1.14          | .83    |
| <b>FOOD PREPARATIONS.</b>                       |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 7 Bakers, . . . .                               | 58                 | 19  | 77    | 58            | 19  | 77    | 2.22                | 1.06   | 2.22          | 1.06   |
| <b>FURNITURE.</b>                               |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 8 Winders (rattan furniture factory), . .       | 710                | 120 | 830   | 710           | 120 | 830   | 2.00                | 1.00   | 2.00          | 1.00   |
| 9 Winders (rattan furniture factory), . .       | 1,000              | 200 | 1,200 | 950           | 185 | 1,135 | 2.00                | 1.33   | 2.00          | 1.33   |
| <b>GLASS.</b>                                   |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 10 Employés, . . . .                            | 274                | 33  | 307   | 274           | 33  | 307   | 2.30                | 1.40   | 2.30          | 1.40   |
| <b>LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.</b>               |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 11 Employés (morocco factory), . . . .          | 28                 | 1   | 29    | 28            | 1   | 29    | 2.50                | 1.50   | 2.50          | 1.50   |
| 12 Finishers (morocco factory), . . . .         | 50                 | -   | 50    | 50            | -   | 50    | 2.25                | -      | 2.35          | -      |
| 13 Employés (leather factory), . . . .          | 225                | -   | 225   | 225           | -   | 225   | 1.75                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| 14 Whiteners (leather factory), . . . .         | 125                | -   | 125   | 124           | -   | 124   | 1.85                | -      | 1.85          | -      |
| 15 Grainers (leather factory), . . . .          | 200                | -   | 200   | 200           | -   | 200   | 1.88                | -      | 1.88          | -      |
| 16 Blackers (leather factory), . . . .          | 85                 | -   | 85    | 85            | -   | 85    | 2.00                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| 17 Employés (leather factory), . . . .          | 50                 | -   | 50    | 50            | -   | 50    | 1.50                | -      | 1.72          | -      |
| 18 Scourers (leather factory), . . . .          | 200                | -   | 200   | 200           | -   | 200   | 1.88                | -      | 1.88          | -      |
| 19 Blackers (leather factory), . . . .          | 200                | -   | 200   | 200           | -   | 200   | 1.88                | -      | 1.88          | -      |
| 20 Employés (leather factory), . . . .          | 40                 | -   | 40    | 40            | -   | 40    | 1.88                | -      | 1.88          | -      |
| 21 Employés (leather factory), . . . .          | 195                | -   | 195   | *-            | -   | *-    | 2.00                | -      | *-            | -      |
| <b>MACHINES AND MACHINERY.</b>                  |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 22 Machinists, moulders, etc. (machine shop), . | 650                | -   | 650   | 640           | -   | 640   | 2.00                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| <b>METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.</b>               |                    |     |       |               |     |       |                     |        |               |        |
| 23 Grinders (cutlery works), . . . .            | 230                | 20  | 250   | 230           | 20  | 250   | 1.50                | .95    | 1.58          | 1.03   |
| 24 Weavers (wire-cloth factory), . . . .        | 500                | -   | 500   | 500           | -   | 500   | 1.25                | -      | 1.25          | -      |
| 25 Galvanizers (wire-cloth factory), . . . .    | 500                | -   | 500   | 495           | -   | 495   | 1.25                | -      | 1.25          | -      |
| 26 Stockers (steel works), . . . .              | 425                | -   | 425   | 425           | -   | 425   | 1.52                | -      | 1.60          | -      |
| 27 Feeders (nail works), . . . .                | 250                | 50  | 300   | 250           | 50  | 300   | 2.25                | 1.20   | 2.25          | 1.20   |

\* The establishment was closed permanently.



*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |     |     | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |   |     | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-----|-----|--------------------------------|---|-----|---|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F   | T   | M                              | F | T   |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |     |     |                                |   |     |   |                            |                  |    |
| 10                              | \$1.50            | \$1.35           | 42   | 57  | 99  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 1  |
| 26                              | 1.19              | 1.48             | 20   | 6   | 26  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 2  |
| 28                              | 1.40              | 1.40             | 28   | -   | 28  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 3  |
| 45                              | 1.30              | 1.51             | 40   | 5   | 45  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 4  |
| 19                              | 1.60              | 1.60             | 19   | -   | 19  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 5  |
| 21                              | 1.24              | 1.15             | 48   | -   | 48  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 6  |
| 28                              | 1.93              | 1.93             | 28   | -   | 28  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 62                         | 62               | 7  |
| 25                              | 2.00              | 2.00             | 150  | -   | 150 | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 8  |
| 225                             | 1.40              | 1.40             | 565  | 100 | 665 | 50                             | 6 | 56  | 15  | 59                         | 59               | 9  |
| 50                              | 2.89              | 2.89             | 50   | -   | 50  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 10 |
| 29                              | 2.47              | 2.47             | 28   | 1   | 29  | 2                              | - | 2   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 11 |
| 7                               | 2.40              | 2.75             | 10   | -   | 10  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 12 |
| 225                             | 1.75              | 2.00             | 225  | -   | 225 | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 59               | 13 |
| 12                              | 3.00              | 3.00             | 125  | -   | 125 | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 14 |
| 28                              | 2.00              | 2.00             | 200  | -   | 200 | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 15 |
| 9                               | 1.83              | *-               | 9  | -   | 9   | 9                              | - | 9   | 9   | 59                         | 59               | 16 |
| 10                              | 1.50              | 1.72             | 49   | -   | 49  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 17 |
| 20                              | 2.00              | 2.00             | 200  | -   | 200 | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 18 |
| 15                              | 2.00              | *-               | 200  | -   | 200 | 15                             | - | 15  | 15  | 59                         | 59               | 19 |
| 40                              | 1.88              | 1.88             | 40   | -   | 40  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 20 |
| 195                             | 2.00              | †-               | 195  | -   | 195 | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | †-               | 21 |
| 200                             | 2.10              | 2.10             | 270  | -   | 270 | 150                            | - | 150 | 100   | 59                         | 59               | 22 |
| 42                              | 2.00              | 2.10             | 42   | -   | 42  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 54                         | 54               | 23 |
| 30                              | 1.25              | 1.25             | 25   | -   | 25  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 24 |
| 25                              | 1.00              | 1.00             | 30   | -   | 30  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 25 |
| 15                              | 1.50              | 1.65             | 15   | -   | 15  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 66                         | 66               | 26 |
| 50                              | .75               | .75              | 50   | -   | 50  | -                              | - | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 27 |

\* Not re-employed.

† The establishment was closed permanently.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                             | Localities            | Causes or Objects  | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|---|-----------------------|--|--|
|    | <b>1886 — Continued.</b>                          |                       |  |  |
|    | <b>METALS AND METALLIC<br/>Goods — Concluded.</b> |                       |  |  |
| 1  | Employés (iron works),                            | Bridgewater . . .     | For increase of wages . . .  | Yes  |
| 2  | Wheel hands (cutlery<br>works), . . . . .         | Shelburne Falls . .   | For increase of wages . . .  | No   |
| 3  | Tack makers, . . . .                              | Fairhaven . . . . .   | For adoption of union scale of<br>prices . . . . .   | Yes  |
|    | <b>PUBLIC WORKS CON-<br/>STRUCTION.</b>           |                       |  |  |
| 4  | Laborers (water works),                           | Fayville . . . . .    | For increase of wages . . .  | Yes  |
| 5  | Laborers (laying sew-<br>ers), . . . . .          | Lynn . . . . .        | For discharge of foreman . . .   | No   |
|    | <b>RUBBER GOODS.</b>                              |                       |  |  |
| 6  | Employés (rubber fac-<br>tory), . . . . .         | Ailston . . . . .     | Against discharge of an employé<br>and employment of an appren-<br>tice . . . . .  | No   |
| 7  | Employés (rubber fac-<br>tory), . . . . .         | East Cambridge . .    | Against reduction of wages . . .   | No   |
| 8  | Employés (rubber fac-<br>tory), . . . . .         | Ailston . . . . .     | For discharge of superintendent . .  | No   |
| 9  | Employés (rubber fac-<br>tory), . . . . .         | South Framingham .    | For reinstatement of discharged<br>superintendent . . . . .  | No   |
|    | <b>SILK GOODS.</b>                                |                       |  |  |
| 10 | Weavers, . . . . .                                | Holyoke . . . . .     | For weekly payments and dis-<br>charge of overseer . . . . .   | Yes  |
| 11 | Employés (silk mill), .                           | Canton . . . . .      | For increase of wages . . . . .  | No   |
|    | <b>STONE QUARRYING AND<br/>CUTTING.</b>           |                       |  |  |
| 12 | Granite cutters, . . .                            | Milford . . . . .     | For reduction of hours . . . . .   | Yes  |
| 13 | Granite cutters, . . .                            | Monson . . . . .      | Against reduction of wages . . .   | Yes  |
|    | <b>TELEGRAPHY.</b>                                |                       |  |  |
| 14 | Messengers, . . . . .                             | Boston . . . . .      | For change of rules . . . . .  | No   |
|    | <b>TOBACCO.</b>                                   |                       |  |  |
| 15 | Cigar makers, . . . .                             | Milford . . . . .     | For increase of wages and reduc-<br>tion of hours . . . . .  | Yes  |
| 16 | Cigar makers, . . . .                             | Milford . . . . .     | For increase of wages and reduc-<br>tion of hours . . . . .  | Yes  |
| 17 | Cigar makers, . . . .                             | Lawrence . . . . .    | For adoption of union scale of<br>prices . . . . .   | Yes  |
| 18 | Cigar makers, . . . .                             | Boston . . . . .      | For increase of wages . . . . .  | Yes  |
| 19 | Cigar makers, . . . .                             | Cambridge . . . . .   | For increase of wages . . . . .  | Yes  |
|    | <b>TRANSPORTATION.</b>                            |                       |  |  |
| 20 | Teamsters, . . . . .                              | Brockton . . . . .    | For reinstatement of a discharged<br>employé . . . . .   | No   |
| 21 | Freight handlers (eleva-<br>tor), . . . . .       | Boston . . . . .      | For increase of wages . . . . .  | No   |
|    | <b>WOOLLEN GOODS.</b>                             |                       |  |  |
| 22 | Employés, . . . . .                               | Briggsville . . . . . | Against readjustment of wages . .  | No   |
| 23 | Employés, . . . . .                               | Worcester . . . . .   | For increase of wages, reinstat-<br>ment of a discharged employé,<br>and against poor quality of ma-<br>terial . . . . . | No   |
| 24 | Weavers, . . . . .                                | Holyoke . . . . .     | For increase of wages . . . . .  | No   |
| 25 | Weavers, . . . . .                                | Fall River . . . . .  | For reinstatement of a discharged<br>employé . . . . .   | No   |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 1                   | 54             | June 16                      | Aug. 10, 1886  | 55                      | No             | \$25,870     | \$150           | \$15,000             | 1  |
| 1                   | -              | Sept. 6                      | Oct. 4, 1886   | 28                      | Partly         | 290          | -               | 400                  | 2  |
| 1                   | -              | Oct. 1                       | Oct. 15, 1886  | 14                      | No             | 468          | 260             | -                    | 3  |
| 1                   | 4              | July 19                      | July 23, 1886  | 4                       | No             | 390          | -               | 100                  | 4  |
| 1                   | 4              | July 20                      | July 24, 1886  | 4                       | Yes            | 1,210        | -               | 600                  | 5  |
| 1                   | 21             | Jan. 11                      | Feb. 3, 1886   | 23                      | No             | 2,500        | -               | 1,500                | 6  |
| 1                   | 7              | Mar. 12                      | Mar. 19, 1886  | 7                       | Yes            | 7,546        | -               | 20,000               | 7  |
| 1                   | 21             | Apr. 6                       | May 9, 1886    | 33                      | No             | 1,500        | -               | 1,000                | 8  |
| 1                   | 7              | Aug. 2                       | Aug. 9, 1886   | 7                       | No             | 9,500        | -               | 7,500                | 9  |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 2                       | Feb. 9, 1886   | 7                       | No             | 1,492        | 800             | 3,000                | 10 |
| 1                   | 7              | Feb. 5                       | Feb. 12, 1886  | 7                       | Yes            | 1,800        | -               | 5,000                | 11 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 1                       | Apr. 3, 1886   | 2                       | Yes            | 600          | -               | 150                  | 12 |
| 1                   | -              | June 28                      | July 2, 1886   | 4                       | Yes            | 396          | -               | 150                  | 13 |
| 1                   | -              | Mar. 16                      | Mar. 19, 1886  | 3                       | No             | 80           | -               | -                    | 14 |
| 1                   | -              | May 1                        | May 3, 1886    | 2                       | Partly         | 111          | 82              | 25                   | 15 |
| 3                   | 14             | May 1                        | May 15, 1886   | 14                      | Yes            | 946          | 420             | 400                  | 16 |
| 1                   | 14             | May 3                        | May 17, 1886   | 14                      | No             | 48           | 11              | 15                   | 17 |
| 1                   | -              | May 3                        | May 21, 1886   | 18                      | Yes            | 520          | -               | 100                  | 18 |
| 1                   | 8              | June 24                      | July 2, 1886   | 8                       | Yes            | 308          | 71              | 200                  | 19 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 23                      | Mar. 8, 1886   | 13                      | No             | 108          | -               | 50                   | 20 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 14                      | May 26, 1886   | 42                      | No             | 4,200        | -               | 3,000                | 21 |
| 1                   | 30             | Feb. 8                       | Aug. 8, 1886   | 181                     | No             | 14,000       | -               | 20,000               | 22 |
| 1                   | -              | Feb. 18                      | Mar. 12, 1886  | 22                      | Yes            | 748          | 150             | 300                  | 23 |
| 1                   | -              | Oct. 15                      | Oct. 16, 1886  | 1                       | No             | 24           | -               | -                    | 24 |
| 1                   | 10             | Dec. 17                      | Dec. 27, 1886  | 10                      | No             | 2,204        | -               | 2,000                | 25 |

*Strikes by Years and Industries—1881-1886—Continued.*

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES |     |       |               |     |     | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|----|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-------|---------------|-----|-----|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|    |                                      | Before Strikes      |     |       | After Strikes |     |     | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|    |                                      | M                   | F   | T     | M             | F   | T   | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
|    | <b>1886—Continued.</b>               |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
|    | METALS AND METALLIC GOODS—Concluded. |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 1  | Employés (iron works),               | 301                 | -   | 301   | 301           | -   | 301 | \$1.91              | -      | \$1.91        | -      |
| 2  | Wheel hands (cutlery works), . . . . | 205                 | 20  | 225   | 205           | 20  | 225 | .91                 | \$0.90 | .91           | \$0.90 |
| 3  | Tack makers, . . . .                 | 70                  | 35  | 105   | 69            | 35  | 104 | 2.25                | 1.00   | 2.16          | 1.00   |
|    | PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.           |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 4  | Laborers (water works),              | 65                  | -   | 65    | 130           | -   | 130 | 1.50                | -      | 1.30          | -      |
| 5  | Laborers (laying sewers), . . . .    | 160                 | -   | 160   | 159           | -   | 159 | 2.16                | -      | 2.16          | -      |
|    | RUBBER GOODS.                        |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 6  | Employés (rubber factory), . . . .   | 75                  | 125 | 200   | 70            | 122 | 192 | 1.83                | 1.16   | 1.83          | 1.16   |
| 7  | Employés (rubber factory), . . . .   | 402                 | 394 | 796   | 292           | 196 | 488 | 2.00                | 1.15   | 2.05          | 1.25   |
| 8  | Employés (rubber factory), . . . .   | 75                  | 125 | 200   | 73            | 127 | 200 | 1.83                | 1.16   | 1.81          | 1.12   |
| 9  | Employés (rubber factory), . . . .   | 600                 | 400 | 1,000 | 425           | 250 | 675 | 1.79                | 1.40   | 1.75          | 1.38   |
|    | SILK GOODS.                          |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 10 | Weavers, . . . .                     | 74                  | 51  | 125   | 20            | 5   | 25  | 2.00                | 1.97   | 2.00          | 1.97   |
| 11 | Employés (silk mill), .              | 75                  | 275 | 350   | 75            | 275 | 350 | 1.15                | .90    | 1.26          | 1.00   |
|    | STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.         |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 12 | Granite cutters, . . .               | 350                 | -   | 350   | 350           | -   | 350 | 2.00                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| 13 | Granite cutters, . . .               | 122                 | -   | 122   | 120           | -   | 120 | 1.61                | -      | 1.61          | -      |
|    | TELEGRAPHY.                          |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 14 | Messengers, . . . .                  | 40                  | -   | 40    | 40            | -   | 40  | .65                 | -      | .58           | -      |
|    | TOBACCO.                             |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 15 | Cigar makers, . . . .                | 7                   | 1   | 8     | 4             | 1   | 5   | 1.62                | .83    | 1.45          | .83    |
| 16 | Cigar makers, . . . .                | 32                  | 11  | 43    | 32            | 11  | 43  | 2.14                | 1.05   | 2.24          | 1.05   |
| 17 | Cigar makers, . . . .                | 2                   | -   | 2     | 5             | -   | 5   | 2.00                | -      | 2.00          | -      |
| 18 | Cigar makers, . . . .                | 14                  | 5   | 19    | 14            | 5   | 19  | 2.50                | .88    | 2.68          | .88    |
| 19 | Cigar makers, . . . .                | 19                  | 6   | 25    | 19            | 6   | 25  | 2.00                | 1.00   | 2.30          | 1.00   |
|    | TRANSPORTATION.                      |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 20 | Teamsters, . . . .                   | 6                   | -   | 6     | 6             | -   | 6   | 1.50                | -      | 1.50          | -      |
| 21 | Freight handlers (elevator), . . . . | 80                  | -   | 80    | 80            | -   | 80  | 1.50                | -      | 1.50          | -      |
|    | WOOLLEN GOODS.                       |                     |     |       |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 22 | Employés, . . . .                    | 91                  | 29  | 120   | 90            | 30  | 120 | 1.20                | 1.05   | 1.20          | 1.05   |
| 23 | Employés, . . . .                    | 15                  | 8   | 23    | 16            | 8   | 24  | 1.30                | 1.30   | 1.50          | 1.50   |
| 24 | Weavers, . . . .                     | 80                  | 30  | 110   | 80            | 30  | 110 | 1.25                | 1.25   | 1.25          | 1.25   |
| 25 | Weavers, . . . .                     | 174                 | 49  | 223   | 174           | 49  | 223 | 1.50                | 1.10   | 1.50          | 1.10   |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |     |       | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |    |     | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                  |    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-----|-------|--------------------------------|----|-----|---|----------------------------|------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F   | T     | M                              | F  | T   |   | Before<br>Strikes          | After<br>Strikes |    |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |     |       |                                |    |     |   |                            |                  |    |
| 301                             | \$1.91            | \$1.91           | 301  | -   | 301   | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 1  |
| 17                              | .71               | .74              | 17   | -   | 17    | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 2  |
| 13                              | 3.00              | 2.50             | 13   | -   | 13    | 11                             | -  | 11  | -   | 55                         | 55               | 3  |
| 50                              | 1.50              | 1.30             | 65   | -   | 65    | 65                             | -  | 65  | 65  | 60                         | 60               | 4  |
| 160                             | 2.16              | 2.16             | 160  | -   | 160   | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 5  |
| 22                              | 2.50              | 2.25             | 75   | 125 | 200   | 55                             | 20 | 75  | 30  | 60                         | 60               | 6  |
| 55                              | 1.55              | 1.55             | 402  | 394 | 796   | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 7  |
| 4                               | 2.50              | *-               | 73   | 125 | 198   | 52                             | 63 | 115 | 48  | 60                         | 60               | 8  |
| 1,000                           | 1.63              | 1.61             | 600  | 400 | 1,000 | 50                             | 25 | 75  | 40  | 60                         | 60               | 9  |
| 6                               | 2.00              | 2.00             | 74   | 51  | 125   | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 10 |
| 50                              | .90               | 1.00             | 75   | 275 | 350   | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 11 |
| 150                             | 2.75              | 2.75             | 150  | -   | 150   | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 54               | 12 |
| 33                              | 3.00              | 3.00             | 33   | -   | 33    | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59               | 13 |
| 40                              | .68               | .58              | 40   | -   | 40    | 5                              | -  | 5   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 14 |
| 5                               | 1.63              | 1.45             | 6  | -   | 6     | 3                              | -  | 3   | -   | 54                         | 48               | 15 |
| 81                              | 2.14              | 2.24             | 32   | 11  | 43    | 3                              | -  | 3   | -   | 54                         | 48               | 16 |
| 2                               | 2.00              | *-               | 2  | -   | 2     | 5                              | -  | 5   | 5   | 60                         | 60               | 17 |
| 13                              | 2.50              | 2.68             | 13   | -   | 13    | 13                             | -  | 13  | -   | 54                         | 54               | 18 |
| 19                              | 2.00              | 2.30             | 19   | -   | 19    | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 50                         | 50               | 19 |
| 6                               | 1.50              | 1.50             | 6  | -   | 6     | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 20 |
| 80                              | 1.50              | 1.50             | 80   | -   | 80    | 65                             | -  | 65  | 65  | 60                         | 60               | 21 |
| 30                              | 1.40              | *-               | 90   | 29  | 119   | 81                             | 26 | 107 | 50  | 60                         | 60               | 22 |
| 23                              | 1.30              | 1.50             | 15   | 8   | 23    | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 23 |
| 16                              | 1.50              | 1.50             | -  | 16  | 16    | -                              | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 24 |
| 56                              | 1.71              | 1.71             | 56   | -   | 56    | 1                              | -  | 1   | -   | 60                         | 60               | 25 |

\* Not re-employed.

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

|   | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                         | Localities-   | Causes or Objects                                    | Ordered<br>by<br>Labor<br>Organ-<br>izations |
|---|---|---------------|--|--|
|   | <b>1886 — Concluded.</b>                      |               |  |  |
|   | <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>                         |               |  |  |
| 1 | Ice cutters and storers, .                    | Woburn . .    | For increase of wages . . .                          | No   |
| 2 | Employés (hemp and jute mill), . . .          | Ludlow . .    | For increase of wages . . .                          | No   |
| 3 | Teamsters, yard men, etc. (coal yards), . . . | Haverhill . . | For increase of wages . . .                          | Yes  |
| 4 | Employés (elastic-goods factory), . . .       | Chelsea . .   | For increase of wages and recognition of union . . . | Yes  |
| 5 | Employés (elastic-goods factory), . . .       | Chelsea . .   | In sympathy with strike elsewhere . . .              | Yes  |

## SUMMARY OF STRIKES BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES — 1881-1886.

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.              | ORDERED BY LABOR ORGANIZATIONS |     | ESTABLISHMENTS |               |                       |                     |
|----|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|    |                                    | Yes                            | No  | Number         | Number Closed | Aggregate Days Closed | Average Days Closed |
|    | <i>Years.</i>                      |                                |     |                |               |                       |                     |
| 1  | 1881, . . . . .                    | 4                              | 31  | 35             | 27            | 129                   | 4.8                 |
| 2  | 1882, . . . . .                    | 28                             | 50  | 78             | 67            | 1,122                 | 16.7                |
| 3  | 1883, . . . . .                    | 26                             | 7   | 33             | 21            | 288                   | 13.7                |
| 4  | 1884, . . . . .                    | 25                             | 21  | 46             | 27            | 1,700                 | 63.0                |
| 5  | 1885, . . . . .                    | 80                             | 17  | 97             | 75            | 2,755                 | 36.7                |
| 6  | 1886, . . . . .                    | 652                            | 54  | 706            | 570           | 13,297                | 23.3                |
| 7  | Totals, . . . . .                  | 815                            | 180 | 995            | 787           | 19,291                | 24.5                |
|    | <i>Industries.</i>                 |                                |     |                |               |                       |                     |
| 8  | Boots and shoes, . . .             | 161                            | 10  | 171            | 113           | 4,037                 | 35.7                |
| 9  | Brick, . . . . .                   | -                              | 1   | 1              | 1             | 1                     | 1.0                 |
| 10 | Building trades, . . .             | 450                            | 33  | 492            | 478           | 10,291                | 21.5                |
| 11 | Carpeting, . . . . .               | 1                              | 2   | 3              | 3             | 90                    | 30.0                |
| 12 | Clothing, . . . . .                | 76                             | 2   | 78             | 47            | 971                   | 20.7                |
| 13 | Cotton and woollen goods, . . .    | -                              | 2   | 2              | 2             | 199                   | 99.5                |
| 14 | Cotton goods, . . . .              | 11                             | 40  | 51             | 26            | 1,206                 | 46.4                |
| 15 | Food preparations, . . .           | 5                              | -   | 5              | -             | -                     | -                   |
| 16 | Furniture, . . . . .               | 2                              | 2   | 4              | 1             | 77                    | 77.0                |
| 17 | Glass, . . . . .                   | 7                              | 1   | 8              | 5             | 246                   | 49.2                |
| 18 | Leather and leather goods, . . .   | 10                             | 5   | 15             | 8             | 297                   | 37.1                |
| 19 | Machines and machinery, . . .      | 1                              | -   | 1              | -             | -                     | -                   |
| 20 | Metals and metallic goods, . . .   | 3                              | 27  | 30             | 13            | 484                   | 37.2                |
| 21 | Printing and publishing, . . .     | 1                              | 2   | 3              | -             | -                     | -                   |
| 22 | Public ways construction, . . .    | -                              | 3   | 3              | -             | -                     | -                   |
| 23 | Public works construction, . . .   | 2                              | 1   | 3              | 2             | 8                     | 4.0                 |
| 24 | Rubber goods, . . . .              | 2                              | 8   | 10             | 10            | 291                   | 29.1                |
| 25 | Shipbuilding, etc., . . .          | 20                             | 5   | 25             | 25            | 275                   | 11.0                |
| 26 | Silk goods, . . . . .              | 1                              | 1   | 2              | 1             | 7                     | 7.0                 |
| 27 | Stone quarrying and cutting, . . . | 3                              | 21  | 24             | 21            | 490                   | 23.3                |
| 28 | Telegraphy, . . . . .              | -                              | 1   | 1              | -             | -                     | -                   |
| 29 | Tobacco, . . . . .                 | 32                             | -   | 32             | 24            | 307                   | 12.8                |
| 30 | Transportation, . . . .            | 4                              | 4   | 8              | 2             | 2                     | 1.0                 |
| 31 | Woollen goods, . . . .             | -                              | 5   | 5              | 3             | 71                    | 23.7                |
| 32 | Miscellaneous, . . . .             | 14                             | 4   | 18             | 2             | 31                    | 15.5                |
| 33 | Totals, . . . . .                  | 815                            | 180 | 995            | 787           | 19,291                | 24.5                |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Strikes | End of Strikes | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |   |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                              |                |                         |                | Loss        | Assist-<br>ance |                      |   |
| 1                   | 1              | Feb. 19                      | Feb. 20, 1886  | 1                       | No             | \$58        | -               | -                    | 1 |
| 1                   | -              | Apr. 22                      | Apr. 29, 1886  | 7                       | No             | 4,209       | -               | \$5,000              | 2 |
| 10                  | -              | May 1                        | May 17, 1886   | 16                      | Partly         | -           | -               | -                    | 3 |
| 2                   | -              | May 1                        | May 29, 1886   | 28                      | No             | 8,000       | \$3,200         | 9,000                | 4 |
| 1                   | 30             | June 9                       | July 9, 1886   | 30                      | No             | 3,500       | 800             | 5,000                | 5 |

## SUMMARY OF STRIKES BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES — 1881-1886.

| DURATION (DAYS) |         | RESULTS        |                          |        | EMPLOYES' — |            | Employers'<br>Loss |    |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------|------------|--------------------|----|
| Aggregate       | Average | Suc-<br>ceeded | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed | Loss        | Assistance |                    |    |
| 363             | 10.4    | 15             | 12                       | 8      | \$50,779    | \$12,265   | \$39,235           | 1  |
| 1,204           | 15.4    | 66             | 1                        | 11     | 941,183     | 14,007     | 524,245            | 2  |
| 491             | 14.9    | 19             | 1                        | 13     | 78,090      | 6,735      | 27,720             | 3  |
| 2,341           | 50.9    | 12             | 1                        | 33     | 691,416     | 36,024     | 139,380            | 4  |
| 4,587           | 47.3    | 69             | 4                        | 24     | 1,053,499   | 42,149     | 352,885            | 5  |
| 21,520          | 30.5    | 170            | 438                      | 98     | 1,385,522   | 155,528    | 887,416            | 6  |
| 30,506          | 30.7    | 351            | 457                      | 187    | \$4,200,489 | \$266,708  | \$1,970,881        | 7  |
| 8,540           | 49.9    | 107            | 15                       | 49     | \$1,623,530 | \$162,293  | \$478,519          | 8  |
| 1               | 1.0     | -              | -                        | 1      | 53          | -          | 200                | 9  |
| 10,305          | 20.9    | 47             | 423                      | 22     | 246,916     | 5,055      | 429,080            | 10 |
| 126             | 42.0    | -              | 1                        | 2      | 106,000     | 1,950      | 90,000             | 11 |
| 4,724           | 60.6    | 74             | -                        | 4      | 73,590      | 7,030      | 20,500             | 12 |
| 213             | 106.5   | 1              | -                        | 1      | 822,990     | 10,500     | 505,000            | 13 |
| 1,659           | 32.5    | 14             | 2                        | 35     | 635,350     | 27,866     | 74,177             | 14 |
| 5               | 1.0     | 5              | -                        | -      | 54          | -          | 100                | 15 |
| 132             | 33.0    | 1              | -                        | 3      | 40,262      | 1,400      | 3,000              | 16 |
| 262             | 32.8    | 3              | -                        | 5      | 68,505      | 5,734      | 25,425             | 17 |
| 1,366           | 91.1    | 7              | 1                        | 7      | 102,579     | 13,598     | 22,900             | 18 |
| 33              | 33.0    | -              | -                        | 1      | 15,000      | 3,000      | 30,000             | 19 |
| 932             | 31.0    | 9              | 1                        | 20     | 178,494     | 2,010      | 46,500             | 20 |
| 20              | 6.7     | 1              | 1                        | 1      | 1,498       | 142        | 750                | 21 |
| 7               | 2.3     | 1              | -                        | 2      | 656         | -          | 110                | 22 |
| 9               | 3.0     | 1              | -                        | 2      | 1,632       | -          | 700                | 23 |
| 222             | 22.2    | 2              | 2                        | 6      | 145,446     | 3,400      | 141,000            | 24 |
| 275             | 11.0    | 25             | -                        | -      | 5,748       | -          | 1,000              | 25 |
| 14              | 7.0     | 1              | -                        | 1      | 3,292       | 800        | 8,000              | 26 |
| 519             | 21.6    | 22             | -                        | 2      | 25,189      | 65         | 1,400              | 27 |
| 3               | 3.0     | -              | -                        | 1      | 80          | -          | -                  | 28 |
| 358             | 11.2    | 25             | 1                        | 6      | 36,862      | 8,215      | 19,270             | 29 |
| 66              | 8.3     | 2              | -                        | 6      | 11,495      | -          | 4,950              | 30 |
| 245             | 49.0    | 2              | -                        | 3      | 23,476      | 150        | 23,800             | 31 |
| 470             | 26.1    | 1              | 10                       | 7      | 31,792      | 13,500     | 44,500             | 32 |
| 30,506          | 30.7    | 351            | 457                      | 187    | \$4,200,489 | \$266,708  | \$1,970,881        | 33 |

*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                       | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |     |     |               |     |     | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |               |        |
|---|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|   | Before Strikes     |     |     | After Strikes |     |     | Before Strikes      |        | After Strikes |        |
|   | M                  | F   | T   | M             | F   | T   | M                   | F      | M             | F      |
| <b>1886 — Concluded.</b>                    |                    |     |     |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| MISCELLANEOUS.                              |                    |     |     |               |     |     |                     |        |               |        |
| 1 Ice cutters and storers, .                | 75                 | -   | 75  | 75            | -   | 75  | \$1.55              | -      | \$1.55        | -      |
| 2 Employés (hemp and jute mill), .          | 325                | 315 | 640 | 315           | 314 | 629 | 1.05                | \$0.95 | .99           | \$0.90 |
| 3 Teamsters, yard men, etc. (coal yards), . | 50                 | -   | 50  | 50            | -   | 50  | 1.60                | -      | 1.85          | -      |
| 4 Employés (elastic-goods factory), .       | 19                 | 218 | 237 | 14            | 53  | 67  | 2.09                | 1.36   | 2.07          | .75    |
| 5 Employés (elastic-goods factory), .       | 50                 | 25  | 75  | 9             | 7   | 16  | 2.62                | 1.25   | 2.55          | 1.35   |

*Summary of Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.             | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |        |         |               |        |         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|
|                                   | Before Strikes     |        |         | After Strikes |        |         |
|                                   | M                  | F      | T       | M             | F      | T       |
| <i>Years.</i>                     |                    |        |         |               |        |         |
| 1 1881, . . . . .                 | 4,264              | 870    | 5,134   | 4,279         | 876    | 5,155   |
| 2 1882, . . . . .                 | 8,783              | 5,550  | 14,333  | 8,398         | 4,300  | 12,693  |
| 3 1883, . . . . .                 | 2,734              | 1,889  | 4,623   | 2,662         | 1,843  | 4,505   |
| 4 1884, . . . . .                 | 7,989              | 6,935  | 14,924  | 7,730         | 6,873  | 14,603  |
| 5 1885, . . . . .                 | 16,957             | 7,854  | 24,811  | 16,766        | 7,497  | 24,263  |
| 6 1886, . . . . .                 | 35,543             | 15,121 | 50,664  | 33,949        | 14,184 | 48,133  |
| 7 Totals, . . . . .               | 76,270             | 38,219 | 114,489 | 73,719        | 35,573 | 109,292 |
| <i>Industries.</i>                |                    |        |         |               |        |         |
| 8 Boots and shoes, . . .          | 23,670             | 8,130  | 31,800  | 22,207        | 7,697  | 29,904  |
| 9 Brick, . . . . .                | 52                 | -      | 52      | 48            | -      | 48      |
| 10 Building trades, . . .         | 7,761              | -      | 7,761   | 7,779         | -      | 7,779   |
| 11 Carpeting, . . . . .           | 1,197              | 2,425  | 3,622   | 1,210         | 2,384  | 3,594   |
| 12 Clothing, . . . . .            | 1,521              | 1,364  | 2,885   | 1,468         | 1,281  | 2,689   |
| 13 Cotton and woollen goods, .    | 2,563              | 3,192  | 5,755   | 2,247         | 2,043  | 4,290   |
| 14 Cotton goods, . . . .          | 13,863             | 18,041 | 31,904  | 13,765        | 17,719 | 31,484  |
| 15 Food preparations, . . .       | 58                 | 19     | 77      | 58            | 19     | 77      |
| 16 Furniture, . . . . .           | 1,767              | 320    | 2,087   | 1,719         | 305    | 2,024   |
| 17 Glass, . . . . .               | 1,291              | 124    | 1,415   | 1,212         | 124    | 1,336   |
| 18 Leather and leather goods, .   | 1,578              | 1      | 1,579   | 1,359         | 1      | 1,360   |
| 19 Machines and machinery, .      | 650                | -      | 650     | 640           | -      | 640     |
| 20 Metals and metallic goods, .   | 7,842              | 277    | 8,119   | 7,726         | 277    | 8,003   |
| 21 Printing and publishing, .     | 207                | 151    | 358     | 202           | 161    | 363     |
| 22 Public ways construction, .    | 445                | -      | 445     | 448           | -      | 448     |
| 23 Public works construction, .   | 256                | -      | 256     | 323           | -      | 323     |
| 24 Rubber goods, . . . .          | 4,417              | 2,333  | 6,750   | 4,275         | 1,994  | 6,269   |
| 25 Shipbuilding, etc., . . .      | 185                | -      | 185     | 185           | -      | 185     |
| 26 Silk goods, . . . . .          | 149                | 326    | 475     | 95            | 280    | 375     |
| 27 Stone quarrying and cutting, . | 887                | -      | 887     | 900           | -      | 900     |
| 28 Telegraphy, . . . . .          | 40                 | -      | 40      | 40            | -      | 40      |
| 29 Tobacco, . . . . .             | 646                | 492    | 1,138   | 602           | 447    | 1,049   |
| 30 Transportation, . . . .        | 3,546              | -      | 3,546   | 3,653         | -      | 3,653   |
| 31 Woollen goods, . . . .         | 460                | 216    | 676     | 460           | 217    | 677     |
| 32 Miscellaneous, . . . .         | 1,219              | 808    | 2,027   | 1,158         | 624    | 1,782   |
| 33 Totals, . . . . .              | 76,270             | 38,219 | 114,489 | 73,719        | 35,573 | 109,292 |



*Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| EMPLOYEES ENGAGED<br>IN STRIKES |                   |                  | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND<br>INVOLVED IN STRIKES |     |     | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER STRIKES |    |    | Em-<br>ploy-<br>ees<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |         |   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-----|-----|--------------------------------|----|----|---|----------------------------|---------|---|
| Num-<br>ber                     | Daily Pay         |                  | M  | F   | T   | M                              | F  | T  |   | Before                     | After   |   |
|                                 | Before<br>Strikes | After<br>Strikes |  |     |     |                                |    |    |   | Strikes                    | Strikes |   |
| 75                              | \$1.55            | \$1.55           | 75   | -   | 75  | 60                             | -  | 60 | -   | 48                         | 48      | 1 |
| 15                              | 1.00              | 1.00             | 240  | 227 | 467 | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60      | 2 |
| 50                              | 1.60              | 1.85             | 50   | -   | 50  | -                              | -  | -  | -   | 60                         | 60      | 3 |
| 18                              | 1.50              | *                | 9  | 195 | 204 | 4                              | 30 | 34 | -   | 60                         | 60      | 4 |
| 6                               | 3.00              | 2.75             | 50   | 25  | 75  | 1                              | 1  | 2  | -   | 60                         | 60      | 5 |

\* Not re-employed.

*Summary of Strikes by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| Employés<br>Engaged in<br>Strikes | EMPLOYEES ENGAGED AND IN-<br>VOLVED IN STRIKES |        |        | NEW EMPLOYEES AFTER STRIKES |     |       | Employés<br>Brought<br>from Other<br>Places |    |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------|--------|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---|----|
|                                   | M  | F      | T      | M                           | F   | T     |   |    |
| 1,538                             | 1,861  | 483    | 2,344  | 147                         | 6   | 153   | 78  | 1  |
| 4,781                             | 7,701  | 4,538  | 12,239 | 1,263                       | -   | 1,263 | 1,200                                       | 2  |
| 1,417                             | 1,793  | 1,490  | 3,283  | 102                         | 39  | 141   | 50  | 3  |
| 3,047                             | 5,777  | 5,821  | 11,598 | 481                         | 261 | 742   | 246   | 4  |
| 5,818                             | 14,877   | 6,299  | 21,176 | 638                         | 69  | 707   | 341   | 5  |
| 20,094                            | 22,880   | 7,534  | 30,414 | 2,642                       | 538 | 3,180 | 1,239                                       | 6  |
| 36,095                            | 54,889   | 26,165 | 81,054 | 5,273                       | 913 | 6,186 | 3,154                                       | 7  |
| 8,587                             | 16,998   | 5,870  | 22,868 | 1,879                       | 453 | 2,332 | 909   | 8  |
| 19                                | 52   | -      | 52     | -                           | -   | -     | -   | 9  |
| 7,429                             | 7,568  | -      | 7,568  | 79                          | -   | 79    | 37  | 10 |
| 365                               | 1,197  | 2,425  | 3,622  | 57                          | -   | 57    | 40  | 11 |
| 2,343                             | 1,226  | 1,254  | 2,480  | 72                          | 72  | 144   | 12  | 12 |
| 910                               | 2,563  | 3,192  | 5,755  | 13                          | 12  | 25    | 25  | 13 |
| 4,420                             | 7,536  | 9,550  | 17,086 | 543                         | 149 | 692   | 65  | 14 |
| 28                                | 28   | -      | 28     | -                           | -   | -     | -   | 15 |
| 307                               | 772  | 100    | 872    | 86                          | 6   | 92    | 15  | 16 |
| 333                               | 884  | 69     | 953    | -                           | -   | -     | -   | 17 |
| 760                               | 1,451  | 1      | 1,452  | 124                         | -   | 124   | 110   | 18 |
| 200                               | 270  | -      | 270    | 150                         | -   | 150   | 100   | 19 |
| 2,139                             | 4,163  | 16     | 4,179  | 85                          | -   | 85    | 22  | 20 |
| 116                               | 120  | 4      | 124    | 8                           | 10  | 18    | 8   | 21 |
| 445                               | 445  | -      | 445    | 98                          | -   | 98    | 58  | 22 |
| 231                               | 246  | -      | 246    | 90                          | -   | 90    | 90  | 23 |
| 3,351                             | 4,395  | 2,333  | 6,728  | 357                         | 119 | 476   | 318   | 24 |
| 185                               | 185  | -      | 185    | -                           | -   | -     | -   | 25 |
| 56                                | 149  | 326    | 475    | -                           | -   | -     | -   | 26 |
| 598                               | 598  | -      | 598    | 39                          | -   | 39    | -   | 27 |
| 40                                | 40   | -      | 40     | 5                           | -   | 5     | -   | 28 |
| 859                               | 592  | 425    | 1,017  | 63                          | 35  | 98    | 10  | 29 |
| 2,516                             | 2,516  | -      | 2,516  | 1,323                       | -   | 1,323 | 1,265                                       | 30 |
| 173                               | 261  | 153    | 414    | 82                          | 26  | 108   | 50  | 31 |
| 285                               | 634  | 447    | 1,081  | 120                         | 31  | 151   | 20  | 32 |
| 36,095                            | 54,889   | 26,165 | 81,054 | 5,273                       | 913 | 6,186 | 3,154                                       | 33 |

SUMMARY OF CAUSES OR OBJECTS OF STRIKES BY YEARS—  
1881-1886.

| YEARS AND CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT— |                          |        |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------|
|  |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                         | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| <b>1881.</b>   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against change of rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against discharge of an employé, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                      | 1                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 29                                | 14                                     | 11                       | 4      |
| For increase of wages and reduction of hours, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For recognition of union, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| <b>1882.</b>   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against discharge of a forewoman, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of an overseer, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against poor quality of material and excessive speed of<br>machinery, . . . . .                                      | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 5                                 | 3                                      | -                        | 2      |
| Against reduction of wages and change from day to piece<br>work, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against system of weighing yarn, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For changes in machinery, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 67                                | 60                                     | 1                        | 6      |
| <b>1883.</b>   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against changing rate of pay on account of new machinery, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 7                                 | 1                                      | -                        | 6      |
| For discharge of a foreman, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For discharge of an employé, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For equal distribution of work, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 22                                | 17                                     | 1                        | 4      |
| <b>1884.</b>   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against change of rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against discharge of employés, . . . . .   | 3                                 | 2                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against introduction of machinery, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 22                                | 1                                      | -                        | 21     |
| Against reduction of wages and for recognition of union, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For discharge of forewomen, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For enforcement of union rules, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 12                                | 4                                      | 1                        | 7      |
| For reduction of hours and against employment of additional<br>apprentices, . . . . .                                | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For reinstatement of a discharged employé, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| <b>1885.</b>   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against adoption of proposed scale of prices, . . . . .  | 40                                | 40                                     | -                        | -      |
| Against discharge of an employé, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 7                                 | 2                                      | 1                        | 4      |
| For adoption of union rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For change of rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of an employé, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of a forewoman, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of foremen, . . . . .  | 4                                 | 2                                      | -                        | 2      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 29                                | 17                                     | 2                        | 10     |
| For increase of wages and against poor quality of material,<br>For increase of wages and better treatment, . . . . . | 1                                 | 1                                      | 1                        | -      |
| For increase of wages and change of length of cut (cotton<br>weavers), . . . . .                                     | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and change of rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and discharge of a non-union employé,<br>For recognition of union, . . . . .                   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For reinstatement of discharged employés, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .   | 3                                 | -                                      | -                        | 3      |

*Summary of Causes or Objects of Strikes by Years—  
1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| YEARS AND CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT — |                          |        |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
|  |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| <b>1886.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against change in method of tanning, . . . . .   | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| Against deduction for imperfect work, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | —                        | —      |
| Against deduction for imperfect work and for better treat-<br>ment, . . . . .                                      | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of an employé, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | —                        | —      |
| Against discharge of an employé and employment of an ap-<br>prentice, . . . . .                                    | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| Against employment of foreign labor and extra hours, . . . . .   | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| Against increase of amount of work, . . . . .  | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| Against poor quality of material, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | —                        | —      |
| Against readjustment of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 19                                | 6                                       | 2                        | 11     |
| Disagreement among employés regarding new scale of prices, . . . . .   | 18                                | —                                       | —                        | 18     |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .   | 5                                 | 1                                       | —                        | 4      |
| For change of rules, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 1                                       | —                        | 1      |
| For discharge of an employé, . . . . .   | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| For discharge of foremen, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 2                                       | —                        | —      |
| For discharge of non-union employés, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | —                        | —      |
| For discharge of superintendent, . . . . .   | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| For employment of union men only, . . . . .  | 5                                 | 5                                       | —                        | —      |
| For enforcement of union rules, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | —                        | —      |
| For increase and readjustment of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 192                               | 143                                     | 22                       | 27     |
| For increase of wages and discharge of non-union employés, . . . . .   | 2                                 | —                                       | 1                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and recognition of union, . . . . .  | 2                                 | —                                       | —                        | 2      |
| For increase of wages and reduction of hours, . . . . .  | 4                                 | 3                                       | 1                        | —      |
| For increase of wages, reinstatement of a discharged em-<br>ployé, and against poor quality of material, . . . . . | 1                                 | 1                                       | —                        | —      |
| For readjustment of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| For reduction of daily task, . . . . .   | 3                                 | —                                       | —                        | 3      |
| For reduction of hours, . . . . .  | 425                               | 1                                       | 412                      | 12     |
| For reinstatement of discharged employés, . . . . .  | 5                                 | 1                                       | —                        | 4      |
| For reinstatement of discharged superintendent, . . . . .  | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| For weekly payments, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 1                                       | —                        | 1      |
| For weekly payments and discharge of an overseer, . . . . .  | 1                                 | —                                       | —                        | 1      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .   | 2                                 | —                                       | —                        | 2      |

SUMMARY OF CAUSES OR OBJECTS OF STRIKES BY INDUSTRIES—  
1881-1886.

| INDUSTRIES AND CAUSES OR OBJECTS.  | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT— |                          |        |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------|
|  |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                         | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against adoption of proposed scale of prices, . . . . .                      | 40                                | 40                                     | -                        | -      |
| Against changing rate of pay on account of new machinery, . . . . .          | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of employes, . . . . .                                     | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against introduction of machinery, . . . . .                                 | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 8                                 | 5                                      | 1                        | 2      |
| Disagreement among employes regarding new scale of prices, . . . . .         | 18                                | -                                      | -                        | 18     |
| For adoption of union rules, . . . . .                                       | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .                             | 4                                 | 1                                      | -                        | 3      |
| For change of rules, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 2                                      | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of employes, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For discharge of a forewoman, . . . . .                                      | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For discharge of foremen, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For increase and readjustment of wages, . . . . .                            | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 77                                | 50                                     | 13                       | 14     |
| For increase of wages and discharge of non-union employes, . . . . .         | 2                                 | -                                      | 1                        | 1      |
| For recognition of union, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For reinstatement of discharged employes, . . . . .                          | 5                                 | 3                                      | -                        | 2      |
| For weekly payments, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .                                 | 3                                 | -                                      | -                        | 3      |
| BRICK.   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| For weekly payments, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| BUILDING TRADES.   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 9                                 | -                                      | -                        | 9      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 59                                | 47                                     | 11                       | 1      |
| For reduction of hours, . . . . .  | 424                               | -                                      | 412                      | 12     |
| CARPETING.   |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                      | 1                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| CLOTHING.  |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| Against reduction of wages and for recognition of union, . . . . .           | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 73                                | 72                                     | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and discharge of non-union employes, . . . . .         | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .                                 | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| COTTON AND WOOLLEN GOODS.  |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against change of rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against reduction of wages and change from day to piece work, . . . . .      | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| COTTON GOODS.  |                                   |  |                          |        |
| Against change of rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against deduction for imperfect work, . . . . .                              | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against deduction for imperfect work and for better treatment, . . . . .     | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of an overseer, . . . . .                                  | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of employes, . . . . .                                     | 2                                 | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against employment of foreign labor and extra hours, . . . . .               | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| Against poor quality of material, . . . . .                                  | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against poor quality of material and excessive speed of machinery, . . . . . | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 18                                | -                                      | 2                        | 16     |
| Against system of weighing yarn, . . . . .                                   | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For changes in machinery, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 19                                | 7                                      | -                        | 12     |
| For increase of wages and change of length of cut, . . . . .                 | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For readjustment of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For reinstatement of a discharged employe, . . . . .                         | 1                                 | -                                      | -                        | 1      |

*Summary of Causes or Objects of Strikes by Industries —  
1881-1886 — Continued.*

| INDUSTRIES AND CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT — |                          |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
|   |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| FOOD PREPARATIONS.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For employment of union men only, . . . . .   | 5                                 | 5                                       | -                        | -      |
| FURNITURE.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                       | -                        | 2      |
| For reduction of hours and against employment of additional<br>apprentices, . . . . . | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| GLASS.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For enforcement of union rules, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 5                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 4      |
| LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against change in method of tanning, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against increase of amount of work, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of foremen, . . . . .   | 4                                 | 2                                       | -                        | 2      |
| For discharge of non-union employes, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 4                                 | 3                                       | 1                        | -      |
| For reduction of daily task, . . . . .  | 3                                 | -                                       | -                        | 3      |
| MACHINES AND MACHINERY.   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against discharge of an employe, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .   | 14                                | 1                                       | -                        | 13     |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .                                      | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 13                                | 7                                       | 1                        | 5      |
| For increase of wages and change of rules, . . . . .                                  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| PRINTING AND PUBLISHING.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For discharge of an employe, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For equal distribution of work, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | 1                        | -      |
| PUBLIC WAYS CONSTRUCTION.   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against discharge of an employe, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                       | -                        | 2      |
| PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against discharge of employes, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For discharge of a foreman, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| RUBBER GOODS.   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against discharge of a forewoman, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of an employe and employment of an<br>apprentice, . . . . .         | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For discharge of a forewoman, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of superintendent, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                       | 1                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and better treatment, . . . . .                                 | 1                                 | -                                       | 1                        | -      |
| For reinstatement of discharged superintendent, . . . . .                             | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |

*Summary of Causes or Objects of Strikes by Industries —  
1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| INDUSTRIES AND CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT — |                          |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
|   |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| SHIPBUILDING, ETC.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 25                                | 25                                      | -                        | -      |
| SILK GOODS.   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For weekly payments and discharge of an overseer, . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 21                                | 20                                      | -                        | 1      |
| For recognition of union, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For reduction of hours, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| TELEGRAPHY.   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For change of rules, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| TOBACCO.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .   | 3                                 | 2                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                       | -                        | 2      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 23                                | 20                                      | -                        | 3      |
| For increase of wages and reduction of hours, . . . .   | 4                                 | 3                                       | 1                        | -      |
| TRANSPORTATION.   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 6                                 | 2                                       | -                        | 4      |
| For increase of wages and reduction of hours, . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For reinstatement of a discharged employé, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| WOOLLEN GOODS.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against readjustment of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and against poor quality of material,<br>For increase of wages, reinstatement of a discharged em-<br>ployé, and against poor quality of material, . . . . . | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For reinstatement of a discharged employé, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| MISCELLANEOUS.  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .  | 14                                | -                                       | 10                       | 4      |
| For increase of wages and recognition of union, . . . .   | 2                                 | -                                       | -                        | 2      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |

SUMMARY OF CAUSES OR OBJECTS OF STRIKES — 1881-1886.  
AGGREGATES.

| CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT — |                          |        |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
|  |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| Against adoption of proposed scale of prices, . . . . .  | 40                                | 40                                      | -                        | -      |
| Against change in method of tanning, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against change of rules, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 2                                       | -                        | -      |
| Against changing rate of pay on account of new machinery, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against deduction for imperfect work, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| Against deduction for imperfect work and for better treat-<br>ment, . . . . .                                      | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of a forewoman, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of an employé and employment of an<br>apprentice, . . . . .                                      | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of an overseer, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against discharge of employés, . . . . .   | 6                                 | 4                                       | -                        | 2      |
| Against employment of foreign labor and extra hours, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against increase of amount of work, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against introduction of machinery, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| Against poor quality of material, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| Against poor quality of material and excessive speed of<br>machinery, . . . . .                                    | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| Against readjustment of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 62                                | 13                                      | 4                        | 45     |
| Against reduction of wages and change from day to piece<br>work, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against reduction of wages and for recognition of union, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| Against system of weighing yarn, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| Disagreement among employés regarding new scale of prices, . . . . .   | 18                                | -                                       | -                        | 18     |
| For adoption of union rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .   | 7                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 6      |
| For change of rules, . . . . .   | 3                                 | 2                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For changes in machinery, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of an employé, . . . . .   | 3                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 2      |
| For discharge of foremen, . . . . .  | 7                                 | 4                                       | -                        | 3      |
| For discharge of forewomen, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For discharge of non-union employés, . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For discharge of superintendent, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For employment of union men only, . . . . .  | 5                                 | 5                                       | -                        | -      |
| For enforcement of union rules, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For equal distribution of work, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase and readjustment of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 351                               | 255                                     | 38                       | 58     |
| For increase of wages and against poor quality of material, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For increase of wages and better treatment, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | 1                        | -      |
| For increase of wages and change of length of cut (cotton<br>weavers), . . . . .                                   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and change of rules, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and discharge of non-union employés, . . . . .   | 3                                 | 1                                       | 1                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages and recognition of union, . . . . .  | 2                                 | -                                       | -                        | 2      |
| For increase of wages and reduction of hours, . . . . .  | 5                                 | 3                                       | 1                        | 1      |
| For increase of wages, reinstatement of a discharged em-<br>ployé, and against poor quality of material, . . . . . | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For readjustment of wages, . . . . .   | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For recognition of union, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For reduction of daily task, . . . . .   | 3                                 | -                                       | -                        | 3      |
| For reduction of hours, . . . . .  | 425                               | 1                                       | 412                      | 12     |
| For reduction of hours and against employment of additional<br>apprentices, . . . . .                              | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| For reinstatement of discharged employés, . . . . .  | 8                                 | 3                                       | -                        | 5      |
| For reinstatement of discharged superintendent, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For weekly payments, . . . . .   | 2                                 | 1                                       | -                        | 1      |
| For weekly payments and discharge of an overseer, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .   | 6                                 | -                                       | -                        | 6      |
| Totals, . . . . .  | 995                               | 351                                     | 457                      | 187    |

## LOCKOUTS.

## LOCKOUTS BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES — 1881-1886.

|    | YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                               | Localities                          | Causes or Objects  | Ordered<br>by<br>Organi-<br>zations |
|----|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
|    | <b>1883.</b>  |                                     |  |                                     |
|    | BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                                     |  |                                     |
| 1  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Marblehead . . .                    | To enforce reduction of wages . .                                  | Yes                                 |
| 2  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Marblehead . . .                    | To enforce reduction of wages . .                                  | Yes                                 |
|    | <b>1884.</b>  |                                     |  |                                     |
|    | BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                                     |  |                                     |
| 3  | Lasters, . . . .                                    | Milford . . . .                     | To enforce reduction of wages . .                                  | No                                  |
| 4  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Natick . . . .                      | To enforce reduction of wages . .                                  | No                                  |
|    | <b>1885.</b>  |                                     |  |                                     |
|    | BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                                     |  |                                     |
| 5  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Beverly . . . .                     | To resist strike for increase of<br>wages in another establishment | Yes                                 |
|    | <b>1886.</b>  |                                     |  |                                     |
|    | BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                                     |  |                                     |
| 6  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Beverly . . . .                     | To resist strike for increase of<br>wages in another establishment | Yes                                 |
| 7  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Beverly . . . .                     | To resist strike for increase of<br>wages in another establishment | Yes                                 |
| 8  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Beverly . . . .                     | To resist strike for increase of<br>wages in another establishment | Yes                                 |
| 9  | Employés, . . . .                                   | Beverly . . . .                     | To resist strike for increase of<br>wages in another establishment | Yes                                 |
| 10 | Employés, . . . .                                   | Beverly . . . .                     | To resist strike for increase of<br>wages in another establishment | Yes                                 |
| 11 | Employés, . . . .                                   | Marlborough . . .                   | To enforce factory rule* . . . .                                   | No                                  |
| 12 | Employés, . . . .                                   | Brockton . . . .                    | Against demand for discharge of<br>non-union employés . . . .      | No                                  |
| 13 | Employés, . . . .                                   | Lynn and Glen-<br>mere . . . .      | To enforce reduction of wages . .                                  | No                                  |
| 14 | Employés, . . . .                                   | Brockton . . . .                    | Against demand for discharge of a<br>non-union employé . . . .     | Yes                                 |
|    | BUILDING TRADES.                                    |                                     |  |                                     |
| 15 | Bricklayers, . . . .                                | Boston . . . .                      | Against demand for reduction of<br>hours . . . . .                 | Yes                                 |
|    | CLOTHING.   |                                     |  |                                     |
| 16 | Employés (clothing fac-<br>tory), . . . .           | Boston . . . .                      | To prevent employés joining union                                  | No                                  |
|    | FOOD PREPARATIONS.                                  |                                     |  |                                     |
| 17 | Employés (pork-packing,<br>etc. establishment), . . | East Cambridge . .                  | Against demand for increase of<br>wages . . . . .                  | No                                  |
|    | LEATHER AND LEATHER<br>GOODS.                       |                                     |  |                                     |
| 18 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . .            | Lowell . . . .                      | Against demand for increase of<br>wages . . . . .                  | No                                  |
| 19 | Employés (leather fac-<br>tory), . . . .            | Salem, Peabody,<br>and Stoneham . . | Against union men . . . . .  | Yes                                 |
|    | TOBACCO.  |                                     |  |                                     |
| 20 | Cigar makers, . . . .                               | Springfield . . .                   | Against union men . . . . .  | No                                  |
| 21 | Cigar makers, . . . .                               | Marlborough . . .                   | To enforce reduction of wages . .                                  | No                                  |
|    | WOOLLEN GOODS.                                      |                                     |  |                                     |
| 22 | Employés, . . . .                                   | South Groveland . .                 | Against demand for increase of<br>wages . . . . .                  | No                                  |
|    | MISCELLANEOUS.                                      |                                     |  |                                     |
| 23 | Employés (paper-box<br>factory), . . . .            | Rockland . . . .                    | Against demand for increase of<br>wages . . . . .                  | No                                  |

\* This rule prohibited employés from leaving during working hours without permission, the object being to prevent the employés visiting the saloons, with which the factory was surrounded.



## LOCKOUTS.

## LOCKOUTS BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES — 1881-1886.

| ESTABLISH-<br>MENTS |                | Begin-<br>ning of<br>Lockouts | End of Lockouts | Dura-<br>tion<br>(days) | Suc-<br>ceeded | EMPLOYEES' — |                 | Employ-<br>ers' Loss |    |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Num-<br>ber         | Days<br>Closed |                               |                 |                         |                | Loss         | Assist-<br>ance |                      |    |
| 11                  | 63             | May 7                         | July 9, 1883    | 63                      | No             | \$80,930     | -               | -                    | 1  |
| 1                   | 208            | May 7                         | Dec. 1, 1883    | 208                     | No             | 22,210       | -               | \$5,000              | 2  |
| 1                   | -              | Jan. 11                       | Feb. 8, 1884    | 28                      | Yes            | 3,348        | \$992           | 5,000                | 3  |
| 1                   | 169            | July 1                        | Dec. 17, 1884   | 169                     | Yes            | 14,000       | -               | -                    | 4  |
| 12                  | 4              | Oct. 26                       | Oct. 30, 1885   | 4                       | Yes            | 10,093       | -               | 3,875                | 5  |
| 2                   | 45             | Feb. 19                       | Apr. 5, 1886    | 45                      | Yes            | 22,130       | -               | 3,500                | 6  |
| 1                   | 44             | Feb. 20                       | Apr. 5, 1886    | 44                      | Yes            | 3,248        | -               | 800                  | 7  |
| 1                   | 42             | Feb. 22                       | Apr. 5, 1886    | 42                      | Yes            | 1,496        | -               | 500                  | 8  |
| 7                   | 41             | Feb. 23                       | Apr. 5, 1886    | 41                      | Yes            | 51,580       | -               | 12,150               | 9  |
| 1                   | 36             | Feb. 28                       | Apr. 5, 1886    | 36                      | Yes            | 10,517       | -               | -                    | 10 |
| 1                   | 4              | May 28                        | June 1, 1886    | 4                       | Yes            | 7,690        | -               | 8,000                | 11 |
| 1                   | 60             | June 18                       | Sept. 1, 1886   | 75                      | No             | 10,000       | 732             | 3,500                | 12 |
| 1                   | 92             | July 1                        | Oct. 1, 1886    | 92                      | Yes            | 21,500       | -               | 10,000               | 13 |
| 41                  | 28             | July 31                       | Sept. 1, 1886   | 32                      | No             | 271,482      | 19,768          | 79,700               | 14 |
| 1                   | 40             | May 3                         | June 12, 1886   | 40                      | Partly         | 25,000       | 2,600           | 300,000              | 15 |
| 1                   | 3              | Jan. 22                       | Jan. 25, 1886   | 3                       | No             | 100          | 100             | 150                  | 16 |
| 1                   | -              | July 26                       | Aug. 9, 1886    | 14                      | Yes            | 14,700       | 2,200           | 40,000               | 17 |
| 1                   | 4              | June 10                       | July 14, 1886   | 34                      | No             | 4,850        | 175             | 2,000                | 18 |
| 57                  | -              | July 12                       | Nov. 28, 1886   | 139                     | Yes            | 361,744      | 109,297         | 55,100               | 19 |
| 1                   | 59             | Jan. 1                        | Mar. 1, 1886    | 59                      | No             | 3,700        | 745             | 3,600                | 20 |
| 1                   | 12             | June 10                       | June 26, 1886   | 16                      | Yes            | 300          | 17              | -                    | 21 |
| 1                   | 28             | Oct. 18                       | Nov. 15, 1886   | 28                      | Yes            | 11,424       | -               | 17,500               | 22 |
| 1                   | 9              | May 1                         | May 10, 1886    | 9                       | No             | 359          | -               | 300                  | 23 |

*Lockouts by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                               | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |       |       |                |       |       | AVERAGE DAILY WAGES |        |                |        |
|---|--------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|----------------|--------|
|   | Before Lockouts    |       |       | After Lockouts |       |       | Before Lockouts     |        | After Lockouts |        |
|   | M                  | F     | T     | M              | F     | T     | M                   | F      | M              | F      |
| <b>1883.</b>  |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 1 Employés, . . . .                                 | 670                | 439   | 1,109 | 483            | 334   | 817   | \$1.75              | \$1.20 | \$1.75         | \$1.20 |
| 2 Employés, . . . .                                 | 61                 | 42    | 103   | 61             | 42    | 103   | 1.75                | 1.20   | 1.90           | 1.20   |
| <b>1884.</b>  |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 3 Lasters, . . . .                                  | 275                | 125   | 400   | 255            | 125   | 380   | 2.00                | 1.60   | 1.87           | 1.50   |
| 4 Employés, . . . .                                 | 68                 | 2     | 70    | 18             | 2     | 20    | 1.79                | 1.00   | 1.50           | .40    |
| <b>1885.</b>  |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 5 Employés, . . . .                                 | 775                | 510   | 1,285 | 775            | 510   | 1,285 | 2.28                | 1.75   | 2.28           | 1.75   |
| <b>1886.</b>  |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                                    |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 6 Employés, . . . .                                 | 135                | 150   | 285   | 135            | 150   | 285   | 2.50                | 1.92   | 2.50           | 1.92   |
| 7 Employés, . . . .                                 | 35                 | 20    | 55    | 35             | 20    | 55    | 2.00                | 1.40   | 2.00           | 1.40   |
| 8 Employés, . . . .                                 | 20                 | 15    | 35    | 20             | 15    | 35    | 1.50                | .90    | 1.50           | .90    |
| 9 Employés, . . . .                                 | 485                | 245   | 730   | 485            | 245   | 730   | 2.30                | 1.79   | 2.30           | 1.79   |
| 10 Employés, . . . .                                | 100                | 80    | 180   | 100            | 80    | 180   | 2.30                | 1.75   | 2.30           | 1.75   |
| 11 Employés, . . . .                                | 835                | 175   | 1,010 | 833            | 175   | 1,008 | 2.00                | 1.50   | 2.00           | 1.50   |
| 12 Employés, . . . .                                | 80                 | 20    | 100   | 80             | 20    | 100   | 2.14                | 1.44   | 2.14           | 1.44   |
| 13 Employés, . . . .                                | 175                | 80    | 255   | 55             | 30    | 85    | 2.25                | 2.00   | 2.15           | 1.60   |
| 14 Employés, . . . .                                | 4,382              | 1,429 | 5,811 | 4,352          | 1,419 | 5,771 | 2.17                | 1.65   | 2.17           | 1.65   |
| BUILDING TRADES.                                    |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 15 Bricklayers, . . . .                             | 300                | -     | 300   | 300            | -     | 300   | 3.40                | -      | 3.65           | -      |
| CLOTHING.   |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 16 Employés (clothing factory), . . . .             | 10                 | 20    | 30    | 10             | 20    | 30    | 1.63                | .75    | 1.63           | .75    |
| FOOD PREPARATIONS.                                  |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 17 Employés (pork-packing, etc. establishment), . . | 700                | -     | 700   | 700            | -     | 700   | 1.75                | -      | 1.75           | -      |
| LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.                          |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 18 Employés (leather factory), . . . .              | 125                | -     | 125   | 115            | -     | 115   | 1.34                | -      | 1.40           | -      |
| 19 Employés (leather factory), . . . .              | 1,824              | -     | 1,824 | 1,279          | -     | 1,279 | 2.00                | -      | 1.93           | -      |
| TOBACCO.  |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 20 Cigar makers, . . . .                            | 32                 | 47    | 79    | 13             | 21    | 34    | 1.97                | 1.31   | 2.17           | 1.47   |
| 21 Cigar makers, . . . .                            | 13                 | -     | 13    | 11             | -     | 11    | 2.25                | -      | 2.00           | -      |
| WOOLLEN GOODS.                                      |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 22 Employés, . . . .                                | 250                | 175   | 425   | 242            | 175   | 417   | 1.27                | .97    | 1.27           | .97    |
| MISCELLANEOUS.                                      |                    |       |       |                |       |       |                     |        |                |        |
| 23 Employés (paper-box factory), . . . .            | 6                  | 35    | 41    | 6              | 35    | 41    | 1.25                | 1.25   | 1.40           | 1.40   |

*Lockouts by Years and Industries — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| EMPLOYEES LOCKED<br>OUT |                         |                        | EMPLOYEES LOCKED OUT<br>AND INVOLVED |       |       | NEW EMPLOYEES<br>AFTER LOCKOUTS |    |     | Em-<br>ployés<br>Brought<br>from<br>Other<br>Places | WEEKLY<br>WORKING<br>HOURS |                        |                        |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|----|-----|---|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Num-<br>ber             | Daily Pay               |                        |                                      |       |       |                                 |    |     |   | Before<br>Lock-<br>outs    | After<br>Lock-<br>outs |                        |
|                         | Before<br>Lock-<br>outs | After<br>Lock-<br>outs | M                                    | F     | T     | M                               | F  | T   | Before<br>Lock-<br>outs                             |                            |                        | After<br>Lock-<br>outs |
| 1,109                   | \$1.53                  | \$1.53                 | 670                                  | 439   | 1,109 | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 1                      |
| 103                     | 1.52                    | 1.61                   | 61                                   | 42    | 103   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 2                      |
| 62                      | 2.25                    | 2.00                   | 62                                   | -     | 62    | 25                              | -  | 25  | 15  | 60                         | 60                     | 3                      |
| 70                      | 1.77                    | 1.39                   | 68                                   | 2     | 70    | 5                               | -  | 5   | 5   | 59                         | 59                     | 4                      |
| 1,285                   | 2.07                    | 2.07                   | 775                                  | 510   | 1,285 | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 5                      |
| 285                     | 2.19                    | 2.19                   | 135                                  | 150   | 285   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 6                      |
| 55                      | 1.78                    | 1.78                   | 35                                   | 20    | 55    | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 7                      |
| 35                      | 1.24                    | 1.24                   | 20                                   | 15    | 35    | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 8                      |
| 730                     | 2.12                    | 2.12                   | 485                                  | 245   | 730   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 9                      |
| 180                     | 2.05                    | 2.05                   | 100                                  | 80    | 180   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 10                     |
| 1,005                   | 1.91                    | 1.91                   | 830                                  | 175   | 1,005 | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 11                     |
| 100                     | 2.00                    | 2.00                   | 80                                   | 20    | 100   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60                     | 12                     |
| 255                     | 2.17                    | 1.96                   | 175                                  | 80    | 255   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 13                     |
| 5,811                   | 2.04                    | 2.04                   | 4,382                                | 1,429 | 5,811 | 25                              | 10 | 35  | 30  | 60                         | 60                     | 14                     |
| 300                     | 3.40                    | 3.65                   | 300                                  | -     | 300   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 58                     | 15                     |
| 30                      | 1.04                    | 1.04                   | 10                                   | 20    | 30    | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 59                         | 59                     | 16                     |
| 700                     | 1.75                    | 1.75                   | 700                                  | -     | 700   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60                     | 17                     |
| 125                     | 1.34                    | 1.40                   | 125                                  | -     | 125   | 85                              | -  | 85  | -   | 60                         | 60                     | 18                     |
| 1,530                   | 2.00                    | *-                     | 1,530                                | -     | 1,530 | 985                             | -  | 985 | 966   | 59                         | 59                     | 19                     |
| 79                      | 1.58                    | 1.74                   | 32                                   | 47    | 79    | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 54                         | 54                     | 20                     |
| 13                      | 2.25                    | 2.00                   | 13                                   | -     | 13    | 9                               | -  | 9   | -   | 60                         | 60                     | 21                     |
| 425                     | 1.14                    | 1.12                   | 250                                  | 175   | 425   | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60                     | 22                     |
| 41                      | 1.25                    | 1.40                   | 6                                    | 35    | 41    | -                               | -  | -   | -   | 60                         | 60                     | 23                     |

\* Not re-employed.

## SUMMARY OF LOCKOUTS BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES—1881-1886.

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.         | ORDERED BY ORGANIZATIONS |    | ESTABLISHMENTS |               |                       |                     |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                               | Yes                      | No | Number         | Number Closed | Aggregate Days Closed | Average Days Closed |
| <i>Years.</i>                 |                          |    |                |               |                       |                     |
| 1 1883, . . . . .             | 12                       | -  | 12             | 12            | 901                   | 75.1                |
| 2 1884, . . . . .             | -                        | 2  | 2              | 1             | 169                   | 169.0               |
| 3 1885, . . . . .             | 12                       | -  | 12             | 12            | 48                    | 4.0                 |
| 4 1886, . . . . .             | 111                      | 10 | 121            | 63            | 1,958                 | 31.1                |
| 5 Totals, . . . . .           | 135                      | 12 | 147            | 88            | 3,076                 | 35.0                |
| <i>Industries.</i>            |                          |    |                |               |                       |                     |
| 6 Boots and shoes, . . .      | 77                       | 5  | 82             | 81            | 2,921                 | 36.1                |
| 7 Building trades, . . .      | 1                        | -  | 1              | 1             | 40                    | 40.0                |
| 8 Clothing, . . . . .         | -                        | 1  | 1              | 1             | 3                     | 3.0                 |
| 9 Food preparations, . .      | -                        | 1  | 1              | -             | -                     | -                   |
| 10 Leather and leather goods, | 57                       | 1  | 58             | 1             | 4                     | 4.0                 |
| 11 Tobacco, . . . . .         | -                        | 2  | 2              | 2             | 71                    | 35.5                |
| 12 Woollen goods, . . . .     | -                        | 1  | 1              | 1             | 28                    | 28.0                |
| 13 Miscellaneous, . . . .     | -                        | 1  | 1              | 1             | 9                     | 9.0                 |
| 14 Totals, . . . . .          | 135                      | 12 | 147            | 88            | 3,076                 | 35.0                |

*Summary of Lockouts by Years and Industries—1881-1886*  
—Concluded.

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.         | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES |       |        |                |       |        |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|----------------|-------|--------|
|                               | Before Lockouts     |       |        | After Lockouts |       |        |
|                               | M                   | F     | T      | M              | F     | T      |
| <i>Years.</i>                 |                     |       |        |                |       |        |
| 1 1883, . . . . .             | 731                 | 481   | 1,212  | 544            | 376   | 920    |
| 2 1884, . . . . .             | 343                 | 127   | 470    | 273            | 127   | 400    |
| 3 1885, . . . . .             | 775                 | 510   | 1,285  | 775            | 510   | 1,285  |
| 4 1886, . . . . .             | 9,507               | 2,491 | 11,998 | 8,771          | 2,405 | 11,176 |
| 5 Totals, . . . . .           | 11,356              | 3,609 | 14,965 | 10,363         | 3,418 | 13,781 |
| <i>Industries.</i>            |                     |       |        |                |       |        |
| 6 Boots and shoes, . . .      | 8,096               | 3,332 | 11,428 | 7,687          | 3,167 | 10,854 |
| 7 Building trades, . . .      | 300                 | -     | 300    | 300            | -     | 300    |
| 8 Clothing, . . . . .         | 10                  | 20    | 30     | 10             | 20    | 30     |
| 9 Food preparations, . .      | 700                 | -     | 700    | 700            | -     | 700    |
| 10 Leather and leather goods, | 1,949               | -     | 1,949  | 1,394          | -     | 1,394  |
| 11 Tobacco, . . . . .         | 45                  | 47    | 92     | 24             | 21    | 45     |
| 12 Woollen goods, . . . .     | 250                 | 175   | 425    | 242            | 175   | 417    |
| 13 Miscellaneous, . . . .     | 6                   | 35    | 41     | 6              | 35    | 41     |
| 14 Totals, . . . . .          | 11,356              | 3,609 | 14,965 | 10,363         | 3,418 | 13,781 |

## SUMMARY OF LOCKOUTS BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES — 1881-1886.

| DURATION (DAYS) |         | RESULTS        |                          |        | EMPLOYEES' — |            | Employers' Loss |    |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------------|----|
| Aggregate       | Average | Suc-<br>ceeded | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed | Loss         | Assistance |                 |    |
| 901             | 75.1    | -              | -                        | 12     | \$103,140    | -          | \$5,000         | 1  |
| 197             | 98.5    | 2              | -                        | -      | 17,348       | \$992      | 5,000           | 2  |
| 48              | 4.0     | 12             | -                        | -      | 10,093       | -          | 3,875           | 3  |
| 10,108          | 83.5    | 74             | 1                        | 46     | 821,729      | 135,634    | 536,800         | 4  |
| 11,254          | 76.6    | 88             | 1                        | 58     | \$952,310    | \$136,626  | \$550,675       | 5  |
| 3,128           | 38.1    | 28             | -                        | 54     | \$530,133    | \$21,492   | \$132,025       | 6  |
| 40              | 40.0    | -              | 1                        | -      | 25,000       | 2,000      | 300,000         | 7  |
| 3               | 3.0     | -              | -                        | 1      | 100          | 100        | 150             | 8  |
| 14              | 14.0    | 1              | -                        | -      | 14,700       | 2,200      | 40,000          | 9  |
| 7,957           | 137.2   | 57             | -                        | 1      | 366,594      | 109,472    | 57,100          | 10 |
| 75              | 37.5    | 1              | -                        | 1      | 4,000        | 762        | 3,600           | 11 |
| 28              | 28.0    | 1              | -                        | -      | 11,424       | -          | 17,500          | 12 |
| 9               | 9.0     | -              | -                        | 1      | 359          | -          | 300             | 13 |
| 11,254          | 76.6    | 88             | 1                        | 58     | \$952,310    | \$136,626  | \$550,675       | 14 |

*Summary of Lockouts by Years and Industries — 1881-1886*  
— Concluded.

| EMPLOYEES LOCKED OUT |       |        | NEW EMPLOYEES AFTER LOCKOUTS |    |       | Employees<br>Brought from<br>Other Places |    |
|----------------------|-------|--------|------------------------------|----|-------|---|----|
| M                    | F     | T      | M                            | F  | T     |   |    |
| 731                  | 481   | 1,212  | -                            | -  | -     | -   | 1  |
| 130                  | 2     | 132    | 30                           | -  | 30    | 20  | 2  |
| 775                  | 510   | 1,285  | -                            | -  | -     | -   | 3  |
| 9,208                | 2,491 | 11,699 | 1,104                        | 10 | 1,114 | 996                                       | 4  |
| 10,844               | 3,484 | 14,328 | 1,134                        | 10 | 1,144 | 1,016                                     | 5  |
| 7,878                | 3,207 | 11,085 | 55                           | 10 | 65    | 50  | 6  |
| 300                  | -     | 300    | -                            | -  | -     | -   | 7  |
| 10                   | 20    | 30     | -                            | -  | -     | -   | 8  |
| 700                  | -     | 700    | -                            | -  | -     | -   | 9  |
| 1,655                | -     | 1,655  | 1,070                        | -  | 1,070 | 966                                       | 10 |
| 45                   | 47    | 92     | 9                            | -  | 9     | -   | 11 |
| 250                  | 175   | 425    | -                            | -  | -     | -   | 12 |
| 6                    | 35    | 41     | -                            | -  | -     | -   | 13 |
| 10,844               | 3,484 | 14,328 | 1,134                        | 10 | 1,144 | 1,016                                     | 14 |

## SUMMARY OF CAUSES OR OBJECTS OF LOCKOUTS BY YEARS—1881-1886.

| YEARS AND CAUSES OR OBJECTS.  | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>LOCKOUTS THAT— |                          |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
|   |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| <b>1883.</b>  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| To enforce reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 12                                | -                                       | -                        | 12     |
| <b>1884.</b>  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| To enforce reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 2                                       | -                        | -      |
| <b>1885.</b>  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| To resist strike for increase of wages in another establish-<br>ment, . . . . . | 12                                | 12                                      | -                        | -      |
| <b>1886.</b>  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against demand for discharge of non-union employes, . . .                       | 42                                | -                                       | -                        | 42     |
| Against demand for increase of wages, . . . . .                                 | 4                                 | 2                                       | -                        | 2      |
| Against demand for reduction of hours, . . . . .                                | 1                                 | -                                       | 1                        | -      |
| Against union men, . . . . .  | 58                                | 57                                      | -                        | 1      |
| To enforce factory rule,* . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| To enforce reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 2                                 | 2                                       | -                        | -      |
| To prevent employes joining union, . . . . .                                    | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| To resist strike for increase of wages in another establish-<br>ment, . . . . . | 12                                | 12                                      | -                        | -      |

SUMMARY OF CAUSES OR OBJECTS OF LOCKOUTS BY INDUSTRIES—  
1881-1886.

| INDUSTRIES AND CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>LOCKOUTS THAT— |                          |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
|   |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against demand for discharge of non-union employes, . . .                       | 42                                | -                                       | -                        | 42     |
| To enforce factory rule,* . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| To enforce reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 15                                | 3                                       | -                        | 12     |
| To resist strike for increase of wages in another establish-<br>ment, . . . . . | 24                                | 24                                      | -                        | -      |
| <b>BUILDING TRADES.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against demand for reduction of hours, . . . . .                                | 1                                 | -                                       | 1                        | -      |
| <b>CLOTHING.</b>  |                                   |   |                          |        |
| To prevent employes joining union, . . . . .                                    | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| <b>FOOD PREPARATIONS.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against demand for increase of wages, . . . . .                                 | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| <b>LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against demand for increase of wages, . . . . .                                 | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| Against union men, . . . . .  | 57                                | 57                                      | -                        | -      |
| <b>TOBACCO.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against union men, . . . . .  | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| To enforce reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| <b>WOOLLEN GOODS.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against demand for increase of wages, . . . . .                                 | 1                                 | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>   |                                   |   |                          |        |
| Against demand for increase of wages, . . . . .                                 | 1                                 | -                                       | -                        | 1      |

\* This rule prohibited employes from leaving during working hours without permission, the object being to prevent the employes visiting the saloons, with which the factory was surrounded.

SUMMARY OF CAUSES OR OBJECTS OF LOCKOUTS — 1881-1886.  
AGGREGATES.

| CAUSES OR OBJECTS.  | Total<br>Estab-<br>lish-<br>ments | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>LOCKOUTS THAT — |                          |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------|
|   |                                   | Suc-<br>ceeded                           | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| Against demand for discharge of non-union employes, . . .                       | 42                                | -  | -                        | 42     |
| Against demand for increase of wages, . . . . .                                 | 4                                 | 2  | -                        | 2      |
| Against demand for reduction of hours, . . . . .                                | 1                                 | -  | 1                        | -      |
| Against union men, . . . . .  | 58                                | 57                                       | -                        | 1      |
| To enforce factory rule,* . . . . .   | 1                                 | 1  | -                        | -      |
| To enforce reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 16                                | 4  | -                        | 12     |
| To prevent employes joining union, . . . . .                                    | 1                                 | -  | -                        | 1      |
| To resist strike for increase of wages in another establish-<br>ment, . . . . . | 24                                | 24                                       | -                        | -      |
| Totals, . . . . .   | 147                               | 88                                       | 1                        | 58     |

\* This rule prohibited employes from leaving during working hours without permission, the object being to prevent the employes visiting the saloons, with which the factory was surrounded.

Preliminary to the analysis of the tables just presented, it is necessary to a correct understanding of the results concerning the number of establishments and the number of employes to refer again to the report of the United States Commissioner of Labor, which says :

In considering the summaries relating to the number of establishments and the number of employes as stated, it should be remembered that the figures do not represent the actual numbers of different individual establishments, or different individual employes who were on strike, or who were locked out, in a given industry in a given year, because in many cases there have been two or more strikes or lockouts affecting the same establishment in the same year, and in such cases the establishment and the number of employes are duplicated or triplicated, as the case may be, in the totals derived by an addition.

Bearing in mind, then, the limitations in the use of these figures, we can begin the analysis of the information regarding strikes and lockouts occurring in this State.

The whole number of establishments reported during the entire period of six years as being engaged in strikes in this State was 995, while the whole number of establishments involved in lockouts was 147. The number and percentages of establishments so engaged for the various years are shown in the following table :

*Number of Establishments Involved in Strikes and Lockouts —*  
*1881-1886. By YEARS.*

| YEARS.            | STRIKES |             | LOCKOUTS |             |
|-------------------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------|
|                   | Number  | Percentages | Number   | Percentages |
| 1881, . . . . .   | 35      | 3.52        | -        | -           |
| 1882, . . . . .   | 78      | 7.84        | -        | -           |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 33      | 3.32        | 12       | 8.16        |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 46      | 4.62        | 2        | 1.36        |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 97      | 9.75        | 12       | 8.16        |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 706     | 70.95       | 121      | 82.32       |
| Totals, . . . . . | 995     | 100.00      | 147      | 100.00      |

Of the whole number of establishments engaged in strikes, 706, or 70.95 per cent, had strikes in 1886, 97, or 9.75 per cent, in 1885, and 78, or 7.84 per cent, in 1882. The number reported for each of the remaining years represented from 3 to 4 per cent, respectively, of the whole number of establishments for the whole period, as shown in the table.

With regard to lockouts, 121 establishments, or 82.32 per cent of the whole number, were involved in lockouts in 1886, 12, or 8.16 per cent, in 1883 and 1885, respectively, and 2, or 1.36 per cent, in 1884. No lockouts were reported for this State in 1881 and 1882.

As has been already explained, the number of *establishments* has been made the basis in presenting the data concerning strikes and lockouts, although an estimate of the number of strikes in each year is given for the whole country in the report of the United States Bureau of Labor, and with the explanatory text is reproduced, as follows :

Bearing in mind what has been said [relative to the use of the number of establishments as the unit], a statement regarding the number of strikes in each year may now be made, which will exhibit with approximate correctness the relative disturbance in each year, and enable the reader to determine with some justness their spread or diminution. These figures, with the exception of the figures for the number of establishments, must not be accepted as absolute, for the reasons given.



*Relative Number of Strikes in the United States by Years.*

| YEARS.            | Strikes | Establishments | Average Establishments to a Strike | Employés Engaged and Involved in Strikes |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1881, . . . . .   | 471     | 2,928          | 6.2                                | 129,521                                  |
| 1882, . . . . .   | 454     | 2,105          | 4.6                                | 154,671                                  |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 478     | 2,759          | 5.8                                | 149,763                                  |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 443     | 2,367          | 5.3                                | 147,054                                  |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 645     | 2,284          | 3.5                                | 242,705                                  |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 1,411   | 9,861          | 7.0                                | 499,489                                  |
| Totals, . . . . . | 3,902   | 22,304         | 5.7                                | 1,323,203                                |

By this table the average number of establishments to each strike for the six years was 5.7, the highest number being 7.0 establishments to each strike in 1886, and 6.2 in 1881, the lowest average being 3.5 establishments to each strike in 1885. In 1880, according to the report of Mr. Weeks, already referred to, there were 610 strikes, clearly defined as such, but Mr. Weeks did not state the number of establishments involved in the strikes reported by him; but applying the ratio for the six years under discussion, of establishments to strikes (that is, 5.7) to the number of strikes for 1880, would produce 3,477 establishments for the 610 strikes of that year. In 1887, according to the best information which can be obtained relating to the number of strikes only, there were 853 strikes; and, according to the rule just applied for 1880, this means 4,862 establishments in 1887. It is to be regretted that we have not the data for 1878 and 1879, but it is very clear, from the facts just stated, that the number of establishments in the United States affected by strikes was much larger in 1880 than in any year since, except 1886 and 1887. Commencing in 1880, with 3,477, the number dropped in 1881 to 2,928; to a still lower point in 1882, viz., 2,105; while in 1883 the number rose again quite near to that of 1881, or to 2,759. A rapid fall again occurred in 1884, the number being 2,367, while in 1885 the number of establishments subjected to strikes was smaller than in any previous year named, except 1882, it being, for 1885, 2,284. In 1886 the number of establishments rose to 9,861, while in 1887 it has dropped back to less than 5,000. In 1887 the number for the first six months was, in round numbers, 3,000, leaving 1,862 establishments subjected to strike during the latter half of the present year. It thus appears that the turning point was reached in the year 1886, and that it can be emphatically stated that strikes are now on the decline.

It must be understood that any other classification as to groups of strikes, or as to what might be called a single strike, without regard

to the number of establishments involved, would produce different results; but the classification as herein stated is the result of the most careful study, and answers for every practical purpose of analysis.

No estimate has been made relative to the number of strikes in this State, but using the average number of establishments to a strike, as determined for the entire country, or 5.7, it would indicate that there were 175 strikes in this State during the six years covered by the investigation.

The location of strikes in the various cities and towns in the State, and the occupations affected by them, are shown in the following table:

LOCALITY OF STRIKES — 1881-1886.

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.     | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                                     | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| Abington,                           | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . .      | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Adams,                              | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (cotton goods), . .        | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Amesbury,                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton and woollen goods), | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Beverly,                            | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .     | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Blackstone,                         | -  | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | -    | 3     |
| Employés (cotton goods), . .        | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (rubber boots), . .        | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | -    | 2     |
| BOSTON,                             | 5  | 46   | 2    | 3    | 5    | 494  | 555   |
| Bakers, . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |
| Calkers, . . . . .                  | -  | 20   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 20    |
| Carpenters and joiners, . . .       | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 72   | 72    |
| Carvers (furniture), . . . .        | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | 2     |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .             | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Compositors, . . . . .              | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (carpeting), . . . .       | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (clothing factory), .      | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 46   | 47    |
| Employés (flint-glass works), .     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (glass works), . . .       | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (rubber clothing), . .     | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (rubber factory), . .      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Freight handlers (elevator), .      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Granite cutters, . . . . .          | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Helpers (glass works), . . . .      | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Hostlers (street railway), . .      | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Longshoremen, . . . . .             | -  | 4    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 4     |
| Marble cutters, . . . . .           | -  | 20   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 20    |
| Messengers (telegraph), . . .       | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Painters, . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 276  | 276   |
| Plasterers, . . . . .               | 2  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2     |

*Locality of Strikes — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.           | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|---|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|   | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| <b>BOSTON — Con.</b>                      |  |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Plumbers, gasfitters, and steamfitters,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 64   | 64    |
| Sewing women (clothing factory),          | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Tailors,                                  | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 26   | 27    |
| Varnishers and finishers (piano factory), | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Bridgewater,                              | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (iron works),                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| <b>BROCKTON,</b>                          | -  | -    | 1    | -    | 41   | 1    | 43    |
| Lasters (boots and shoes),                | -  | -    | 1    | -    | 40   | -    | 41    |
| Stitchers (boots and shoes),              | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Teamsters,                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Brookfield,                               | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Employés (boots and shoes),               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lasters and treers (boots and shoes),     | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| <b>CAMBRIDGE,</b>                         | -  | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 4    | 7     |
| Cigar makers,                             | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Compositors,                              | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (flint-glass works),             | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (glass works),                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (leather factory),               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (rubber factory),                | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Canton,                                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (silk mill),                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| <b>CHELSEA,</b>                           | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| Employés (elastic-goods factory),         | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| Cheshire,                                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes),                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Clarksburg,                               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (woollen goods),                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Clinton,                                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| Dyers (carpeting),                        | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Galvanizers (wire-cloth factory),         | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (wire-cloth factory),             | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Danvers,                                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Nail stickers (boots and shoes),          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Dighton,                                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Moulders (iron works),                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| East Bridgewater,                         | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 1    | -    | 3     |
| Employés (nail works),                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | 2     |
| Nailers (nail works),                     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Easthampton,                              | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| Back boys (cotton goods),                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (cotton goods),                  | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Gusset weavers (elastic-goods factory),   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |

*Locality of Strikes—1881-1886—Continued.*

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.                    | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| Essex,   | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                    | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Fairhaven,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Tack makers, . . . . .                             | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| FALL RIVER,  | 25   | 17   | -    | 12   | -    | 5    | 59    |
| Blue-dyers (cotton goods), . .                     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Construction hands (railroad), . .                 | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Construction hands (street railway), . .           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (cotton goods), . . . .                   | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Freight handlers (steamship), . . . .              | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Laborers (building trades), . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Masons, . . . . .                                  | 11   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 11    |
| Masons and tenders, . . . . .                      | -  | 9    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 9     |
| Painters, . . . . .                                | 10   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 10    |
| Puddlers and helpers (iron works), . .             | 1  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Spinners (cotton goods), . . . .                   | 1  | 4    | -    | 8    | -    | 1    | 14    |
| Spinners and back boys (cotton goods), . . . . .   | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Spinners and weavers (cotton goods), . .           | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton goods), . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 3     |
| Weavers (woollen goods), . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| FITCHBURG,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton goods), . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Framingham,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 1    | 3     |
| Employés (rubber boots and shoes), . .             | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | -    | 2     |
| Employés (rubber factory), . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Gardner,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Winders (rattan furniture factory), . .            | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Georgetown,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Hob-nailers (boots and shoes), . . . .             | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| HAVERHILL,   | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 3    | 21   | 26    |
| Bottomers (boots and shoes), . . . .               | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (hats), . . . . .                         | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (morocco factory), . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Finishers (boots and shoes), . . . .               | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Finishers (morocco factory), . . . .               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Heelers and stitchers (boots and shoes), . . . . . | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Painters, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 9    | 9     |
| Teamsters, yard men, etc. (coal yards), . . . . .  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 10   | 10    |
| Hollbrook,   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| HOLYOKE,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 14   | 14    |
| Carpenters, . . . . .                              | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 12   | 12    |
| Weavers (silk goods), . . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (woollen goods), . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Hopkinton,   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Finishers (boots and shoes), . . . .               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Laborers (water works), . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |

*Locality of Strikes — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.                            | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| Hudson,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . .                             | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Hyde Park,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Spinners and back boys (cotton goods), . . . . .           | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lanesborough,  | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (window-glass works), .                           | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| LAWRENCE,  | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 4     |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Folders (cotton goods), . . . .                            | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton goods), . . . .                            | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers and spinners (cotton and woollen goods), . . . . . | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| LOWELL,  | -  | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | -    | 2     |
| Compositors, . . . . .                                     | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Weavers and creeler boys (carpeting), . . . . .            | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Ludlow,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (hemp and jute mill), .                           | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| LYNN,  | -  | 1    | -    | 4    | 2    | 3    | 10    |
| Buffers and beaters (boots and shoes), . . . . .           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Cutters (boots and shoes), . . .                           | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . .                          | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 2    | -    | 3     |
| Employés (morocco factory), . . .                          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Laborers (laying sewers), . . . .                          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . . .                         | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Stitchers (boots and shoes), . . .                         | -  | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Marlborough,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 2    | 5     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . . .                         | -  | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 1    | 4     |
| Stitchers and pasters (boots and shoes), . . . . .         | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Milford,   | -  | -    | -    | 3    | -    | 5    | 8     |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 4    | 4     |
| Granite cutters, . . . . .                                 | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . . .                         | -  | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Millbury,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (cotton goods), . . . .                           | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Monson,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Granite cutters, . . . . .                                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Montague,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Employés (brick), . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Grinders (cutlery works), . . . .                          | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Natick,  | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 1    | 3    | 5     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . .                          | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . . .                         | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton goods), . . . . .                          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |

*Locality of Strikes — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.              | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| NEW BEDFORD,                                 | -  | 5    | 1    | 2    | 2    | 4    | 14    |
| Blowers (flint-glass works), . .             | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Bottomers (boots and shoes), . .             | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (shipbuilding yard), . .            | -  | 5    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5     |
| Mule spinners (cotton goods), . .            | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Spinners (cotton goods), . .                 | -  | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | 1    | 3     |
| Stitcher girls (shirt factory), . .          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton goods), . .                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| NEWBURYPORT,                                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . .               | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| North Adams,                                 | -  | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Employés (cotton goods), . .                 | -  | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | -    | 2     |
| North Brookfield,                            | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .              | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Peabody,                                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | -    | 2     |
| Curriers, . .                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (leather factory), . .              | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Pittsfield,                                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Cutters and stitchers (boots and shoes), . . | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Plymouth,                                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .              | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Nailers (nail works), . .                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Quincy,                                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . .               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |
| Randolph,                                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . .               | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Treers (boots and shoes), . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Rockland,                                    | -  | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 1    | 4     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .              | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . .               | -  | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| SALEM,                                       | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 2    | 3     |
| Blackers (leather factory), . .              | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .              | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (leather factory), . .              | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Sandwich,                                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | 2     |
| Employés (flint-glass works), . .            | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Laborers (canal), . .                        | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Shelburne,                                   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 3     |
| Employés (cutlery works), . .                | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Grinders (cutlery works), . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Wheel hands (cutlery works), . .             | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Somerset,                                    | -  | -    | 2    | 1    | -    | -    | 3     |
| Employés (nail works), . .                   | -  | -    | 2    | -    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Nailers (nail works), . .                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |

*Locality of Strikes — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.                      | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      |       |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | Total |
| Somerset and Wareham,                                | -  | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Nailers (nail works), . . . .                        | -  | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Southborough,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Laborers (water works), . . .                        | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| South Hadley,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton goods), . . . .                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Spencer,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 8    | 13   | 21    |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | 8    | 4    | 12    |
| Treers and crimpers (boots and shoes), . . . . .     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 9    | 9     |
| SPRINGFIELD,   | 1  | 1    | 7    | -    | 2    | -    | 11    |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                              | 1  | 1    | 7    | -    | 2    | -    | 11    |
| Stoneham,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 21   | 21    |
| Cutters (boots and shoes), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 19   | 19    |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Whiteners (leather factory), . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Stoughton,   | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 4    | 5     |
| Bottomers (boots and shoes), . . .                   | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 4    | 4     |
| Sturbridge,  | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (cotton goods), . . . .                     | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| TAUNTON,   | 1  | 2    | -    | 2    | 1    | 5    | 11    |
| Back boys (cotton goods), . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Back boys and doffers (cotton goods), . . . . .      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (cotton goods), . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Feeders (nail works), . . . . .                      | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Machinists, moulders, etc. (machine shop), . . . . . | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Spinners (cotton goods), . . . .                     | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Twisters (cotton goods), . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (cotton goods), . . . . .                    | 1  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 2     |
| Wakefield,   | 1  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| Ice cutters, . . . . .                               | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Moulders (stove foundry), . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Winders (rattan furniture factory),                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Wareham,   | -  | 1    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 3     |
| Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                      | -  | 1    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 3     |
| Wellesley,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Finishers and treers (boots and shoes), . . . . .    | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Westborough,   | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Blockers (straw goods), . . . . .                    | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| West Brookfield,                                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |
| Bottomers (boots and shoes), . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |

*Locality of Strikes — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.                       | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|---|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|   | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| Westfield,  | -  | -    | 13   | -    | -    | -    | 13    |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                               | -  | -    | 13   | -    | -    | -    | 13    |
| Weymouth,   | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 1    | 5    | 8     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                       | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (nail works), . . . .                        | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Handsewers and lasters (boots and shoes), . . . . .   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . .                      | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 4    | 5     |
| Whitman,  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 3    | 4     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                       | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . . .                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| Winchester,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (leather factory), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Woburn,   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 6    | 6     |
| Blackers (leather factory), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (leather factory), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Grainers (leather factory), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Ice cutters and storers, . . . .                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Scourers (leather factory), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| WORCESTER,  | 1  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 31   | 34    |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| Employés (woollen goods), . . .                       | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Masons and tenders, . . . . .                         | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 26   | 26    |
| Sinkers, heaters, and helpers (wire works), . . . . . | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Stockers (steel works), . . . .                       | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Weavers (woollen goods), . . . .                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| WORCESTER and Speneer,                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| WORCESTER and vicinity,                               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 7    | 7     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 7    | 7     |

Of the whole number of establishments engaged in strikes, 555, or 55.78 per cent, were located in Boston, and of this number 494 had strikes in 1886. Concerning the principal occupations affected by these strikes in Boston, we have results as follows:—Calkers, in 20 establishments (in 1882); carpenters and joiners, in 72 establishments (in 1886); clothing factory employés, in 47 establishments (1 in 1885 and 46 in 1886); marble cutters, in 20 establishments (in 1882); painters, in 276 establishments (in 1886); plumbers, gas-fitters, and steamfitters, in 64 establishments (in 1886), and tailors, in 27 establishments (1 in 1883 and 26 in 1886).

A similar table showing the locality of lockouts follows:



## LOCALITY OF LOCKOUTS — 1881-1886.

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND OCCUPATIONS.                           | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |       |
|---|--|------|------|------|-------|
|   | 1883   | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | Total |
| Beverly,  | -  | -    | 12   | 12   | 24    |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                           | -  | -    | 12   | 12   | 24    |
| Boston,   | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Bricklayers,  | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (clothing factory), . .                          | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Brockton,   | -  | -    | -    | 42   | 42    |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 42   | 42    |
| Cambridge,  | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (pork-packing, etc.<br>establishment), . . . . . | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Groveland,  | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (woollen goods), . .                             | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lowell,   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (leather factory), . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lynn,   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Marblehead,   | 12   | -    | -    | -    | 12    |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                           | 12   | -    | -    | -    | 12    |
| Marlborough,  | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                                   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Milford,  | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Lasters (boots and shoes), . .                            | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Natick,   | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (boots and shoes), . .                           | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Rockland,   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (paper-box factory), .                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Salem, Peabody, and Stoneham,                             | -  | -    | -    | 57   | 57    |
| Employés (leather factory), . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 57   | 57    |
| Springfield,  | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                                   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |

The largest number of establishments reported as being involved in lockouts was 57 in Salem, Peabody, and Stoneham, the next larger numbers being 42 establishments in Brockton and 24 establishments in Beverly.

The occupations affected by strikes without regard to particular localities are shown in the following table, in detail by years :

## OCCUPATIONS AFFECTED BY STRIKES—1881-1886.

| * OCCUPATIONS.                                     | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>                            | -  | 4    | 3    | 11   | 66   | 87   | 171   |
| Bottomers, . . . . .                               | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 2    | 5    | 8     |
| Buffers and beaters, . . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Cutters, . . . . .                                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 20   | 20    |
| Cutters and stitchers, . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés, . . . . .                                | -  | 2    | -    | 2    | 13   | 25   | 42    |
| Finishers, . . . . .                               | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Finishers and treers, . . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Handsewers and lasters, . . . . .                  | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Heelers and stitchers, . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Hob-nailers, . . . . .                             | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Lasters, . . . . .                                 | -  | 1    | 2    | 5    | 48   | 21   | 77    |
| Lasters and treers, . . . . .                      | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Nail stickers, . . . . .                           | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Stitchers, . . . . .                               | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 1    | -    | 3     |
| Stitchers and pasters, . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Treers, . . . . .                                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Treers and crimpers, . . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 9    | 9     |
| <b>BRICK.</b>                                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| <b>BUILDING TRADES.</b>                            | 23   | 9    | -    | 1    | -    | 459  | 492   |
| Carpenters, . . . . .                              | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 12   | 12    |
| Carpenters and joiners, . . . . .                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 72   | 72    |
| Laborers, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Masons, . . . . .                                  | 11   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 11    |
| Masons and tenders, . . . . .                      | -  | 9    | -    | -    | -    | 26   | 35    |
| Painters, . . . . .                                | 10   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 285  | 295   |
| Plasterers, . . . . .                              | 2  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Plumbers, gasfitters, and steam-fitters, . . . . . | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 64   | 64    |
| <b>CARPETING.</b>                                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 1    | 3     |
| Dyers, . . . . .                                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Weavers and creeler boys, . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| <b>CLOTHING.</b>                                   | -  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 2    | 73   | 78    |
| Blockers (straw goods), . . . . .                  | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (clothing factory), . . . . .             | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 46   | 47    |
| Employés (hats), . . . . .                         | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Sewing women (clothing factory), . . . . .         | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Stitcher girls (shirt factory), . . . . .          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Tailors, . . . . .                                 | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 26   | 27    |
| <b>COTTON AND WOOLLEN GOODS.</b>                   | -  | 1    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Weavers, . . . . .                                 | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Weavers and spinners, . . . . .                    | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| <b>COTTON GOODS.</b>                               | 4  | 7    | 3    | 16   | 3    | 18   | 51    |
| Back boys, . . . . .                               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Back boys and doffers, . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Blue dyers, . . . . .                              | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés, . . . . .                                | 2  | -    | 2    | 4    | 2    | -    | 10    |
| Folders, . . . . .                                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Mule spinners, . . . . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Spinners, . . . . .                                | 1  | 5    | 1    | 9    | -    | 2    | 18    |
| Spinners and back boys, . . . . .                  | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Spinners and weavers, . . . . .                    | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Twisters, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers, . . . . .                                 | 1  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 9    | 12    |
| <b>FOOD PREPARATIONS.</b>                          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |
| Bakers, . . . . .                                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |

*Occupations Affected by Strikes — 1881-1886 — Continued.*

| OCCUPATIONS.  | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      |       |
|---|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|   | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | Total |
| <b>FURNITURE.</b>                                     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2    | 4     |
| Carvers, . . . . .                                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | 2     |
| Winders (rattan furniture factory), . . . . .         | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| <b>GLASS.</b>   | -  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 4    | 1    | 8     |
| Blowers (flint-glass works), . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés, . . . . .                                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Employés (flint-glass works), . . . . .               | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 2    | -    | 3     |
| Employés (window-glass works), . . . . .              | -  | -    | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Helpers, . . . . .                                    | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| <b>LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.</b>                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | 4    | 11   | 15    |
| Blackers (leather factory), . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Curriers, . . . . .                                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (leather factory), . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 4    | 6     |
| Employés (morocco factory), . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Finishers (morocco factory), . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Grainers (leather factory), . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Scourers (leather factory), . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Whiteners (leather factory), . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| <b>MACHINES AND MACHINERY.</b>                        | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Machinists, moulders, etc. (machine shop), . . . . .  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| <b>METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.</b>                     | 2  | 3    | 2    | 9    | 6    | 8    | 30    |
| Employés (cutlery works), . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (iron works), . . . . .                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (nail works), . . . . .                      | -  | -    | 2    | 1    | 2    | -    | 5     |
| Feeders (nail works), . . . . .                       | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Galvanizers (wire-cloth factory), . . . . .           | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Grinders (cutlery works), . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Moulders (iron works), . . . . .                      | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Moulders (stove foundry), . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Nailers (nail works), . . . . .                       | -  | 1    | -    | 7    | -    | -    | 8     |
| Puddlers and helpers (iron works), . . . . .          | 1  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Sinkers, heaters, and helpers (wire works), . . . . . | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Stockers (steel works), . . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2     |
| Tack makers, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers (wire-cloth factory), . . . . .               | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Wheel hands (cutlery works), . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| <b>PRINTING AND PUBLISHING.</b>                       | -  | -    | 3    | -    | -    | -    | 3     |
| Compositors, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | 3    | -    | -    | -    | 3     |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.</b>                     | 1  | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 3     |
| Construction hands (railroad), . . . . .              | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Construction hands (street railway), . . . . .        | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Laborers (canal), . . . . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.</b>                     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 3     |
| Laborers (laying sewers), . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Laborers (water works), . . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| <b>RUBBER GOODS.</b>                                  | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 5    | 4    | 10    |
| Employés (rubber boots), . . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | -    | 2     |
| Employés (rubber boots and shoes), . . . . .          | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | -    | 2     |
| Employés (rubber clothing), . . . . .                 | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Employés (rubber factory), . . . . .                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 4    | 5     |
| <b>SHIPBUILDING, ETC.</b>                             | -  | 25   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 25    |
| Calkers, . . . . .                                    | -  | 20   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 20    |
| Employés (shipbuilding yard), . . . . .               | -  | 5    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5     |

*Occupations Affected by Strikes—1881-1886—Concluded.*

| OCCUPATIONS.                         | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |      |      | Total |
|--------------------------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                                      | 1881   | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 |       |
| SILK GOODS.                          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Employés (silk mill), . . . .        | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Weavers, . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.         | 1  | 20   | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 24    |
| Granite cutters, . . . . .           | 1  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 4     |
| Marble cutters, . . . . .            | -  | 20   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 20    |
| TELEGRAPHY.                          | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Messengers, . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| TOBACCO.                             | 1  | 1    | 20   | 1    | 2    | 7    | 32    |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .              | 1  | 1    | 20   | 1    | 2    | 7    | 32    |
| TRANSPORTATION.                      | 1  | 5    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 8     |
| Freight handlers (elevator), . .     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Freight handlers (steamship), . .    | -  | 1    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Hostlers (street railway), . . .     | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Longshoremen, . . . . .              | -  | 4    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 4     |
| Teamsters, . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| WOOLLEN GOODS.                       | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 4    | 5     |
| Employés, . . . . .                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Weavers, . . . . .                   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 2    | 3     |
| MISCELLANEOUS.                       | 2  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 15   | 18    |
| Employés (elastic-goods factory), .  | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 3     |
| Employés (hemp and jute mill), . .   | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Gusset weavers (elastic-goods fac-   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1     |
| tory), . . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Ice cutters, . . . . .               | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| Ice cutters and storers, . . . .     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Teamsters, yard men, etc. (coal      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 10   | 10    |
| yards), . . . . .                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 10    |
| Varnishers and finishers (piano fac- | 1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |
| tory), . . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| <i>Recapitulation.</i>               | 35   | 78   | 33   | 46   | 97   | 706  | 995   |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | -  | 4    | 3    | 11   | 66   | 87   | 171   |
| Brick, . . . . .                     | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 23   | 9    | -    | 1    | -    | 459  | 492   |
| Carpeting, . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 1    | 3     |
| Clothing, . . . . .                  | -  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 2    | 73   | 78    |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . . .    | -  | 1    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 2     |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .              | 4  | 7    | 3    | 16   | 3    | 18   | 51    |
| Food preparations, . . . . .         | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 5     |
| Furniture, . . . . .                 | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 2    | 4     |
| Glass, . . . . .                     | -  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 4    | 1    | 8     |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . .   | -  | -    | -    | -    | 4    | 11   | 15    |
| Machines and machinery, . . . .      | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . .   | 2  | 3    | 2    | 9    | 6    | 8    | 30    |
| Printing and publishing, . . . . .   | -  | -    | 3    | -    | -    | -    | 3     |
| Public ways construction, . . . . .  | 1  | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | 3     |
| Public works construction, . . . .   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 3     |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .              | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 5    | 4    | 10    |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . . . . .        | -  | 25   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 25    |
| Silk goods, . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . . .   | 1  | 20   | -    | 1    | -    | 2    | 24    |
| Telegraphy, . . . . .                | -  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 1  | 1    | 20   | 1    | 2    | 7    | 32    |
| Transportation, . . . . .            | 1  | 5    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 8     |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .             | -  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 4    | 5     |
| Miscellaneous, . . . . .             | 2  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 15   | 18    |

The following table presents similar results as regards lock-outs :

## OCCUPATIONS AFFECTED BY LOCKOUTS — 1881-1886.

| OCCUPATIONS.   | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS INVOLVED IN YEARS SPECIFIED |      |      |      |       |
|--|--|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 1883   | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | Total |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                                       | 12   | 2    | 12   | 56   | 82    |
| Employés, . . . . .                                    | 12   | 1    | 12   | 56   | 81    |
| Lasters, . . . . .                                     | -  | 1    | -    | -    | 1     |
| BUILDING TRADES.                                       | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Bricklayers, . . . . .                                 | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| CLOTHING.  | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (clothing factory), .                         | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| FOOD PREPARATIONS.                                     | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (pork-packing, etc. establishment), . . . . . | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.                             | -  | -    | -    | 58   | 58    |
| Employés (leather factory), . .                        | -  | -    | -    | 58   | 58    |
| TOBACCO.   | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                                | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| WOOLLEN GOODS.   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés, . . . . .                                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| MISCELLANEOUS.   | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Employés (paper-box factory), .                        | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| <i>Recapitulation.</i>                                 | 12   | 2    | 12   | 121  | 147   |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .                             | 12   | 2    | 12   | 56   | 82    |
| Building trades, . . . . .                             | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Clothing, . . . . .                                    | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Food preparations, . . . . .                           | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Leather and leather goods, . .                         | -  | -    | -    | 58   | 58    |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                                     | -  | -    | -    | 2    | 2     |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .                               | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |
| Miscellaneous, . . . . .                               | -  | -    | -    | 1    | 1     |

Taking the results shown in the recapitulations to these two tables, we find for strikes that in the building trades there were 492 establishments so engaged, in boots and shoes 171 establishments, in clothing 78 establishments, and in cotton goods 51 establishments. The industries affected most by lockouts were boots and shoes in 82 establishments and leather and leather goods in 58 establishments.

The principal industries involved in strikes and lockouts are presented, both by number and percentages, in the following table :

*Number of Establishments Involved in Strikes and Lockouts—  
1881-1886. BY INDUSTRIES.*

| INDUSTRIES.                            | STRIKES |             | LOCKOUTS |             |
|--|---------|-------------|----------|-------------|
|  | Number  | Percentages | Number   | Percentages |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .             | 171     | 17.19       | 82       | 55.78       |
| Building trades, . . . . .             | 492     | 49.45       | 1        | 0.68        |
| Clothing, . . . . .                    | 78      | 7.84        | 1        | 0.68        |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .                | 51      | 5.13        | —        | —           |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . .   | 15      | 1.51        | 58       | 39.46       |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . .   | 30      | 3.01        | —        | —           |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .                | 10      | 1.00        | —        | —           |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . . . . .          | 25      | 2.51        | —        | —           |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . . . . . | 24      | 2.41        | —        | —           |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                     | 32      | 3.22        | 2        | 1.36        |
| Other industries, . . . . .            | 67      | 6.73        | 3        | 2.04        |
| Totals, . . . . .                      | 995     | 100.00      | 147      | 100.00      |

A classification of employes before and after strikes, together with the number engaged and involved in strikes, by years and industries, is shown as follows :

*Number of Employes Engaged and Involved in Strikes—  
1881-1886. BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                | NUMBER OF EMPLOYES |               | Employes Engaged in Strikes | Employes Engaged and Involved in Strikes | New Employes after Strikes | Employes Brought from Other Places |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                      | Before Strikes     | After Strikes |                             |  |                            |                                    |
| <i>Years.</i>                        |                    |               |                             |  |                            |                                    |
| 1881, . . . . .                      | 5,134              | 5,155         | 1,538                       | 2,344                                    | 153                        | 78                                 |
| 1882, . . . . .                      | 14,333             | 12,693        | 4,781                       | 12,239                                   | 1,263                      | 1,200                              |
| 1883, . . . . .                      | 4,623              | 4,505         | 1,417                       | 3,283                                    | 141                        | 50                                 |
| 1884, . . . . .                      | 14,924             | 14,603        | 3,047                       | 11,598                                   | 742                        | 246                                |
| 1885, . . . . .                      | 24,811             | 24,293        | 5,818                       | 21,176                                   | 707                        | 341                                |
| 1886, . . . . .                      | 50,664             | 48,133        | 20,904                      | 30,414                                   | 3,180                      | 1,239                              |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 114,489            | 100,292       | 36,695                      | 81,054                                   | 6,186                      | 3,154                              |
| <i>Industries.</i>                   |                    |               |                             |  |                            |                                    |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | 31,800             | 20,904        | 8,587                       | 22,868                                   | 2,332                      | 909                                |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 7,761              | 7,779         | 7,429                       | 7,568                                    | 79                         | 37                                 |
| Carpeting, . . . . .                 | 3,622              | 3,594         | 365                         | 3,622                                    | 57                         | 40                                 |
| Clothing, . . . . .                  | 2,885              | 2,689         | 2,343                       | 2,480                                    | 144                        | 12                                 |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . . . .  | 5,755              | 4,290         | 910                         | 5,755                                    | 25                         | 25                                 |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .              | 31,904             | 31,484        | 4,420                       | 17,086                                   | 692                        | 65                                 |
| Furniture, . . . . .                 | 2,087              | 2,024         | 307                         | 872                                      | 92                         | 15                                 |
| Glass, . . . . .                     | 1,415              | 1,336         | 333                         | 953                                      | —                          | —                                  |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 1,579              | 1,360         | 760                         | 1,452                                    | 124                        | 110                                |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . . | 8,119              | 8,003         | 2,139                       | 4,179                                    | 85                         | 22                                 |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .              | 6,750              | 6,200         | 3,351                       | 6,728                                    | 476                        | 318                                |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 1,138              | 1,049         | 859                         | 1,017                                    | 98                         | 10                                 |
| Transportation, . . . . .            | 3,546              | 3,653         | 2,516                       | 2,516                                    | 1,323                      | 1,265                              |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 6,128              | 5,858         | 2,376                       | 3,958                                    | 659                        | 326                                |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 114,489            | 100,292       | 36,695                      | 81,054                                   | 6,186                      | 3,154                              |

The whole number of employes engaged and involved in strikes in this State during the entire period was 81,054, whereas the number originating the strikes was 36,695. There were in all the establishments before the strikes 114,489 employes and after the strikes 109,292 employes, indicating a loss in number of employes of 5,197. The new employes engaged after the strikes numbered 6,186; of this number, 3,154, or 50.99 per cent, were brought from other places. The distribution in detail by years and industries is plainly set forth in the table.

As regards the number of employes affected by lockouts, the facts by years and industries are presented in the following table :

*Number of Employes Locked Out—1881-1886.* BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                | NUMBER OF EMPLOYÉS |                   | Employés<br>Locked Out | New<br>Employés<br>after<br>Lockouts | Employés<br>Brought<br>from Other<br>Places |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
|                                      | Before<br>Lockouts | After<br>Lockouts |                        |                                      |   |
| <i>Years.</i>                        |                    |                   |                        |                                      |   |
| 1883, . . . . .                      | 1,212              | 920               | 1,212                  | -                                    | -   |
| 1884, . . . . .                      | 470                | 400               | 132                    | 30                                   | 20  |
| 1885, . . . . .                      | 1,285              | 1,285             | 1,285                  | -                                    | -   |
| 1886, . . . . .                      | 11,998             | 11,176            | 11,699                 | 1,114                                | 996   |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 14,965             | 13,781            | 14,328                 | 1,144                                | 1,016                                       |
| <i>Industries.</i>                   |                    |                   |                        |                                      |   |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | 11,428             | 10,854            | 11,085                 | 65                                   | 50  |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 300                | 300               | 300                    | -                                    | -   |
| Food preparations, . . . . .         | 700                | 700               | 700                    | -                                    | -   |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 1,949              | 1,394             | 1,655                  | 1,070                                | 966   |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .             | 425                | 417               | 425                    | -                                    | -   |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 163                | 116               | 163                    | 9                                    | -   |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 14,965             | 13,781            | 14,328                 | 1,144                                | 1,016                                       |

Analyzing the general results for lockouts, we find that the whole number of employes locked out in all the establishments involved was 14,328 out of a total of 14,965 persons employed before the lockouts occurred. The number of employes after the lockouts was 13,781, or a loss of 1,184 employes. There were 1,144 new employes after the lockouts, and of this number, 1,016, or 88.81 per cent, were brought from other places.

Considering the distribution of the employes involved in strikes and lockouts in detail by years, we have the following table of percentages :

*Percentages of Employés Involved in Strikes and Lockouts —  
1881-1886. BY YEARS.*

| YEARS.            | EMPLOYÉS ENGAGED AND INVOLVED IN STRIKES |             | EMPLOYÉS LOCKED OUT |             |
|-------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                   | Number                                   | Percentages | Number              | Percentages |
| 1881, . . . . .   | 2,344                                    | 2.89        | -                   | -           |
| 1882, . . . . .   | 12,239                                   | 15.10       | -                   | -           |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 3,283                                    | 4.05        | 1,212               | 8.46        |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 11,598                                   | 14.31       | 132                 | 0.92        |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 21,176                                   | 26.13       | 1,285               | 8.97        |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 30,414                                   | 37.52       | 11,699              | 81.65       |
| Totals, . . . . . | 81,054                                   | 100.00      | 14,328              | 100.00      |

From this table we find that 37.52 per cent of all the employés were engaged or involved in strikes in 1886, and 26.13 per cent in 1885. Of the employés involved in lockouts 81.65 per cent were locked out in 1886.

The distribution of the employés involved in strikes and lockouts by industries is as follows :

*Percentages of Employés Involved in Strikes and Lockouts —  
1881-1886. BY INDUSTRIES.*

| INDUSTRIES.                          | Number | Percentages |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>                      |        |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | 22,868 | 28.21       |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 7,568  | 9.34        |
| Carpeting, . . . . .                 | 3,022  | 4.47        |
| Clothing, . . . . .                  | 2,480  | 3.06        |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . . . .  | 5,755  | 7.10        |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .              | 17,086 | 21.08       |
| Furniture, . . . . .                 | 872    | 1.08        |
| Glass, . . . . .                     | 953    | 1.18        |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 1,452  | 1.79        |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . . | 4,179  | 5.16        |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .              | 6,728  | 8.30        |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 1,017  | 1.25        |
| Transportation, . . . . .            | 2,516  | 3.10        |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 3,958  | 4.88        |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 81,054 | 100.00      |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                     |        |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | 11,085 | 77.37       |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 300    | 2.09        |
| Food preparations, . . . . .         | 700    | 4.88        |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 1,655  | 11.55       |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .             | 425    | 2.97        |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 163    | 1.14        |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 14,328 | 100.00      |

Analyzing the results for strikes by industries, it is seen that 28.21 per cent of all the employés engaged and involved



in strikes were in the industry called boots and shoes and 21.08 per cent in cotton goods, these two industries comprehending very nearly one-half of all the employés. Of the whole number of employés locked out, 77.37 per cent were connected with the industry of boots and shoes and 11.55 per cent with leather and leather goods.

The distribution by sex of the employés involved in strikes and lockouts is shown for each year by percentages, as follows :

*Distribution by Sex of Employés Involved in Strikes and Lockouts — 1881-1886. BY YEARS.*

| YEARS.            | STRIKES                       |                 |         | LOCKOUTS            |                 |         |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|
|                   | Employés Engaged and Involved | Percentages of— |         | Employés Locked Out | Percentages of— |         |
|                   |                               | Males           | Females |                     | Males           | Females |
| 1881, . . . . .   | 2,344                         | 79.39           | 20.61   | -                   | -               | -       |
| 1882, . . . . .   | 12,239                        | 62.92           | 37.08   | -                   | -               | -       |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 3,283                         | 54.61           | 45.39   | 1,212               | 60.31           | 39.69   |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 11,598                        | 49.81           | 50.19   | 132                 | 98.48           | 1.52    |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 21,176                        | 70.25           | 29.75   | 1,285               | 60.31           | 39.69   |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 39,414                        | 75.23           | 24.77   | 11,099              | 78.71           | 21.29   |
| Totals, . . . . . | 81,054                        | 67.72           | 32.28   | 14,328              | 75.68           | 24.32   |

Of the employés involved in strikes during the whole six years, 67.72 per cent were males and 32.28 per cent were females. In 1881 the males constituted 79.39 per cent, the highest percentage, and in 1884 only 49.81 per cent, the lowest percentage.

Of the number of employés involved in lockouts during the whole period, 75.68 per cent were males and 24.32 per cent were females. In 1884 all but 1.52 per cent of the employés locked out in that year were males, that is, 98.48 per cent.

The distribution by sex of employés in the various industries presents several interesting points, as indicated in the following table :

*Distribution by Sex of Employés Involved in Strikes and Lockouts—  
1881-1886. By INDUSTRIES.*

| INDUSTRIES.                          | Employés<br>Engaged<br>and<br>Involved | PERCENTAGES OF — |         |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|---------|
|                                      |  | Males            | Females |
| <i>Strikes.</i>                      |  |                  |         |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | 22,868                                 | 74.33            | 25.67   |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 7,568                                  | 100.00           | —       |
| Carpeting, . . . . .                 | 3,622                                  | 33.05            | 66.95   |
| Clothing, . . . . .                  | 2,480                                  | 49.44            | 50.56   |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . . . .  | 5,755                                  | 44.54            | 55.46   |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .              | 17,086                                 | 44.11            | 55.89   |
| Furniture, . . . . .                 | 872                                    | 88.53            | 11.47   |
| Glass, . . . . .                     | 953                                    | 92.76            | 7.24    |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 1,452                                  | 99.93            | 0.07    |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . . | 4,179                                  | 99.62            | 0.38    |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .              | 6,728                                  | 65.32            | 34.68   |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 1,017                                  | 58.21            | 41.79   |
| Transportation, . . . . .            | 2,516                                  | 100.00           | —       |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 3,958                                  | 76.50            | 23.50   |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 81,054                                 | 67.72            | 32.28   |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                     |  |                  |         |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | 11,085                                 | 71.07            | 28.93   |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 300                                    | 100.00           | —       |
| Food preparations, . . . . .         | 700                                    | 100.00           | —       |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 1,655                                  | 100.00           | —       |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .             | 425                                    | 58.82            | 41.18   |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 163                                    | 37.42            | 62.58   |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 14,328                                 | 75.68            | 24.32   |

For strikes we find that the employés in the building trades and transportation were all males; in leather and leather goods, and metals and metallic goods they were nearly all males, or 99.93 per cent and 99.62 per cent, respectively, while for glass 92.76 per cent were males. In furniture, also, 88.53 per cent were males. The females predominated in the industries of carpeting, cotton and woollen goods, and cotton goods, while for clothing the sexes were very evenly divided.

Considering lockouts by industries, we find that in building trades, food preparations, and leather and leather goods the employés were all males, while in boots and shoes 71.07 per cent were males.

The number and percentages of establishments in which strikes and lockouts were ordered by organizations are shown by years and industries as follows :

*Establishments in which Strikes and Lockouts were Ordered by Organizations—1881-1886. BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                  | STRIKES                                  |  |                  | LOCKOUTS                                 |   |                  |
|--|--|--|------------------|--|---|------------------|
|  | Total<br>Establish-<br>ments<br>Involved | Establishments in<br>which Strikes were<br>ordered by Labor<br>Organizations |                  | Total<br>Establish-<br>ments<br>Involved | Establishments in<br>which Lockouts were<br>ordered by<br>Organizations |                  |
|  |  | Number   | Percent-<br>ages |  | Number  | Percent-<br>ages |
| <i>Years.</i>                          |  |  |                  |  |   |                  |
| 1881, . . . . .                        | 35                                       | 4  | 11.43            | -  | -   | -                |
| 1882, . . . . .                        | 78                                       | 28   | 35.90            | -  | -   | -                |
| 1883, . . . . .                        | 33                                       | 26   | 78.79            | 12                                       | 12  | 100.00           |
| 1884, . . . . .                        | 46                                       | 25   | 54.35            | 2  | -   | -                |
| 1885, . . . . .                        | 97                                       | 80   | 82.47            | 12                                       | 12  | 100.00           |
| 1886, . . . . .                        | 706                                      | 652  | 92.35            | 121                                      | 111   | 91.74            |
| Totals, . . . . .                      | 995                                      | 815  | 81.91            | 147                                      | 135   | 91.84            |
| <i>Industries.</i>                     |  |  |                  |  |   |                  |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .             | 171                                      | 161  | 94.15            | 82                                       | 77  | 93.90            |
| Building trades, . . . . .             | 492                                      | 459  | 93.29            | 1  | 1   | 100.00           |
| Clothing, . . . . .                    | 78                                       | 76   | 97.44            | 1  | -   | -                |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .                | 51                                       | 11   | 21.57            | -  | -   | -                |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . .   | 15                                       | 10   | 66.67            | 58                                       | 57  | 98.28            |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . .   | 30                                       | 3  | 10.00            | -  | -   | -                |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .                | 10                                       | 2  | 20.00            | -  | -   | -                |
| Shipbuilding, etc , . . . .            | 25                                       | 20   | 80.00            | -  | -   | -                |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . . . . . | 24                                       | 3  | 12.50            | -  | -   | -                |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                     | 32                                       | 32   | 100.00           | 2  | -   | -                |
| Other industries, . . . . .            | 67                                       | 38   | 56.72            | 3  | -   | -                |
| Totals, . . . . .                      | 995                                      | 815  | 81.91            | 147                                      | 135   | 91.84            |

The general results show for strikes 815 establishments in all, or 81.91 per cent of the whole number of establishments, in which strikes were ordered by labor organizations, and for lockouts 135 establishments out of a total of 147, or 91.84 per cent, in which lockouts were ordered by combinations of managers. Notable exceptions to the general result for strikes are seen for the years 1881 and 1882 and for the industries of cotton goods, metals and metallic goods, rubber goods, and stone quarrying and cutting. The details by years and industries are given in the table just presented.

The greater part of the establishments were closed temporarily on account of being involved in strikes and lockouts, the number and percentages by years and industries being given in the following table :

*Establishments Closed by Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886.*  
BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                  | STRIKES                         |                                     | LOCKOUTS                        |                                     |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | Number of Establishments Closed | Percentage of Establishments Closed | Number of Establishments Closed | Percentage of Establishments Closed |
| <i>Years.</i>                          |                                 |                                     |                                 |                                     |
| 1881, . . . . .                        | 27                              | 77.14                               | —                               | —                                   |
| 1882, . . . . .                        | 67                              | 85.90                               | —                               | —                                   |
| 1883, . . . . .                        | 21                              | 63.64                               | 12                              | 100.00                              |
| 1884, . . . . .                        | 27                              | 58.70                               | 1                               | 50.00                               |
| 1885, . . . . .                        | 75                              | 77.32                               | 12                              | 100.00                              |
| 1886, . . . . .                        | 570                             | 80.74                               | 63                              | 52.67                               |
| Totals, . . . . .                      | 787                             | 79.10                               | 88                              | 59.86                               |
| <i>Industries.</i>                     |                                 |                                     |                                 |                                     |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .             | 113                             | 66.08                               | 81                              | 98.78                               |
| Building trades, . . . . .             | 478                             | 97.15                               | 1                               | 100.00                              |
| Clothing, . . . . .                    | 47                              | 60.26                               | 1                               | 100.00                              |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .                | 26                              | 50.98                               | —                               | —                                   |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . .   | 8                               | 53.33                               | 1                               | 1.72                                |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . .   | 13                              | 43.33                               | —                               | —                                   |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .                | 10                              | 100.00                              | —                               | —                                   |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . . . . .          | 25                              | 100.00                              | —                               | —                                   |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . . . . . | 21                              | 87.50                               | —                               | —                                   |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                     | 24                              | 75.00                               | 2                               | 100.00                              |
| Other industries, . . . . .            | 22                              | 52.84                               | 2                               | 66.67                               |
| Totals, . . . . .                      | 787                             | 79.10                               | 88                              | 59.86                               |

Of the 995 establishments involved in strikes, 787, or 79.10 per cent, were closed temporarily, the aggregate number of days closed being 19,291 and the average number of days 24.5. The average duration of the strikes, as a whole, was 30.7 days.

Of the 147 establishments involved in lockouts, 88, or 59.86 per cent, were closed in the aggregate 3,076 days, or an average stoppage of 35.0 days to an establishment. The average duration of the lockouts was 76.6 days.

The number and percentages of establishments closed for particular years and industries are given in the table above, and the information concerning aggregate and average days is drawn from the summaries on pages 46-49 for strikes and pages 60 and 61 for lockouts.

The results of strikes, so far as the establishment is concerned, are summarized by years and industries, as follows :

*Results of Strikes for Establishments—1881-1886. By YEARS  
AND INDUSTRIES.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.        | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING STRIKES THAT— |             |                  |             |        |             |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
|                              | SUCCEEDED                           |             | SUCCEEDED PARTLY |             | FAILED |             |
|                              | Number                              | Percentages | Number           | Percentages | Number | Percentages |
| <i>Years.</i>                |                                     |             |                  |             |        |             |
| 1881, . . . . .              | 15                                  | 42.86       | 12               | 34.28       | 8      | 22.86       |
| 1882, . . . . .              | 66                                  | 84.62       | 1                | 1.28        | 11     | 14.10       |
| 1883, . . . . .              | 19                                  | 57.58       | 1                | 3.03        | 13     | 39.39       |
| 1884, . . . . .              | 12                                  | 26.09       | 1                | 2.17        | 33     | 71.74       |
| 1885, . . . . .              | 69                                  | 71.14       | 4                | 4.12        | 24     | 24.74       |
| 1886, . . . . .              | 170                                 | 24.08       | 438              | 62.04       | 98     | 13.88       |
| Totals, . . . . .            | 351                                 | 35.28       | 457              | 45.93       | 187    | 18.79       |
| <i>Industries.</i>           |                                     |             |                  |             |        |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . .       | 107                                 | 62.57       | 15               | 8.77        | 49     | 28.66       |
| Building trades, . . .       | 47                                  | 9.55        | 423              | 85.98       | 22     | 4.47        |
| Clothing, . . . . .          | 74                                  | 94.87       | —                | —           | 4      | 5.13        |
| Cotton goods, . . . .        | 14                                  | 27.45       | 2                | 3.92        | 35     | 68.63       |
| Leather and leather goods,   | 7                                   | 46.67       | 1                | 6.66        | 7      | 46.67       |
| Metals and metallic goods,   | 9                                   | 30.00       | 1                | 3.33        | 20     | 66.67       |
| Rubber goods, . . . .        | 2                                   | 20.00       | 2                | 20.00       | 6      | 60.00       |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . .      | 25                                  | 100.00      | —                | —           | —      | —           |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, | 22                                  | 91.67       | —                | —           | 2      | 8.33        |
| Tobacco, . . . . .           | 25                                  | 78.13       | 1                | 3.12        | 6      | 18.75       |
| Other industries, . . .      | 19                                  | 28.36       | 12               | 17.91       | 36     | 53.73       |
| Totals, . . . . .            | 351                                 | 35.28       | 457              | 45.93       | 187    | 18.79       |

In 351 establishments, representing 35.28 per cent of all the establishments, the strikes succeeded; in 457 establishments, or 45.93 per cent, the strikes succeeded partly, and in 187 establishments, or 18.79 per cent, the strikes failed to secure the objects for which they were instituted. In 1882 there were 84.62 per cent, and in 1885 there were 71.14 per cent, of the establishments in which the strikes succeeded, while in 1884 and in 1886 only 26.09 per cent and 24.08 per cent, respectively, were successful. Considered as regards industries, we find that in one industry, shipbuilding, the strikes in all the establishments were successful, while in clothing 94.87 per cent, and in stone quarrying and cutting 91.67 per cent, were successful. In the building trades there were but 9.55 per cent of the establishments in which the strikes succeeded, although in 85.98 per cent of the establishments the strikes succeeded partly.

The results as regards lockouts for establishments, by years and industries, are as follows :

*Results of Lockouts for Establishments — 1881-1886.* BY YEARS  
AND INDUSTRIES.

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING LOCKOUTS THAT — |             |                  |             |        |             |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
|                                      | SUCCEEDED                             |             | SUCCEEDED PARTLY |             | FAILED |             |
|                                      | Number                                | Percentages | Number           | Percentages | Number | Percentages |
| <i>Years.</i>                        |                                       |             |                  |             |        |             |
| 1883, . . . . .                      | —                                     | —           | —                | —           | 12     | 100.00      |
| 1884, . . . . .                      | 2                                     | 100.00      | —                | —           | —      | —           |
| 1885, . . . . .                      | 12                                    | 100.00      | —                | —           | —      | —           |
| 1886, . . . . .                      | 74                                    | 61.16       | 1                | 0.82        | 46     | 38.02       |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 88                                    | 59.86       | 1                | 0.68        | 58     | 39.46       |
| <i>Industries.</i>                   |                                       |             |                  |             |        |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | 28                                    | 34.15       | —                | —           | 54     | 65.85       |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | —                                     | —           | 1                | 100.00      | —      | —           |
| Clothing, . . . . .                  | —                                     | —           | —                | —           | 1      | 100.00      |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 57                                    | 98.28       | —                | —           | 1      | 1.72        |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 1                                     | 50.00       | —                | —           | 1      | 50.00       |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 2                                     | 66.67       | —                | —           | 1      | 33.33       |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | 88                                    | 59.86       | 1                | 0.68        | 58     | 39.46       |

There were 88 establishments involved in lockouts which were successful, these establishments representing 59.86 per cent of all the establishments. In 58 establishments, or 39.46 per cent, the lockouts failed in their purpose, and in one only, or 0.68 per cent, the lockout succeeded partly. In 1883 the lockouts failed in all the establishments, and in 1884 and 1885 the lockouts were successful in all cases. In 1886 the lockouts succeeded in 61.16 per cent of the establishments and failed in 38.02 per cent, there being one establishment, or 0.82 per cent, in which the lockout succeeded partly. In the industry of boots and shoes, the lockouts succeeded in 34.15 per cent of the establishments and failed in 65.85 per cent. In the industry of leather and leather goods, the lockouts were successful in 57 out of 58 establishments involved, representing 98.28 per cent that succeeded.

Considering the results of strikes and lockouts on the basis of employes involved, we have the following statement concerning strikes, by years and industries :

*Results of Strikes for Employés—1881-1886. BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.        | EMPLOYÉS ENGAGED AND INVOLVED IN STRIKES THAT— |             |                  |             |        |             |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
|                              | SUCCEEDED                                      |             | SUCCEEDED PARTLY |             | FAILED |             |
|                              | Number   | Percentages | Number           | Percentages | Number | Percentages |
| <i>Years.</i>                |  |             |                  |             |        |             |
| 1881, . . . . .              | 796  | 33.96       | 321              | 13.69       | 1,227  | 52.35       |
| 1882, . . . . .              | 4,048  | 33.07       | 800              | 6.54        | 7,391  | 60.39       |
| 1883, . . . . .              | 362  | 11.03       | 96               | 2.92        | 2,825  | 86.05       |
| 1884, . . . . .              | 2,452  | 21.14       | 20               | 0.17        | 9,126  | 78.69       |
| 1885, . . . . .              | 10,606   | 50.09       | 2,497            | 11.79       | 8,073  | 38.12       |
| 1886, . . . . .              | 9,882  | 32.49       | 6,893            | 22.66       | 13,639 | 44.85       |
| Totals, . . . . .            | 28,146   | 34.73       | 10,627           | 13.11       | 42,281 | 52.16       |
| <i>Industries.</i>           |  |             |                  |             |        |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . .     | 13,580   | 59.38       | 1,338            | 5.85        | 7,950  | 34.77       |
| Building trades, . . . .     | 953  | 12.99       | 6,426            | 84.91       | 159    | 2.10        |
| Carpeting, . . . . .         | —  | —           | 700              | 19.33       | 2,922  | 80.67       |
| Clothing, . . . . .          | 2,313  | 93.27       | —                | —           | 167    | 6.73        |
| Cotton and woollen goods, .  | 500  | 8.69        | —                | —           | 5,255  | 91.31       |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .      | 3,014  | 17.64       | 178              | 1.04        | 13,894 | 81.32       |
| Furniture, . . . . .         | 35   | 4.01        | —                | —           | 837    | 95.99       |
| Glass, . . . . .             | 197  | 20.67       | —                | —           | 756    | 79.33       |
| Leather and leather goods, . | 504  | 34.71       | 49               | 3.38        | 899    | 61.01       |
| Metals and metallic goods, . | 1,770  | 42.35       | 17               | 0.41        | 2,392  | 57.24       |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .      | 1,546  | 22.98       | 1,767            | 26.26       | 3,415  | 59.76       |
| Tobacco, . . . . .           | 632  | 62.14       | 6                | 0.59        | 379    | 37.27       |
| Transportation, . . . . .    | 1,100  | 43.72       | —                | —           | 1,416  | 56.28       |
| Other industries, . . . .    | 1,972  | 49.82       | 146              | 3.69        | 1,840  | 46.49       |
| Totals, . . . . .            | 28,146   | 34.73       | 10,627           | 13.11       | 42,281 | 52.16       |

The whole number of employés engaged and involved in strikes has been already stated as 81,054. Of this number of employés 28,146, or 34.73 per cent, were engaged or involved in strikes that succeeded; 10,627, or 13.11 per cent, in strikes that succeeded partly, and 42,281, or 52.16 per cent, in strikes that failed. In 1883 the employés involved in strikes that succeeded represented but 11.03 per cent of all the employés involved during that year, and in 1884 but 21.14 per cent of the employés were engaged in successful strikes. The percentages of employés engaged in successful strikes in the various industries vary widely, the highest percentage being 93.27 for clothing, while for carpeting none of the strikes were wholly successful and but 19.33 per cent were partly successful. In the building trades all but 2.10 per cent of the employés involved were connected with strikes that wholly or partially succeeded.

The presentation of the results for lockouts as regards employés is as follows :

*Results of Lockouts for Employés—1881-1886. By YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.          | EMPLOYÉS INVOLVED IN LOCKOUTS THAT— |             |                  |             |        |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
|                                | SUCCEEDED                           |             | SUCCEEDED PARTLY |             | FAILED |             |
|                                | Number                              | Percentages | Number           | Percentages | Number | Percentages |
| <i>Years.</i>                  |                                     |             |                  |             |        |             |
| 1883, . . . . .                | —                                   | —           | —                | —           | 1,212  | 100.00      |
| 1884, . . . . .                | 132                                 | 100.00      | —                | —           | —      | —           |
| 1885, . . . . .                | 1,285                               | 100.00      | —                | —           | —      | —           |
| 1886, . . . . .                | 5,213                               | 44.56       | 300              | 2.56        | 6,186  | 52.88       |
| Totals, . . . . .              | 6,630                               | 46.27       | 300              | 2.10        | 7,398  | 51.63       |
| <i>Industries.</i>             |                                     |             |                  |             |        |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . .         | 3,962                               | 35.74       | —                | —           | 7,123  | 64.26       |
| Building trades, . . .         | —                                   | —           | 300              | 100.00      | —      | —           |
| Food preparations, . . .       | 700                                 | 100.00      | —                | —           | —      | —           |
| Leather and leather goods, . . | 1,550                               | 92.45       | —                | —           | 125    | 7.55        |
| Woollen goods, . . . .         | 425                                 | 100.00      | —                | —           | —      | —           |
| Other industries, . . .        | 13                                  | 7.98        | —                | —           | 150    | 92.02       |
| Totals, . . . . .              | 6,630                               | 46.27       | 300              | 2.10        | 7,398  | 51.63       |

There were 14,328 employés locked out during the whole period, and of this number 6,630, or 46.27 per cent, were involved in lockouts that succeeded, that is, the employers gained the point for which the lockouts were started. The employés involved in lockouts that failed numbered 7,398 and represented 51.63 per cent of all the employés locked out, while 300 employés, or 2.10 per cent, were involved in lockouts that succeeded partly.

As a means of ready comparison, we bring forward into a table the percentages showing the general results of strikes and lockouts, considered both on the basis of establishments and of employés.

| RESULTS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS. | PERCENTAGES                |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                                  | On Basis of Establishments | On Basis of Employés |
| <i>Strikes.</i>                  |                            |                      |
| Succeeded, . . . . .             | 35.28                      | 34.73                |
| Succeeded partly, . . . . .      | 45.93                      | 13.11                |
| Failed, . . . . .                | 18.79                      | 52.16                |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                 |                            |                      |
| Succeeded, . . . . .             | 50.86                      | 46.27                |
| Succeeded partly, . . . . .      | 0.68                       | 2.10                 |
| Failed, . . . . .                | 39.46                      | 51.63                |

The causes or objects of strikes and lockouts are summarized, both by years and industries, on pages 50-55 for strikes and



pages 62 and 63 for lockouts. From the aggregate showings, without regard to years or industries, we derive two tables giving the percentages of establishments having strikes or lockouts that succeeded, succeeded partly, or failed, for the principal causes or objects only. The first table, relating to strikes, follows :

*Percentages of Establishments having Strikes that Succeeded, etc.,  
for Principal Causes or Objects of Strikes — 1881-1886.*

| CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Number of Establishments | PERCENTAGES OF ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING STRIKES THAT — |                  |        |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------|--------|
|  |                          | Succeeded   | Succeeded Partly | Failed |
| Against adoption of proposed scale of prices, . . . . .              | 40                       | 100.00  | —                | —      |
| Against discharge of employes, . . . . .                             | 6                        | 66.67   | —                | 33.33  |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .                                | 62                       | 20.97   | 6.45             | 72.58  |
| Disagreement among employes regarding new scale of prices, . . . . . | 18                       | —   | —                | 100.00 |
| For adoption of union scale of prices, . . . . .                     | 7                        | 14.29   | —                | 85.71  |
| For discharge of foremen, . . . . .                                  | 7                        | 57.14   | —                | 42.86  |
| For employment of union men only, . . . . .                          | 5                        | 100.00  | —                | —      |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .                                     | 351                      | 72.65   | 10.83            | 16.52  |
| For increase of wages and reduction of hours, . . . . .              | 5                        | 60.00   | 20.00            | 20.00  |
| For reduction of hours, . . . . .                                    | 425                      | 0.24  | 96.94            | 2.82   |
| For reinstatement of discharged employes, . . . . .                  | 8                        | 37.50   | —                | 62.50  |
| In sympathy with strike elsewhere, . . . . .                         | 6                        | —   | —                | 100.00 |
| Other causes, . . . . .  | 55                       | 40.00   | 3.64             | 56.36  |
| Totals, . . . . .  | 995                      | 35.28   | 45.93            | 18.79  |

In 425 establishments the strikes were for a reduction of hours and in 96.94 per cent of these establishments the strikes succeeded partly and in 0.24 per cent only, the strikes were wholly successful. In 351 establishments the strikes were for an increase of wages and in 72.65 per cent of these establishments the strikes succeeded and in 10.83 per cent partly succeeded.

The second table, relating to lockouts, is as follows :

*Percentages of Establishments having Lockouts that Succeeded, etc.,  
for Principal Causes or Objects of Lockouts — 1881-1886.*

| CAUSES OR OBJECTS.   | Number of Establishments | PERCENTAGES OF ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING LOCKOUTS THAT — |                  |        |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------|--------|
|  |                          | Succeeded  | Succeeded Partly | Failed |
| Against demand for discharge of non-union employes, . . . . .              | 42                       | —  | —                | 100.00 |
| Against demand for increase of wages, . . . . .                            | 4                        | 50.00  | —                | 50.00  |
| Against union men, . . . . .   | 58                       | 98.28  | —                | 1.72   |
| To enforce reduction of wages, . . . . .                                   | 16                       | 25.00  | —                | 75.00  |
| To resist strike for increase of wages in another establishment, . . . . . | 24                       | 100.00   | —                | —      |
| Other causes, . . . . .  | 3                        | 33.34  | 33.33            | 33.33  |
| Totals, . . . . .  | 147                      | 59.86  | 0.68             | 39.46  |

In 42 establishments the lockouts were against demand for discharge of non-union employés, but failed in all the establishments. In 58 establishments the lockouts were against union men and in 98.28 per cent of the establishments the lockouts succeeded.

In regard to the money losses sustained by employés and employers on account of the strikes and lockouts, the United States Commissioner of Labor says :

The losses of the employés and of the employers afford material for much reflection. These losses, in most cases, were, to a certain extent at least, only temporary, for in business in which the average working time is, say, only from 200 to 250 days a year, a season of general or partial idleness, as, for instance, by reason of a strike, may be, and usually is, followed by a season of unusual activity, and by working 300 or 310 days the following year both employer and employed may recover the losses occasioned by a strike of six or seven weeks' duration; and it should be remembered that in nearly all cases in which a strike lasts more than a few days any computation of wage loss, based on the number of employés, their average wages, and the number of working days the strike lasted, would probably be too high, if there are many elements tending to reduce the loss below the figures obtained by such a computation, as, for instance, the ordinary percentage of loss from sickness, voluntary lay-offs, running slack time, etc. An examination of the tables will show that the losses there given are quite generally less than what would be produced by such a mathematical calculation. So, also, in summarizing losses and assistance by years, the figures given cannot represent absolute accuracy for a given year, because a considerable number of strikes begin in one year and end in another; but the entire loss and assistance are placed in the year in which the strike began. These differences, however, may to a certain extent balance each other, and the reported results thus be nearly accurate.

The loss to employés for the whole period on account of strikes was \$4,200,489, and on account of lockouts \$952,310, making a total wage loss of \$5,152,799. The average loss to each establishment was \$4,512, and \$54 to each person involved.

The assistance rendered to employés involved in strikes and lockouts, so far as ascertained, amounted to \$266,708 for strikes and \$136,626 for lockouts, making a combined total of

\$403,334. In this connection, the United States Commissioner of Labor states that "naturally, societies formed for the assistance of strikers and those suffering from lockouts hesitated to report the sums expended by them in aid of strikes, and the sum stated is indicative of the truth, but probably not the whole truth."

The distribution of the employes' loss and assistance by years and industries is shown for strikes in the following table :

*Employes' Loss and Assistance on account of Strikes — 1881-1886.*  
BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                  | EMPLOYES' LOSS |             | EMPLOYES' ASSISTANCE |             |
|--|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|  | Amount         | Percentages | Amount               | Percentages |
| <i>Years.</i>                          |                |             |                      |             |
| 1881, . . . . .                        | \$59,779       | 1.21        | \$12,265             | 4.60        |
| 1882, . . . . .                        | 941,183        | 22.41       | 14,007               | 5.25        |
| 1883, . . . . .                        | 78,090         | 1.86        | 6,735                | 2.53        |
| 1884, . . . . .                        | 691,416        | 16.46       | 36,924               | 13.51       |
| 1885, . . . . .                        | 1,053,499      | 25.08       | 42,149               | 15.80       |
| 1886, . . . . .                        | 1,385,522      | 32.93       | 155,528              | 58.31       |
| Totals, . . . . .                      | \$4,200,480    | 100.00      | \$266,708            | 100.00      |
| <i>Industries.</i>                     |                |             |                      |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .             | \$1,623,530    | 38.65       | \$162,293            | 60.85       |
| Building trades, . . . . .             | 246,916        | 5.88        | 5,055                | 1.90        |
| Carpeting, . . . . .                   | 106,000        | 2.52        | 1,950                | 0.73        |
| Clothing, . . . . .                    | 73,590         | 1.75        | 7,020                | 2.64        |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . . . .    | 822,990        | 19.59       | 10,500               | 3.94        |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .                | 635,550        | 15.13       | 27,806               | 10.45       |
| Furniture, . . . . .                   | 40,262         | 0.96        | 1,490                | 0.53        |
| Glass, . . . . .                       | 68,505         | 1.63        | 5,734                | 2.15        |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . .   | 102,579        | 2.44        | 13,598               | 5.10        |
| Machines and machinery, . . . . .      | 15,000         | 0.36        | 3,000                | 1.12        |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . .   | 178,494        | 4.25        | 2,010                | 0.75        |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .                | 145,446        | 3.46        | 3,400                | 1.27        |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . . . . . | 25,189         | 0.60        | 65                   | 0.02        |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                     | 36,862         | 0.88        | 8,215                | 3.08        |
| Transportation, . . . . .              | 11,495         | 0.27        | -                    | -           |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .               | 23,476         | 0.56        | 150                  | 0.06        |
| Other industries, . . . . .            | 44,805         | 1.07        | 14,442               | 5.41        |
| Totals, . . . . .                      | \$4,200,480    | 100.00      | \$266,708            | 100.00      |

Of the total loss to employes involved in strikes, \$3,081,870, or 73.37 per cent, was incurred by employes in three industries, namely, boots and shoes, cotton and woollen goods, and cotton goods, \$1,623,530 of this amount being for boots and shoes. The assistance rendered to employes on strike in the industry of boots and shoes amounted to \$162,293, or 60.85 per cent of the total amount of assistance received in all the industries.

The distribution for lockouts, on a similar basis, is as follows :

*Employés' Loss and Assistance on account of Lockouts — 1881-1886.*  
BY YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                | EMPLOYÉS' LOSS |             | EMPLOYÉS' ASSISTANCE |             |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                                      | Amount         | Percentages | Amount               | Percentages |
| <i>Years.</i>                        |                |             |                      |             |
| 1883, . . . . .                      | \$103,140      | 10.83       | -                    | -           |
| 1884, . . . . .                      | 17,348         | 1.82        | \$992                | 0.73        |
| 1885, . . . . .                      | 10,093         | 1.06        | -                    | -           |
| 1886, . . . . .                      | 821,729        | 86.29       | 135,634              | 99.27       |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | \$952,310      | 100.00      | \$136,626            | 100.00      |
| <i>Industries.</i>                   |                |             |                      |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | \$530,133      | 55.67       | \$21,492             | 15.73       |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 25,000         | 2.62        | 2,600                | 1.90        |
| Food preparations, . . . . .         | 14,700         | 1.54        | 2,200                | 1.61        |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 366,594        | 38.50       | 109,472              | 80.13       |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 4,000          | 0.42        | 762                  | 0.56        |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .             | 11,424         | 1.20        | -                    | -           |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 459            | 0.05        | 100                  | 0.07        |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | \$952,310      | 100.00      | \$136,626            | 100.00      |

The employés' loss on account of lockouts in 1886 represented 86.29 per cent of the total loss for all the years, and the assistance rendered during the same year represented 99.27 per cent of the total amount of assistance. For industries, we find that 55.67 per cent of the loss to employés came in the industry of boots and shoes and 38.50 per cent in that of leather and leather goods, or 94.17 per cent for the two industries combined. In these same industries, also, 95.86 per cent of the total assistance was given, 80.13 per cent alone being for the industry of leather and leather goods.

In the wholly successful strikes for increase of wages there were engaged or involved during the whole period a total of 10,246 employés. The total wage loss for this number of employés was \$205,888, and the average wage loss to each employé \$20.09. After the strike, however, the daily wage received was, on the average, 15 cents higher, so that to recover the losses incurred during the strike the successful strikers would have to work 134 days at the increased rate. The employés who were engaged in the partly successful strikes for increase of wages numbered 1,946 and suffered a total wage loss of \$27,805. The average wage loss to each employé in these partly successful strikes was \$14.29, the average daily wage gain was 7 cents, and to recover the amount of wages lost to each employé would take 204 days.

Combining the results for the successful and partly successful strikes, we find that the employes numbered 12,192 and that the total wage loss was \$233,693, or an average loss to each employe of \$19.17. The average daily wage gain was 14 cents and the time required to recover wage loss represented 137 working days.

The following tables indicate for each of the wholly and partly successful strikes for increase of wages the average wages lost per employe during strikes, the average daily wage gain per employe by strikes, and the average days required to meet loss.

*Days Required for Employes to Recover Wage Losses in Wholly Successful Strikes for Increase of Wages — 1881-1886.*

[The strikes included in this table are those successful ones for increase of wages in which all employes in the several establishments joined in the strike. The strikes for increase of wages in which but a part of the help joined are excluded on account of the difficulty of determining upon a method of computation that would be just and exact, and at the same time susceptible of tabular presentation. Fractions of cents and of days are omitted.]

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                  | Localities        | Average Wages Lost per Employe during Strikes | Average Daily Wage Gain per Employe by Strikes | Average Days Required to Meet Loss |
|--|-------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|
| <b>1881.</b>                           |                   |   |  |                                    |
| BUILDING TRADES.                       |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Plasterers, . . . . .                  | Boston . . . .    | \$11.25                                       | \$0.50   | 23                                 |
| Painters, . . . . .                    | Fall River . . .  | 2.05  | 0.46   | 4                                  |
| METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.             |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Puddlers and helpers (iron works), . . | Fall River . . .  | 1.98  | 0.01   | 198                                |
| TOBACCO.                               |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Springfield . . . | 8.10  | 0.03   | 270                                |
| <b>1882.</b>                           |                   |   |  |                                    |
| BUILDING TRADES.                       |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Masons and tenders, . . . . .          | Fall River . . .  | 12.87   | 0.19   | 68                                 |
| SHIPBUILDING, ETC.                     |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Employes (shipbuilding yard), . . . .  | New Bedford . .   | 7.52  | 0.50   | 15                                 |
| Calkers, . . . . .                     | Boston . . . . .  | 34.75   | 0.50   | 70                                 |
| STONE QUARRYING AND CUTTING.           |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Marble cutters, . . . . .              | Boston . . . . .  | 58.00   | 0.50   | 116                                |
| TRANSPORTATION.                        |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Longshoremen, . . . . .                | Boston . . . . .  | 1.80  | 0.20   | 9                                  |
| <b>1883.</b>                           |                   |   |  |                                    |
| TOBACCO.                               |                   |   |  |                                    |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Springfield . . . | 6.13  | 0.12   | 51                                 |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Springfield . . . | 10.44   | 0.11   | 95                                 |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Springfield . . . | 13.35   | 0.08   | 167                                |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Springfield . . . | 15.76   | 0.15   | 105                                |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Springfield . . . | 18.50   | 0.15   | 123                                |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Westfield . . . . | 5.00  | 0.17   | 29                                 |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Westfield . . . . | 11.07   | 0.17   | 65                                 |
| Cigar makers, . . . . .                | Westfield . . . . | 25.00   | 0.18   | 139                                |

*Days Required for Employés to Recover Wage Losses in Wholly Successful Strikes for Increase of Wages — 1881-1886 — Concluded.*

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.              | Localities             | Average<br>Wages Lost<br>per Em-<br>ployé during<br>Strikes | Average<br>Daily Wage<br>Gain per<br>Employé by<br>Strikes | Average<br>Days<br>Required to<br>Meet Loss |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|---|
| <b>1881.</b>                       |                        |   |  |   |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                   |                        |   |  |   |
| Buffers and beaters, . . . .       | Lynn . . . .           | \$2.85  | \$0.15   | 19  |
| COTTON GOODS.                      |                        |   |  |   |
| Employés, . . . . .                | Taunton . . . .        | 22.40   | 0.10   | 224   |
| <b>1885.</b>                       |                        |   |  |   |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                   |                        |   |  |   |
| Employés, . . . . .                | Spencer . . . .        | 24.02   | 0.06   | 400   |
| Lasters, . . . . .                 | Rockland . . . .       | 49.83   | 0.04   | 1,246                                       |
| GLASS.                             |                        |   |  |   |
| Employés, . . . . .                | Boston . . . .         | 73.91   | 0.11   | 672   |
| LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.         |                        |   |  |   |
| Curriers, . . . . .                | Peabody . . . .        | 32.52   | 0.15   | 217   |
| METALS AND METALLIC GOODS.         |                        |   |  |   |
| Stockers (steel works), . . . .    | Worcester . . . .      | 3.00  | 0.02   | 150   |
| <b>1886.</b>                       |                        |   |  |   |
| BOOTS AND SHOES.                   |                        |   |  |   |
| Employés, . . . . .                | South Weymouth . . . . | 23.24   | 0.02   | 1,162                                       |
| Lasters, . . . . .                 | East Stoughton . . . . | 3.75  | 0.06   | 63  |
| Lasters, . . . . .                 | North Weymouth . . . . | 4.87  | 0.04   | 122   |
| Lasters, . . . . .                 | Quincy . . . . .       | 29.45   | 0.02   | 1,473                                       |
| Cutters, . . . . .                 | Stonham . . . .        | 41.78   | 0.04   | 1,045                                       |
| Cutters, . . . . .                 | Stonham . . . .        | 13.13   | 0.03   | 438   |
| Cutters, . . . . .                 | Stonham . . . .        | 46.28   | 0.03   | 1,543                                       |
| Lasters, . . . . .                 | North Abington . . . . | 41.13   | 0.05   | 823   |
| BUILDING TRADES.                   |                        |   |  |   |
| Masons and tenders, . . . . .      | Worcester . . . .      | 28.61   | 0.38   | 75  |
| CLOTHING.                          |                        |   |  |   |
| Tailors, . . . . .                 | Boston . . . .         | 48.00   | 0.18   | 267   |
| Employés (clothing factory), . . . | Boston . . . .         | 18.50   | 0.17   | 109   |
| SILK GOODS.                        |                        |   |  |   |
| Employés (silk mill), . . . .      | Canton . . . .         | 5.14  | 0.11   | 47  |
| AGGREGATES, . . . . .              | . . . . .              | \$20.00   | \$0.15   | 134   |

*Days Required for Employés to Recover Wage Losses in Partly Successful Strikes for Increase of Wages—1881-1886.*

[The strikes included in this table are those partly successful ones for increase of wages in which all employés in the several establishments joined in the strike, but where the strikers did not obtain the full advance in wages demanded, that is to say, where only a part of the increase in wages for which the strike was inaugurated was granted. The strikes for increase of wages in which but a part of the help joined are excluded on account of the difficulty of determining upon a method of computation that would be just and exact, and at the same time susceptible of tabular presentation. Fractions of cents and of days are omitted.]

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.              | Localities        | Average<br>Wages Lost<br>per Em-<br>ployé during<br>Strikes | Average<br>Daily Wage<br>Gain per<br>Employé by<br>Strikes | Average<br>Days<br>Required to<br>Meet Loss |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|---|
| <b>1882.</b>                       |                   |   |  |   |
| <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>            |                   |   |  |   |
| Lasters, . . . . .                 | Lynn . . . .      | \$22.94   | \$0.03   | 765   |
| <b>1885.</b>                       |                   |   |  |   |
| <b>RUBBER GOODS.</b>               |                   |   |  |   |
| Employés (rubber boots and shoes), | South Framingham  | 2.88  | 0.10   | 29  |
| <b>1886.</b>                       |                   |   |  |   |
| <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>            |                   |   |  |   |
| Bottomers, . . . . .               | West Brookfield . | 10.50   | 0.12   | 88  |
| Bottomers, . . . . .               | West Brookfield . | 16.33   | 0.07   | 233   |
| Cutters, . . . . .                 | Stoneham . . .    | 25.39   | 0.05   | 598   |
| Cutters, . . . . .                 | Stoneham . . .    | 15.35   | 0.07   | 219   |
| Cutters, . . . . .                 | Stoneham . . .    | 30.78   | 0.06   | 513   |
| Treers and crimpers, . . . . .     | Spencer . . .     | 26.37   | 0.04   | 659   |
| <b>LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS.</b>  |                   |   |  |   |
| Employés (leather factory), . . .  | North Cambridge   | 18.02   | 0.22   | 82  |
| <b>AGGREGATES,</b> . . . . .       | . . . . .         | \$14.29   | \$0.07   | 204   |

The explanatory text and table, which follow, have been drawn from the analysis of the report of the United States Bureau of Labor concerning strikes and lockouts :

The question is often asked as to the time required at increased wages to recover the loss occurring during strikes. To answer this question, a mathematical table has been carefully prepared, on the plan of interest tables, by which one can ascertain how many days it would take, at certain given per cents of increase, to recover a loss. For instance, let it be supposed that the strike lasts twenty days, and that the increase of wages resulting from the strike is equal to  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. The time required to recover the loss, as ascertained from the table, would be one hundred and sixty days. To use the table, find the number of days of duration in the left-hand column, and the percentage of increase at the top of the column; then follow to the angle the two would make in crossing the whole table. The computations in this table have been made for consecutive days from 1 to 60; then for 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 200, and 300 days. With these amounts any combination can be made that may be required. The table follows :

*Days Required at Increased Wages to*

| Duration<br>of Strikes<br>(days) | DAYS REQUIRED AT PER CENT OF INCREASE SHOWN |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                  | 1 per cent                                  | 2 per cent | 3 per cent | 4 per cent | 5 per cent | 6 per cent | 7 per cent |
| 1                                | 100.0                                       | 50.0       | 33.3       | 25.0       | 20.0       | 16.7       | 14.3       |
| 2                                | 200.0                                       | 100.0      | 66.7       | 50.0       | 40.0       | 33.3       | 28.6       |
| 3                                | 300.0                                       | 150.0      | 100.0      | 75.0       | 60.0       | 50.0       | 42.9       |
| 4                                | 400.0                                       | 200.0      | 133.3      | 100.0      | 80.0       | 66.7       | 57.1       |
| 5                                | 500.0                                       | 250.0      | 166.7      | 125.0      | 100.0      | 83.3       | 71.4       |
| 6                                | 600.0                                       | 300.0      | 200.0      | 150.0      | 120.0      | 100.0      | 85.7       |
| 7                                | 700.0                                       | 350.0      | 233.3      | 175.0      | 140.0      | 116.7      | 100.0      |
| 8                                | 800.0                                       | 400.0      | 266.7      | 200.0      | 160.0      | 133.3      | 114.3      |
| 9                                | 900.0                                       | 450.0      | 300.0      | 225.0      | 180.0      | 150.0      | 128.6      |
| 10                               | 1,000.0                                     | 500.0      | 333.3      | 250.0      | 200.0      | 166.7      | 142.9      |
| 11                               | 1,100.0                                     | 550.0      | 366.7      | 275.0      | 220.0      | 183.3      | 157.1      |
| 12                               | 1,200.0                                     | 600.0      | 400.0      | 300.0      | 240.0      | 200.0      | 171.4      |
| 13                               | 1,300.0                                     | 650.0      | 433.3      | 325.0      | 260.0      | 216.7      | 185.7      |
| 14                               | 1,400.0                                     | 700.0      | 466.7      | 350.0      | 280.0      | 233.3      | 200.0      |
| 15                               | 1,500.0                                     | 750.0      | 500.0      | 375.0      | 300.0      | 250.0      | 214.3      |
| 16                               | 1,600.0                                     | 800.0      | 533.3      | 400.0      | 320.0      | 266.7      | 228.6      |
| 17                               | 1,700.0                                     | 850.0      | 566.7      | 425.0      | 340.0      | 283.3      | 242.9      |
| 18                               | 1,800.0                                     | 900.0      | 600.0      | 450.0      | 360.0      | 300.0      | 257.1      |
| 19                               | 1,900.0                                     | 950.0      | 633.3      | 475.0      | 380.0      | 316.7      | 271.4      |
| 20                               | 2,000.0                                     | 1,000.0    | 666.7      | 500.0      | 400.0      | 333.3      | 285.7      |
| 21                               | 2,100.0                                     | 1,050.0    | 700.0      | 525.0      | 420.0      | 350.0      | 300.0      |
| 22                               | 2,200.0                                     | 1,100.0    | 733.3      | 550.0      | 440.0      | 366.7      | 314.3      |
| 23                               | 2,300.0                                     | 1,150.0    | 766.7      | 575.0      | 460.0      | 383.3      | 328.6      |
| 24                               | 2,400.0                                     | 1,200.0    | 800.0      | 600.0      | 480.0      | 400.0      | 342.9      |
| 25                               | 2,500.0                                     | 1,250.0    | 833.3      | 625.0      | 500.0      | 416.7      | 357.1      |
| 26                               | 2,600.0                                     | 1,300.0    | 866.7      | 650.0      | 520.0      | 433.3      | 371.4      |
| 27                               | 2,700.0                                     | 1,350.0    | 900.0      | 675.0      | 540.0      | 450.0      | 385.7      |
| 28                               | 2,800.0                                     | 1,400.0    | 933.3      | 700.0      | 560.0      | 466.7      | 400.0      |
| 29                               | 2,900.0                                     | 1,450.0    | 966.7      | 725.0      | 580.0      | 483.3      | 414.3      |
| 30                               | 3,000.0                                     | 1,500.0    | 1,000.0    | 750.0      | 600.0      | 500.0      | 428.6      |
| 31                               | 3,100.0                                     | 1,550.0    | 1,033.3    | 775.0      | 620.0      | 516.7      | 442.9      |
| 32                               | 3,200.0                                     | 1,600.0    | 1,066.7    | 800.0      | 640.0      | 533.3      | 457.1      |
| 33                               | 3,300.0                                     | 1,650.0    | 1,100.0    | 825.0      | 660.0      | 550.0      | 471.4      |
| 34                               | 3,400.0                                     | 1,700.0    | 1,133.3    | 850.0      | 680.0      | 566.7      | 485.7      |
| 35                               | 3,500.0                                     | 1,750.0    | 1,166.7    | 875.0      | 700.0      | 583.3      | 500.0      |
| 36                               | 3,600.0                                     | 1,800.0    | 1,200.0    | 900.0      | 720.0      | 600.0      | 514.3      |
| 37                               | 3,700.0                                     | 1,850.0    | 1,233.3    | 925.0      | 740.0      | 616.7      | 528.6      |
| 38                               | 3,800.0                                     | 1,900.0    | 1,266.7    | 950.0      | 760.0      | 633.3      | 542.9      |
| 39                               | 3,900.0                                     | 1,950.0    | 1,300.0    | 975.0      | 780.0      | 650.0      | 557.1      |
| 40                               | 4,000.0                                     | 2,000.0    | 1,333.3    | 1,000.0    | 800.0      | 666.7      | 571.4      |
| 41                               | 4,100.0                                     | 2,050.0    | 1,366.7    | 1,025.0    | 820.0      | 683.3      | 585.7      |
| 42                               | 4,200.0                                     | 2,100.0    | 1,400.0    | 1,050.0    | 840.0      | 700.0      | 600.0      |
| 43                               | 4,300.0                                     | 2,150.0    | 1,433.3    | 1,075.0    | 860.0      | 716.7      | 614.3      |
| 44                               | 4,400.0                                     | 2,200.0    | 1,466.7    | 1,100.0    | 880.0      | 733.3      | 628.6      |
| 45                               | 4,500.0                                     | 2,250.0    | 1,500.0    | 1,125.0    | 900.0      | 750.0      | 642.9      |
| 46                               | 4,600.0                                     | 2,300.0    | 1,533.3    | 1,150.0    | 920.0      | 766.7      | 657.1      |
| 47                               | 4,700.0                                     | 2,350.0    | 1,566.7    | 1,175.0    | 940.0      | 783.3      | 671.4      |
| 48                               | 4,800.0                                     | 2,400.0    | 1,600.0    | 1,200.0    | 960.0      | 800.0      | 685.7      |
| 49                               | 4,900.0                                     | 2,450.0    | 1,633.3    | 1,225.0    | 980.0      | 816.7      | 700.0      |
| 50                               | 5,000.0                                     | 2,500.0    | 1,666.7    | 1,250.0    | 1,000.0    | 833.3      | 714.3      |
| 51                               | 5,100.0                                     | 2,550.0    | 1,700.0    | 1,275.0    | 1,020.0    | 850.0      | 728.6      |
| 52                               | 5,200.0                                     | 2,600.0    | 1,733.3    | 1,300.0    | 1,040.0    | 866.7      | 742.9      |
| 53                               | 5,300.0                                     | 2,650.0    | 1,766.7    | 1,325.0    | 1,060.0    | 883.3      | 757.1      |
| 54                               | 5,400.0                                     | 2,700.0    | 1,800.0    | 1,350.0    | 1,080.0    | 900.0      | 771.4      |
| 55                               | 5,500.0                                     | 2,750.0    | 1,833.3    | 1,375.0    | 1,100.0    | 916.7      | 785.7      |
| 56                               | 5,600.0                                     | 2,800.0    | 1,866.7    | 1,400.0    | 1,120.0    | 933.3      | 800.0      |
| 57                               | 5,700.0                                     | 2,850.0    | 1,900.0    | 1,425.0    | 1,140.0    | 950.0      | 814.3      |
| 58                               | 5,800.0                                     | 2,900.0    | 1,933.3    | 1,450.0    | 1,160.0    | 966.7      | 828.6      |
| 59                               | 5,900.0                                     | 2,950.0    | 1,966.7    | 1,475.0    | 1,180.0    | 983.3      | 842.9      |
| 60                               | 6,000.0                                     | 3,000.0    | 2,000.0    | 1,500.0    | 1,200.0    | 1,000.0    | 857.1      |
| 70                               | 7,000.0                                     | 3,500.0    | 2,333.3    | 1,750.0    | 1,400.0    | 1,166.7    | 1,000.0    |
| 80                               | 8,000.0                                     | 4,000.0    | 2,666.7    | 2,000.0    | 1,600.0    | 1,333.3    | 1,142.9    |
| 90                               | 9,000.0                                     | 4,500.0    | 3,000.0    | 2,250.0    | 1,800.0    | 1,500.0    | 1,285.7    |
| 100                              | 10,000.0                                    | 5,000.0    | 3,333.3    | 2,500.0    | 2,000.0    | 1,666.7    | 1,428.6    |
| 200                              | 20,000.0                                    | 10,000.0   | 6,666.7    | 5,000.0    | 4,000.0    | 3,333.3    | 2,857.1    |
| 300                              | 30,000.0                                    | 15,000.0   | 10,000.0   | 7,500.0    | 6,000.0    | 5,000.0    | 4,285.7    |



*Recover Loss in Wages during Strikes.*

| DAYS REQUIRED AT PER CENT OF INCREASE SHOWN |            |             |              |             |             |             | Duration<br>of Strikes<br>(days) |
|---|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 8 per cent                                  | 9 per cent | 10 per cent | 12½ per cent | 15 per cent | 20 per cent | 25 per cent |                                  |
| 12.5  | 11.1       | 10.0        | 8.0          | 6.7         | 5.0         | 4.0         | 1                                |
| 25.0  | 22.2       | 20.0        | 16.0         | 13.3        | 10.0        | 8.0         | 2                                |
| 37.5  | 33.3       | 30.0        | 24.0         | 20.0        | 15.0        | 12.0        | 3                                |
| 50.0  | 44.4       | 40.0        | 32.0         | 26.7        | 20.0        | 16.0        | 4                                |
| 62.5  | 55.6       | 50.0        | 40.0         | 33.3        | 25.0        | 20.0        | 5                                |
| 75.0  | 66.7       | 60.0        | 48.0         | 40.0        | 30.0        | 24.0        | 6                                |
| 87.5  | 77.8       | 70.0        | 56.0         | 46.7        | 35.0        | 28.0        | 7                                |
| 100.0                                       | 88.9       | 80.0        | 64.0         | 53.3        | 40.0        | 32.0        | 8                                |
| 112.5                                       | 100.0      | 90.0        | 72.0         | 60.0        | 45.0        | 36.0        | 9                                |
| 125.0                                       | 111.1      | 100.0       | 80.0         | 66.7        | 50.0        | 40.0        | 10                               |
| 137.5                                       | 122.2      | 110.0       | 88.0         | 73.3        | 55.0        | 44.0        | 11                               |
| 150.0                                       | 133.3      | 120.0       | 96.0         | 80.0        | 60.0        | 48.0        | 12                               |
| 162.5                                       | 144.4      | 130.0       | 104.0        | 86.7        | 65.0        | 52.0        | 13                               |
| 175.0                                       | 155.6      | 140.0       | 112.0        | 93.3        | 70.0        | 56.0        | 14                               |
| 187.5                                       | 166.7      | 150.0       | 120.0        | 100.0       | 75.0        | 60.0        | 15                               |
| 200.0                                       | 177.8      | 160.0       | 128.0        | 106.7       | 80.0        | 64.0        | 16                               |
| 212.5                                       | 188.9      | 170.0       | 136.0        | 113.3       | 85.0        | 68.0        | 17                               |
| 225.0                                       | 200.0      | 180.0       | 144.0        | 120.0       | 90.0        | 72.0        | 18                               |
| 237.5                                       | 211.1      | 190.0       | 152.0        | 126.7       | 95.0        | 76.0        | 19                               |
| 250.0                                       | 222.2      | 200.0       | 160.0        | 133.3       | 100.0       | 80.0        | 20                               |
| 262.5                                       | 233.3      | 210.0       | 168.0        | 140.0       | 105.0       | 84.0        | 21                               |
| 275.0                                       | 244.4      | 220.0       | 176.0        | 146.7       | 110.0       | 88.0        | 22                               |
| 287.5                                       | 255.6      | 230.0       | 184.0        | 153.3       | 115.0       | 92.0        | 23                               |
| 300.0                                       | 266.7      | 240.0       | 192.0        | 160.0       | 120.0       | 96.0        | 24                               |
| 312.5                                       | 277.8      | 250.0       | 200.0        | 166.7       | 125.0       | 100.0       | 25                               |
| 325.0                                       | 288.9      | 260.0       | 208.0        | 173.3       | 130.0       | 104.0       | 26                               |
| 337.5                                       | 300.0      | 270.0       | 216.0        | 180.0       | 135.0       | 108.0       | 27                               |
| 350.0                                       | 311.1      | 280.0       | 224.0        | 186.7       | 140.0       | 112.0       | 28                               |
| 362.5                                       | 322.2      | 290.0       | 232.0        | 193.3       | 145.0       | 116.0       | 29                               |
| 375.0                                       | 333.3      | 300.0       | 240.0        | 200.0       | 150.0       | 120.0       | 30                               |
| 387.5                                       | 344.4      | 310.0       | 248.0        | 206.7       | 155.0       | 124.0       | 31                               |
| 400.0                                       | 355.6      | 320.0       | 256.0        | 213.3       | 160.0       | 128.0       | 32                               |
| 412.5                                       | 366.7      | 330.0       | 264.0        | 220.0       | 165.0       | 132.0       | 33                               |
| 425.0                                       | 377.8      | 340.0       | 272.0        | 226.7       | 170.0       | 136.0       | 34                               |
| 437.5                                       | 388.9      | 350.0       | 280.0        | 233.3       | 175.0       | 140.0       | 35                               |
| 450.0                                       | 400.0      | 360.0       | 288.0        | 240.0       | 180.0       | 144.0       | 36                               |
| 462.5                                       | 411.1      | 370.0       | 296.0        | 246.7       | 185.0       | 148.0       | 37                               |
| 475.0                                       | 422.2      | 380.0       | 304.0        | 253.3       | 190.0       | 152.0       | 38                               |
| 487.5                                       | 433.3      | 390.0       | 312.0        | 260.0       | 195.0       | 156.0       | 39                               |
| 500.0                                       | 444.4      | 400.0       | 320.0        | 266.7       | 200.0       | 160.0       | 40                               |
| 512.5                                       | 455.6      | 410.0       | 328.0        | 273.3       | 205.0       | 164.0       | 41                               |
| 525.0                                       | 466.7      | 420.0       | 336.0        | 280.0       | 210.0       | 168.0       | 42                               |
| 537.5                                       | 477.8      | 430.0       | 344.0        | 286.7       | 215.0       | 172.0       | 43                               |
| 550.0                                       | 488.9      | 440.0       | 352.0        | 293.3       | 220.0       | 176.0       | 44                               |
| 562.5                                       | 500.0      | 450.0       | 360.0        | 300.0       | 225.0       | 180.0       | 45                               |
| 575.0                                       | 511.1      | 460.0       | 368.0        | 306.7       | 230.0       | 184.0       | 46                               |
| 587.5                                       | 522.2      | 470.0       | 376.0        | 313.3       | 235.0       | 188.0       | 47                               |
| 600.0                                       | 533.3      | 480.0       | 384.0        | 320.0       | 240.0       | 192.0       | 48                               |
| 612.5                                       | 544.4      | 490.0       | 392.0        | 326.7       | 245.0       | 196.0       | 49                               |
| 625.0                                       | 555.6      | 500.0       | 400.0        | 333.3       | 250.0       | 200.0       | 50                               |
| 637.5                                       | 566.7      | 510.0       | 408.0        | 340.0       | 255.0       | 204.0       | 51                               |
| 650.0                                       | 577.8      | 520.0       | 416.0        | 346.7       | 260.0       | 208.0       | 52                               |
| 662.5                                       | 588.9      | 530.0       | 424.0        | 353.3       | 265.0       | 212.0       | 53                               |
| 675.0                                       | 600.0      | 540.0       | 432.0        | 360.0       | 270.0       | 216.0       | 54                               |
| 687.5                                       | 611.1      | 550.0       | 440.0        | 366.7       | 275.0       | 220.0       | 55                               |
| 700.0                                       | 622.2      | 560.0       | 448.0        | 373.3       | 280.0       | 224.0       | 56                               |
| 712.5                                       | 633.3      | 570.0       | 456.0        | 380.0       | 285.0       | 228.0       | 57                               |
| 725.0                                       | 644.4      | 580.0       | 464.0        | 386.7       | 290.0       | 232.0       | 58                               |
| 737.5                                       | 655.6      | 590.0       | 472.0        | 393.3       | 295.0       | 236.0       | 59                               |
| 750.0                                       | 666.7      | 600.0       | 480.0        | 400.0       | 300.0       | 240.0       | 60                               |
| 875.0                                       | 777.8      | 700.0       | 560.0        | 466.7       | 350.0       | 280.0       | 70                               |
| 1,000.0                                     | 888.9      | 800.0       | 640.0        | 533.3       | 400.0       | 320.0       | 80                               |
| 1,125.0                                     | 1,000.0    | 900.0       | 720.0        | 600.0       | 450.0       | 360.0       | 90                               |
| 1,250.0                                     | 1,111.1    | 1,000.0     | 800.0        | 666.7       | 500.0       | 400.0       | 100                              |
| 2,500.0                                     | 2,222.2    | 2,000.0     | 1,600.0      | 1,333.3     | 1,000.0     | 800.0       | 200                              |
| 3,750.0                                     | 3,333.3    | 3,000.0     | 2,400.0      | 2,000.0     | 1,500.0     | 1,200.0     | 300                              |

The loss to employers by reason of strikes and lockouts aggregated, for the entire period, \$1,970,881 on account of strikes and \$550,675 on account of lockouts, the total loss for both strikes and lockouts being \$2,521,556. As stated by the United States Commissioner of Labor, "to some extent this loss as given for employers was an actual, immediate loss; but as to its permanency it was, to some extent, of a more fictitious nature than the loss to employes, for reasons that will readily suggest themselves. No facts could be ascertained, and no intelligent estimate formed, concerning the losses to individuals indirectly related to establishments in which strikes or lockouts have occurred; in other words, concerning the indirect effect of strikes and lockouts on the commercial interests of the country."

The distribution of employers' loss by years is as follows :

*Employers' Loss on account of Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886.*  
By YEARS.

| YEARS.            | STRIKES     |             | LOCKOUTS  |             |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|                   | Amount      | Percentages | Amount    | Percentages |
| 1881, . . . . .   | \$39,235    | 1.99        | -         | -           |
| 1882, . . . . .   | 524,245     | 26.60       | -         | -           |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 27,720      | 1.41        | \$5,000   | 0.91        |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 139,380     | 7.07        | 5,000     | 0.91        |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 552,885     | 17.90       | 3,875     | 0.70        |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 887,416     | 45.03       | 536,800   | 97.48       |
| Totals, . . . . . | \$1,970,881 | 100.00      | \$550,675 | 100 00      |

Of the total loss to employers on account of strikes, 45.03 per cent was in 1886, 17.90 per cent in 1885, and 26.60 per cent in 1882, while for lockouts 97.48 per cent of the whole loss was in 1886.

The presentation by industries is shown as follows :

*Employers' Loss on account of Strikes and Lockouts — 1881-1886.*  
By INDUSTRIES.

| INDUSTRIES.                          | Amount      | Percentages |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>                      |             |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | \$478,519   | 24.28       |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 429,080     | 21.77       |
| Carpeting, . . . . .                 | 90,900      | 4.57        |
| Clothing, . . . . .                  | 20,500      | 1.04        |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . . . .  | 505,000     | 25.62       |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .              | 74,177      | 3.76        |
| Glass, . . . . .                     | 25,425      | 1.29        |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 22,900      | 1.16        |
| Machines and machinery, . . . . .    | 30,000      | 1.52        |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . . . . | 46,500      | 2.36        |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .              | 141,000     | 7.15        |
| Silk goods, . . . . .                | 8,000       | 0.41        |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 19,270      | 0.98        |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .             | 23,800      | 1.21        |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 56,710      | 2.88        |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | \$1,970,881 | 100.00      |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                     |             |             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .           | \$132,025   | 23.98       |
| Building trades, . . . . .           | 300,000     | 54.48       |
| Food preparations, . . . . .         | 40,000      | 7.26        |
| Leather and leather goods, . . . . . | 57,100      | 10.37       |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                   | 3,600       | 0.65        |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .             | 17,500      | 3.18        |
| Other industries, . . . . .          | 450         | 0.08        |
| Totals, . . . . .                    | \$550,675   | 100.00      |

The employers' loss on account of strikes occurred mainly in three industries, namely, boots and shoes, building trades, and cotton and woollen goods. The aggregate loss in these industries was \$1,412,599 and constituted 71.67 per cent of the total loss. In two of these industries, also, boots and shoes and building trades, the employers' loss as the result of lockouts was largely centred, representing 78.46 per cent of the whole loss.

The next two tables present a general summary for strikes and lockouts by years and industries, expressed in percentages only. The results have been drawn from the preceding analysis tables and are brought forward into one table as indicating concisely the general results of the investigation.

*General Summary for Strikes by Years and*

[In the columns headed "Establishments Engaged in Strikes," "Employés Engaged and the percentages indicate a distribution *by* years and industries, while in the remaining columns

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES.                          | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Engaged<br>in Strikes | Establish-<br>ments<br>in which<br>Strikes<br>were Or-<br>dered by<br>Labor<br>Organiza-<br>tions | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Closed | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT — |                          |        |  |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|--|
|  |  |   |                               | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |  |
| <i>Years.</i>                                  |  |   |                               |   |                          |        |  |
| 1 1881, . . . . .                              | 3.52   | 11.43   | 77.14                         | 42.86                                   | 34.28                    | 22.86  |  |
| 2 1882, . . . . .                              | 7.84   | 35.90   | 85.90                         | 84.62                                   | 1.28                     | 14.10  |  |
| 3 1883, . . . . .                              | 3.32   | 78.79   | 63.64                         | 57.58                                   | 3.03                     | 39.39  |  |
| 4 1884, . . . . .                              | 4.62   | 54.35   | 58.70                         | 26.09                                   | 2.17                     | 71.74  |  |
| 5 1885, . . . . .                              | 9.75   | 82.47   | 77.32                         | 71.14                                   | 4.12                     | 24.74  |  |
| 6 1886, . . . . .                              | 70.95  | 92.35   | 80.74                         | 24.08                                   | 62.04                    | 13.88  |  |
| 7 Totals, . . . . .                            | 100.00                                       | 81.91   | 79.10                         | 35.28                                   | 45.93                    | 18.79  |  |
| <i>Industries.</i>                             |  |   |                               |   |                          |        |  |
| 8 Boots and shoes, . . . .                     | 17.19  | 94.15   | 66.08                         | 62.57                                   | 8.77                     | 28.66  |  |
| 9 Building trades, . . . .                     | 49.45  | 93.29   | 97.15                         | 9.55                                    | 85.98                    | 4.47   |  |
| 10 Carpeting, . . . . .                        | 0.39   | 33.33   | 100.00                        | —                                       | 33.33                    | 66.67  |  |
| 11 Clothing, . . . . .                         | 7.84   | 97.44   | 60.26                         | 94.87                                   | —                        | 5.13   |  |
| 12 Cotton and woollen goods,                   | 0.20   | —   | 100.00                        | 50.00                                   | —                        | 50.00  |  |
| 13 Cotton goods, . . . . .                     | 5.13   | 21.57   | 50.98                         | 27.45                                   | 3.92                     | 68.63  |  |
| 14 Leather and leather goods,                  | 1.51   | 66.67   | 53.33                         | 46.67                                   | 6.66                     | 46.67  |  |
| 15 Metals and metallic goods,                  | 3.01   | 10.00   | 43.33                         | 30.00                                   | 3.33                     | 66.67  |  |
| 16 Rubber goods, . . . . .                     | 1.00   | 20.00   | 100.00                        | 20.00                                   | 20.00                    | 60.00  |  |
| 17 Shipbuilding, etc., . . . .                 | 2.51   | 80.00   | 100.00                        | 100.00                                  | —                        | —      |  |
| 18 Stone quarrying and cut-<br>ting, . . . . . | 2.41   | 12.50   | 87.50                         | 91.67                                   | —                        | 8.33   |  |
| 19 Tobacco, . . . . .                          | 3.22   | 100.00  | 75.00                         | 78.13                                   | 3.12                     | 18.75  |  |
| 20 Transportation, . . . . .                   | 0.80   | 50.00   | 25.00                         | 25.00                                   | —                        | 75.00  |  |
| 21 Other industries, . . . . .                 | 5.43   | 61.11   | 27.78                         | 29.63                                   | 20.37                    | 50.00  |  |
| 22 Totals, . . . . .                           | 100.00                                       | 81.91   | 79.10                         | 35.28                                   | 45.93                    | 18.79  |  |

*General Summary for Lockouts by Years and*

[In the columns headed "Establishments Involved in Lockouts," "Employés Locked Out," indicate a distribution *by* years and industries, while in the remaining columns the percentages

| YEARS AND INDUSTRIES. |                            | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Involved<br>in Lock-<br>outs | Establish-<br>ments<br>in which<br>Lockouts<br>were<br>Ordered<br>by Organ-<br>izations | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Closed | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING LOCK-<br>OUTS THAT — |                          |        |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------|
|                       |                            |   |   |                               | Suc-<br>ceeded                             | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
|                       | <i>Years.</i>              |   |   |                               |  |                          |        |
| 1                     | 1883, . . . . .            | 8.16  | 100.00  | 100.00                        | —  | —                        | 100.00 |
| 2                     | 1884, . . . . .            | 1.36  | —   | 50.00                         | 100.00                                     | —                        | —      |
| 3                     | 1885, . . . . .            | 8.16  | 100.00  | 100.00                        | 100.00                                     | —                        | —      |
| 4                     | 1886, . . . . .            | 82.32   | 91.74   | 52.07                         | 61.16                                      | 0.82                     | 38.02  |
| 5                     | Totals, . . . . .          | 100.00  | 91.84   | 59.86                         | 59.86                                      | 0.68                     | 39.46  |
|                       | <i>Industries.</i>         |   |   |                               |  |                          |        |
| 6                     | Boots and shoes, . . .     | 55.78   | 93.90   | 98.78                         | 34.15                                      | —                        | 65.85  |
| 7                     | Building trades, . . .     | 0.68  | 100.00  | 100.00                        | —  | 100.00                   | —      |
| 8                     | Food preparations, . . .   | 0.68  | —   | —                             | 100.00                                     | —                        | —      |
| 9                     | Leather and leather goods, | 39.46   | 98.28   | 1.72                          | 98.28                                      | —                        | 1.72   |
| 10                    | Tobacco, . . . . .         | 1.36  | —   | 100.00                        | 50.00                                      | —                        | 50.00  |
| 11                    | Woollen goods, . . . .     | 0.68  | —   | 100.00                        | 100.00                                     | —                        | —      |
| 12                    | Other industries, . . .    | 1.36  | —   | 100.00                        | —  | —                        | 100.00 |
| 13                    | Totals, . . . . .          | 100.00  | 91.84   | 59.86                         | 59.86                                      | 0.68                     | 39.46  |

*Industries — 1881-1886. PERCENTAGES.*

Involved in Strikes," "Employés' Loss," "Employés' Assistance," and "Employers' Loss," the percentages indicate results as regards *each* year and *each* industry.]

| Employés<br>Engaged and<br>Involved<br>in Strikes | EMPLOYÉS ENGAGED AND INVOLVED IN<br>STRIKES THAT — |                     |        | Employés'<br>Loss | Employés'<br>Assistance | Employers'<br>Loss |    |
|---|--|---------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|
|   | Succeeded  | Succeeded<br>Partly | Failed |                   |                         |                    |    |
| 2.89  | 33.96  | 13.69               | 52.35  | 1.21              | 4.60                    | 1.99               | 1  |
| 15.10   | 33.07  | 6.54                | 60.39  | 22.41             | 5.25                    | 26.60              | 2  |
| 4.05  | 11.03  | 2.92                | 86.05  | 1.86              | 2.53                    | 1.41               | 3  |
| 14.31   | 21.14  | 0.17                | 78.69  | 16.46             | 13.51                   | 7.07               | 4  |
| 26.13   | 50.09  | 11.79               | 38.12  | 25.08             | 15.80                   | 17.90              | 5  |
| 37.52   | 32.49  | 22.66               | 44.85  | 32.98             | 58.31                   | 45.03              | 6  |
| 100.00  | 34.73  | 13.11               | 52.16  | 100.00            | 100.00                  | 100.00             | 7  |
| 28.21   | 59.38  | 5.85                | 34.77  | 38.65             | 60.85                   | 24.28              | 8  |
| 9.34  | 12.99  | 84.91               | 2.10   | 5.88              | 1.90                    | 21.77              | 9  |
| 4.47  | -  | 19.33               | 80.67  | 2.52              | 0.73                    | 4.57               | 10 |
| 3.06  | 93.27  | -                   | 6.73   | 1.75              | 2.64                    | 1.04               | 11 |
| 7.10  | 8.69   | -                   | 91.31  | 19.59             | 3.94                    | 25.62              | 12 |
| 21.08   | 17.64  | 1.04                | 81.32  | 15.13             | 10.45                   | 3.76               | 13 |
| 1.79  | 34.71  | 3.38                | 61.91  | 2.44              | 5.10                    | 1.16               | 14 |
| 5.16  | 42.35  | 0.41                | 57.24  | 4.25              | 0.75                    | 2.36               | 15 |
| 8.30  | 22.98  | 26.26               | 50.76  | 3.46              | 1.27                    | 7.16               | 16 |
| 0.23  | 100.00   | -                   | -      | 0.14              | -                       | 0.05               | 17 |
| 0.74  | 95.82  | -                   | 4.18   | 0.60              | 0.02                    | 0.07               | 18 |
| 1.25  | 62.14  | 0.59                | 37.27  | 0.88              | 3.08                    | 0.98               | 19 |
| 3.10  | 43.72  | -                   | 56.28  | 0.27              | -                       | 0.25               | 20 |
| 6.17  | 28.92  | 2.92                | 68.16  | 4.44              | 9.27                    | 6.93               | 21 |
| 100.00  | 34.73  | 13.11               | 52.16  | 100.00            | 100.00                  | 100.00             | 22 |

*Industries — 1881-1886. PERCENTAGES.*

"Employés' Loss," "Employés' Assistance," and "Employers' Loss," the percentages indicate results as regards *each* year and *each* industry.]

| Employés<br>Locked Out | EMPLOYÉS INVOLVED IN LOCKOUTS<br>THAT — |                     |        | Employés'<br>Loss | Employés'<br>Assistance | Employers'<br>Loss |    |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|
|                        | Succeeded                               | Succeeded<br>Partly | Failed |                   |                         |                    |    |
| 8.46                   | -                                       | -                   | 100.00 | 10.83             | -                       | 0.91               | 1  |
| 0.92                   | 100.00                                  | -                   | -      | 1.82              | 0.73                    | 0.91               | 2  |
| 8.97                   | 100.00                                  | -                   | -      | 1.06              | -                       | 0.70               | 3  |
| 81.65                  | 44.56                                   | 2.56                | 52.88  | 86.29             | 99.27                   | 97.48              | 4  |
| 100.00                 | 46.27                                   | 2.10                | 51.63  | 100.00            | 100.00                  | 100.00             | 5  |
| 77.37                  | 35.74                                   | -                   | 64.26  | 55.67             | 15.73                   | 23.98              | 6  |
| 2.09                   | -                                       | 100.00              | -      | 2.62              | 1.90                    | 54.48              | 7  |
| 4.88                   | 100.00                                  | -                   | -      | 1.54              | 1.61                    | 7.26               | 8  |
| 11.55                  | 92.45                                   | -                   | 7.55   | 38.50             | 80.13                   | 10.37              | 9  |
| 0.64                   | 14.13                                   | -                   | 85.87  | 0.42              | 0.56                    | 0.65               | 10 |
| 2.97                   | 100.00                                  | -                   | -      | 1.20              | -                       | 3.18               | 11 |
| 0.50                   | -                                       | -                   | 100.00 | 0.05              | 0.07                    | 0.08               | 12 |
| 100.00                 | 46.27                                   | 2.10                | 51.63  | 100.00            | 100.00                  | 100.00             | 13 |

For the convenience of persons who may be interested in the results for strikes and lockouts in certain localities, the

*Principal Results for Strikes by Cities and Towns—1881-1886.*

|    | THE STATE, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Engaged<br>in Strikes | Establish-<br>ments<br>in which<br>Strikes<br>were Or-<br>dered by<br>Labor<br>Organiza-<br>tions | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Closed | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT— |                          |        |
|----|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------|
|    |                                  |  |   |                               | Suc-<br>ceeded                         | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| 1  | THE STATE.                       | 995  | 815   | 787                           | 351                                    | 457                      | 187    |
| 2  | Abington, . . . . .              | 2  | 2   | 1                             | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 3  | Adams, . . . . .                 | 1  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 4  | Amesbury, . . . . .              | 1  | -   | 1                             | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| 5  | Beverly, . . . . .               | 2  | 2   | 2                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 6  | Blackstone, . . . . .            | 3  | 2   | 3                             | -                                      | 1                        | 2      |
| 7  | Boston, . . . . .                | 555  | 524   | 511                           | 127                                    | 413                      | 15     |
| 8  | Bridgewater, . . . . .           | 1  | 1   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 9  | Brockton, . . . . .              | 43   | 42  | 41                            | 41                                     | -                        | 2      |
| 10 | Brookfield, . . . . .            | 2  | 2   | -                             | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 11 | Cambridge, . . . . .             | 7  | 5   | 4                             | 4                                      | 2                        | 1      |
| 12 | Canton, . . . . .                | 1  | -   | 1                             | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| 13 | Chelsea, . . . . .               | 3  | 3   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 3      |
| 14 | Cheshire, . . . . .              | 1  | 1   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 15 | Clarksburg, . . . . .            | 1  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 16 | Clinton, . . . . .               | 3  | 1   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 3      |
| 17 | Danvers, . . . . .               | 1  | -   | 1                             | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| 18 | Dighton, . . . . .               | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 19 | East Bridgewater, . . . . .      | 3  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 3      |
| 20 | Easthampton, . . . . .           | 3  | -   | 2                             | 1                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 21 | Essex, . . . . .                 | 1  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 22 | Fairhaven, . . . . .             | 1  | 1   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 23 | FALL RIVER, . . . . .            | 59   | 11  | 44                            | 29                                     | 11                       | 19     |
| 24 | FITCHBURG, . . . . .             | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | 1                        | -      |
| 25 | Framingham, . . . . .            | 3  | -   | 3                             | -                                      | 1                        | 2      |
| 26 | Gardner, . . . . .               | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 27 | Georgetown, . . . . .            | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | 1                        | -      |
| 28 | HAVERHILL, . . . . .             | 26   | 26  | 10                            | 7                                      | 10                       | 9      |
| 29 | Holbrook, . . . . .              | 1  | 1   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 30 | HOLYOKE, . . . . .               | 14   | 13  | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 14     |
| 31 | Hopkinton, . . . . .             | 2  | 2   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 32 | Hudson, . . . . .                | 1  | 1   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 33 | Hyde Park, . . . . .             | 1  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 34 | Lanesborough, . . . . .          | 1  | 1   | 1                             | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| 35 | LAWRENCE, . . . . .              | 4  | 1   | 2                             | -                                      | -                        | 4      |
| 36 | LOWELL, . . . . .                | 2  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 37 | Ludlow, . . . . .                | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 38 | LYNN, . . . . .                  | 10   | 9   | 9                             | 5                                      | 1                        | 4      |
| 39 | Marlborough, . . . . .           | 5  | 5   | 1                             | 3                                      | 1                        | 1      |
| 40 | Millford, . . . . .              | 8  | 7   | 3                             | 5                                      | 1                        | 2      |
| 41 | Millbury, . . . . .              | 1  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 42 | Monson, . . . . .                | 1  | 1   | -                             | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| 43 | Montague, . . . . .              | 2  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 44 | Natick, . . . . .                | 5  | 2   | 2                             | 2                                      | -                        | 3      |
| 45 | NEW BEDFORD, . . . . .           | 14   | 1   | 9                             | 9                                      | -                        | 5      |
| 46 | NEWBURYPORT, . . . . .           | 1  | 1   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 47 | North Adams, . . . . .           | 2  | -   | 2                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 48 | North Brookfield, . . . . .      | 1  | 1   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 49 | Peabody, . . . . .               | 2  | 2   | -                             | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 50 | Pittsfield, . . . . .            | 1  | 1   | 1                             | 1                                      | -                        | -      |
| 51 | Plymouth, . . . . .              | 2  | 1   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 52 | Quincy, . . . . .                | 5  | 5   | 2                             | 3                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 53 | Randolph, . . . . .              | 2  | 2   | 1                             | 2                                      | -                        | -      |
| 54 | Rockland, . . . . .              | 4  | 4   | 2                             | 1                                      | 1                        | 2      |
| 55 | SALEM, . . . . .                 | 3  | 3   | 2                             | 1                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 56 | Sandwich, . . . . .              | 2  | 1   | 1                             | 1                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 57 | Shelburne, . . . . .             | 3  | -   | 1                             | 1                                      | 1                        | 1      |
| 58 | Somerset, . . . . .              | 3  | -   | 2                             | -                                      | -                        | 3      |
| 59 | Somerset and Warcham, . . . . .  | 2  | -   | 2                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 60 | Southborough, . . . . .          | 2  | 2   | 2                             | -                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 61 | South Hadley, . . . . .          | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 62 | Spencer, . . . . .               | 21   | 21  | 10                            | 16                                     | 1                        | 4      |

principal features are given by cities and towns in the two tables which follow :

*Principal Results for Strikes by Cities and Towns—1881-1886.*

| Employés<br>Engaged and<br>Involved<br>in Strikes | EMPLOYÉS ENGAGED AND INVOLVED<br>IN STRIKES THAT— |                     |        | Employés'<br>Loss | Employés'<br>Assistance | Employers'<br>Loss |    |
|---|---|---------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|
|   | Succeeded   | Succeeded<br>Partly | Failed |                   |                         |                    |    |
| 81,054  | 28,146  | 10,627              | 42,281 | \$4,200,489       | \$266,708               | \$1,970,881        | 1  |
| 80  | 70  | -                   | 10     | 5,129             | 835                     | 2,000              | 2  |
| 1,700   | -   | -                   | 1,700  | 55,000            | 150                     | 20,000             | 3  |
| 500   | 500   | -                   | -      | 22,990            | -                       | 5,000              | 4  |
| 400   | -   | -                   | 400    | 18,924            | -                       | 2,700              | 5  |
| 2,733   | -   | 967                 | 1,766  | 111,700           | 2,500                   | 96,500             | 6  |
| 13,416  | 4,135   | 6,935               | 2,346  | 433,073           | 24,572                  | 518,575            | 7  |
| 301   | -   | -                   | 301    | 25,870            | 150                     | 15,000             | 8  |
| 6,059   | 6,018   | -                   | 41     | 444,502           | 15,042                  | 95,800             | 9  |
| 175   | 75  | -                   | 100    | 8,250             | -                       | 8,000              | 10 |
| 2,067   | 1,615   | 145                 | 307    | 30,262            | 1,162                   | 38,900             | 11 |
| 350   | 350   | -                   | -      | 1,800             | -                       | 5,000              | 12 |
| 279   | -   | -                   | 279    | 11,500            | 4,000                   | 14,000             | 13 |
| 12  | -   | -                   | 12     | 87                | 110                     | 500                | 14 |
| 119   | -   | -                   | 119    | 14,000            | -                       | 20,000             | 15 |
| 1,102   | -   | -                   | 1,102  | 43,052            | 1,000                   | 60,000             | 16 |
| 265   | 265   | -                   | -      | 1,092             | -                       | 175                | 17 |
| 107   | -   | -                   | 107    | 18,000            | 1,400                   | 8,000              | 18 |
| 177   | -   | -                   | 177    | 3,760             | -                       | -                  | 19 |
| 781   | 85  | -                   | 696    | 9,600             | 400                     | 1,650              | 20 |
| 175   | -   | -                   | 175    | 1,270             | -                       | -                  | 21 |
| 13  | -   | -                   | 13     | 468               | 260                     | -                  | 22 |
| 9,494   | 3,034   | 191                 | 6,269  | 479,810           | 26,516                  | 19,730             | 23 |
| 48  | -   | 48                  | -      | 89                | -                       | 60                 | 24 |
| 2,525   | -   | 800                 | 1,725  | 13,273            | -                       | 8,500              | 25 |
| 665   | -   | -                   | 665    | 30,000            | -                       | 1,000              | 26 |
| 19  | -   | 19                  | -      | 223               | -                       | 120                | 27 |
| 510   | 386   | 50                  | 74     | 35,274            | 3,564                   | 22,760             | 28 |
| 19  | -   | -                   | 19     | 570               | 125                     | -                  | 29 |
| 201   | -   | -                   | 201    | 1,616             | 800                     | 3,000              | 30 |
| 51  | -   | -                   | 51     | 332               | -                       | 500                | 31 |
| 450   | -   | -                   | 450    | 10,000            | 250                     | 2,900              | 32 |
| 250   | -   | -                   | 250    | 1,081             | -                       | 500                | 33 |
| 32  | 32  | -                   | -      | 1,418             | -                       | 600                | 34 |
| 5,293   | -   | -                   | 5,293  | 801,016           | 10,511                  | 500,482            | 35 |
| 1,885   | -   | -                   | 1,885  | 15,150            | 100                     | 10,150             | 36 |
| 467   | -   | -                   | 467    | 4,209             | -                       | 5,000              | 37 |
| 3,224   | 1,444   | 800                 | 980    | 159,054           | 6,148                   | 67,960             | 38 |
| 490   | 190   | 100                 | 200    | 13,235            | 1,400                   | 10,700             | 39 |
| 319   | 255   | 6                   | 58     | 3,784             | 1,222                   | 5,505              | 40 |
| 150   | -   | -                   | 150    | 3,500             | -                       | -                  | 41 |
| 33  | 33  | -                   | -      | 396               | -                       | 150                | 42 |
| 120   | -   | -                   | 120    | 2,153             | -                       | 1,100              | 43 |
| 924   | 463   | -                   | 461    | 72,007            | 1,600                   | 14,700             | 44 |
| 2,248   | 415   | -                   | 1,833  | 46,845            | 1,430                   | 750                | 45 |
| 70  | -   | -                   | 70     | 4,868             | 300                     | 8,000              | 46 |
| 650   | -   | -                   | 650    | 8,122             | -                       | 9,000              | 47 |
| 750   | -   | -                   | 750    | 105,000           | 47,000                  | 25,000             | 48 |
| 60  | 25  | -                   | 35     | 21,183            | 4,120                   | 300                | 49 |
| 375   | 375   | -                   | -      | 20,000            | 500                     | 8,500              | 50 |
| 174   | -   | -                   | 174    | 3,932             | -                       | 1,000              | 51 |
| 326   | 306   | -                   | 20     | 10,781            | 525                     | 2,285              | 52 |
| 375   | 375   | -                   | -      | 13,325            | 1,050                   | 10,050             | 53 |
| 208   | 90  | 14                  | 104    | 22,950            | -                       | 1,500              | 54 |
| 369   | 300   | -                   | 69     | 36,185            | 7,920                   | 10,000             | 55 |
| 625   | 350   | -                   | 275    | 19,262            | 1,685                   | 1,100              | 56 |
| 309   | 42  | 17                  | 250    | 7,802             | -                       | 900                | 57 |
| 459   | -   | -                   | 459    | 18,216            | -                       | 3,075              | 58 |
| 325   | -   | -                   | 325    | 40,894            | -                       | 3,000              | 59 |
| 415   | -   | -                   | 415    | 16,992            | -                       | 10,100             | 60 |
| 99  | -   | -                   | 99     | 293               | -                       | 300                | 61 |
| 2,252   | 1,752   | 35                  | 465    | 131,420           | 15,830                  | 47,900             | 62 |

*Principal Results for Strikes by Cities and Towns—1881-1886—*  
Concluded.

|    | THE STATE, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Engaged<br>in Strikes | Establish-<br>ments<br>in which<br>Strikes<br>were Or-<br>dered by<br>Labor<br>Organiza-<br>tions | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Closed | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>STRIKES THAT— |                          |        |
|----|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------|
|    |                                  |  |   |                               | Suc-<br>ceeded                         | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
|    | THE STATE—Con.                   |  |   |                               |  |                          |        |
| 1  | SPRINGFIELD, . . . .             | 11   | 11  | 10                            | 7                                      | -                        | 4      |
| 2  | Stoneham, . . . . .              | 21   | 20  | 18                            | 15                                     | 4                        | 2      |
| 3  | Stoughton, . . . . .             | 5  | 2   | 4                             | 2                                      | -                        | 3      |
| 4  | Sturbridge, . . . . .            | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 5  | TAUNTON, . . . . .               | 11   | 1   | 4                             | 4                                      | 1                        | 6      |
| 6  | Wakefield, . . . . .             | 3  | -   | -                             | 1                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 7  | Wareham, . . . . .               | 3  | 1   | 2                             | 1                                      | -                        | 2      |
| 8  | Wellesley, . . . . .             | 1  | 1   | -                             | -                                      | 1                        | -      |
| 9  | Westborough, . . . .             | 1  | -   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 10 | West Brookfield, . .             | 5  | 4   | 2                             | -                                      | 4                        | 1      |
| 11 | Westfield, . . . . .             | 13   | 13  | 8                             | 12                                     | -                        | 1      |
| 12 | Weymouth, . . . . .              | 8  | 7   | 5                             | 6                                      | 1                        | -      |
| 13 | Whitman, . . . . .               | 4  | 3   | 3                             | 4                                      | -                        | -      |
| 14 | Winchester, . . . . .            | 1  | -   | 1                             | -                                      | -                        | 1      |
| 15 | Woburn, . . . . .                | 6  | 2   | 5                             | 2                                      | -                        | 4      |
| 16 | WORCESTER, . . . . .             | 34   | 29  | 31                            | 30                                     | -                        | 4      |
| 17 | WORCESTER and Spencer, .         | 3  | 3   | 3                             | -                                      | -                        | 3      |
| 18 | WORCESTER and vicinity, .        | 7  | 7   | -                             | -                                      | -                        | 7      |

*Principal Results for Lockouts by Cities and Towns—1881-1886.*

|    | THE STATE, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS.             | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Involved<br>in Lock-<br>outs | Establish-<br>ments<br>in which<br>Lockouts<br>were<br>Ordered by<br>Organiza-<br>tions | Estab-<br>lishments<br>Closed | ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING<br>LOCKOUTS THAT— |                          |        |
|----|--|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
|    |  |   |   |                               | Suc-<br>ceeded                          | Suc-<br>ceeded<br>Partly | Failed |
| 1  | THE STATE.                                   | 147   | 135   | 88                            | 88                                      | 1                        | 58     |
| 2  | Beverly, . . . . .                           | 24  | 24  | 24                            | 24                                      | -                        | -      |
| 3  | BOSTON, . . . . .                            | 2   | 1   | 2                             | -                                       | 1                        | 1      |
| 4  | BROCKTON, . . . . .                          | 42  | 41  | 42                            | -                                       | -                        | 42     |
| 5  | CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .                         | 1   | -   | -                             | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| 6  | Groveland, . . . . .                         | 1   | -   | 1                             | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| 7  | LOWELL, . . . . .                            | 1   | -   | 1                             | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| 8  | LYNN, . . . . .                              | 1   | -   | 1                             | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| 9  | Marblehead, . . . . .                        | 12  | 12  | 12                            | -                                       | -                        | 12     |
| 10 | Marlborough, . . . .                         | 2   | -   | 2                             | 2                                       | -                        | -      |
| 11 | Milford, . . . . .                           | 1   | -   | -                             | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| 12 | Natick, . . . . .                            | 1   | -   | 1                             | 1                                       | -                        | -      |
| 13 | Rockland, . . . . .                          | 1   | -   | 1                             | -                                       | -                        | 1      |
| 14 | SALEM, Peabody, and Stone-<br>ham, . . . . . | 57  | 57  | -                             | 57                                      | -                        | -      |
| 15 | SPRINGFIELD, . . . .                         | 1   | -   | 1                             | -                                       | -                        | 1      |

The number of establishments affected by strikes and lockouts in the States of Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania constituted 74.84 per cent of all the estab-



*Principal Results for Strikes by Cities and Towns — 1881-1886 —*  
Concluded.

| Employés<br>Engaged and<br>Involved<br>in Strikes | EMPLOYÉS ENGAGED AND INVOLVED<br>IN STRIKES THAT — |                     |        | Employés'<br>Loss | Employés'<br>Assistance | Employers'<br>Loss |    |
|---|--|---------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|
|   | Succeeded  | Succeeded<br>Partly | Failed |                   |                         |                    |    |
| 645   | 343  | -                   | 302    | \$11,368          | \$2,568                 | \$8,500            | 1  |
| 1,011   | 765  | 192                 | 54     | 32,769            | 8                       | 11,284             | 2  |
| 458   | 217  | -                   | 241    | 5,029             | -                       | 3,600              | 3  |
| 135   | -  | -                   | 135    | 1,000             | -                       | 300                | 4  |
| 3,123   | 1,319  | 130                 | 1,674  | 62,354            | 3,900                   | 51,800             | 5  |
| 325   | 125  | -                   | 200    | 3,825             | 200                     | -                  | 6  |
| 338   | 13   | -                   | 325    | 37,615            | -                       | 7,025              | 7  |
| 30  | -  | 30                  | -      | 1,000             | -                       | 150                | 8  |
| 20  | -  | -                   | 20     | 50                | -                       | -                  | 9  |
| 143   | -  | 128                 | 15     | 1,457             | -                       | 650                | 10 |
| 276   | 201  | -                   | 75     | 23,260            | 5,006                   | 10,030             | 11 |
| 811   | 552  | 20                  | 239    | 27,239            | -                       | 15,000             | 12 |
| 309   | 309  | -                   | -      | 3,490             | -                       | 2,375              | 13 |
| 195   | -  | -                   | 195    | 20,000            | -                       | 10,000             | 14 |
| 940   | 265  | -                   | 675    | 13,813            | -                       | 5,400              | 15 |
| 1,593   | 1,057  | -                   | 536    | 81,049            | 1,880                   | 25,700             | 16 |
| 676   | -  | -                   | 676    | 181,648           | 18,720                  | 23,500             | 17 |
| 1,957   | -  | -                   | 1,957  | 247,325           | 50,248                  | 65,500             | 18 |

*Principal Results for Lockouts by Cities and Towns — 1881-1886.*

| Employés<br>Locked Out | EMPLOYÉS INVOLVED IN LOCKOUTS<br>THAT — |                     |        | Employés'<br>Loss | Employés'<br>Assistance | Employers'<br>Loss |    |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|
|                        | Succeeded                               | Succeeded<br>Partly | Failed |                   |                         |                    |    |
| 14,328                 | 6,630                                   | 300                 | 7,398  | \$952,310         | \$136,626               | \$550,675          | 1  |
| 2,570                  | 2,570                                   | -                   | -      | 99,173            | -                       | 20,825             | 2  |
| 330                    | -                                       | 300                 | 30     | 25,100            | 2,700                   | 300,150            | 3  |
| 5,911                  | -                                       | -                   | 5,911  | 281,482           | 20,500                  | 83,200             | 4  |
| 700                    | 700                                     | -                   | -      | 14,700            | 2,200                   | 40,000             | 5  |
| 425                    | 425                                     | -                   | -      | 11,424            | -                       | 17,500             | 6  |
| 125                    | -                                       | -                   | 125    | 4,850             | 175                     | 2,000              | 7  |
| 255                    | 255                                     | -                   | -      | 21,200            | -                       | 10,000             | 8  |
| 1,212                  | -                                       | -                   | 1,212  | 103,149           | -                       | 5,000              | 9  |
| 1,018                  | 1,018                                   | -                   | -      | 7,990             | 17                      | 8,000              | 10 |
| 62                     | 62                                      | -                   | -      | 3,548             | 992                     | 5,000              | 11 |
| 70                     | 70                                      | -                   | -      | 14,000            | -                       | -                  | 12 |
| 41                     | -                                       | -                   | 41     | 359               | -                       | 300                | 13 |
| 1,530                  | 1,530                                   | -                   | -      | 361,744           | 100,297                 | 55,100             | 14 |
| 79                     | -                                       | -                   | 79     | 3,700             | 745                     | 3,600              | 15 |

lishments in the country engaged in strikes and 89.48 per cent of all the establishments involved in lockouts. In these same States, also, the number of employés engaged and involved in

strikes and lockouts represented 75.27 per cent of all the employés engaged and involved in strikes and 81.55 per cent of all the employés involved in lockouts.

Taking the Census of 1880 as the basis, these five States contain 49 per cent of all the manufacturing establishments in the United States, and employ 58 per cent of all the capital invested in manufacturing industries.

A brief summary of the results for strikes and lockouts in these five States, as drawn from the general report covering the whole country, is of interest and is necessary to a comprehensive view of the results for this State as compared with the results for other parts of the United States.

The first table presented shows the distribution over the five States named and in other parts of the United States of the establishments and employés involved in strikes and lockouts, and is as follows :

*Establishments and Employés in the Five Principal States Involved in Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886.*

| STATES.                                     | ESTABLISHMENTS |             | EMPLOYES INVOLVED |             |
|---|----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
|   | Number         | Percentages | Number            | Percentages |
| <i>Strikes.</i>                             |                |             |                   |             |
| Illinois, . . . . .                         | 2,768          | 12.41       | 191,905           | 14.50       |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                    | 995            | 4.46        | 81,054            | 6.13        |
| New York,* . . . . .                        | 9,247          | 41.46       | 329,935           | 24.93       |
| Ohio, . . . . .                             | 1,240          | 5.56        | 109,746           | 8.29        |
| Pennsylvania, . . . . .                     | 2,442          | 10.95       | 283,364           | 21.42       |
| Other parts of the United States, . . . . . | 5,612          | 25.16       | 327,199           | 24.73       |
| THE UNITED STATES, . . . . .                | 22,304         | 100.00      | 1,323,203         | 100.00      |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                            |                |             |                   |             |
| Illinois, . . . . .                         | 127            | 5.74        | 21,397            | 13.31       |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                    | 147            | 6.64        | 14,328            | 8.91        |
| New York, . . . . .                         | 1,528          | 69.02       | 71,202            | 44.27       |
| Ohio, . . . . .                             | 49             | 2.21        | 7,487             | 4.66        |
| Pennsylvania, . . . . .                     | 150            | 5.87        | 16,733            | 10.40       |
| Other parts of the United States, . . . . . | 233            | 10.52       | 29,676            | 18.45       |
| THE UNITED STATES, . . . . .                | 2,214          | 100.00      | 160,823           | 100.00      |

\* The general strike of telegraphers, July 19, 1883, which extended through all the States and territories, is included in the results for New York.

The next two tables show, for the five principal States, the number of establishments having strikes and lockouts by years and industries.

*Number of Establishments in the Five Principal States having Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886. BY YEARS.*

| YEARS.            | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio  | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>   |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| 1881, . . . . .   | 271      | 33            | 1,367    | 190   | 291          | 774                              | 2,928             |
| 1882, . . . . .   | 206      | 75            | 817      | 137   | 261          | 606                              | 2,105             |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 576      | 33            | 932      | 199   | 286          | 713                              | 2,759             |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 429      | 46            | 931      | 120   | 370          | 471                              | 2,367             |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 226      | 97            | 647      | 293   | 323          | 698                              | 2,284             |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 1,060    | 706           | 4,533    | 301   | 911          | 2,350                            | 9,861             |
| Totals, . . . . . | 2,768    | 995           | 9,247    | 1,240 | 2,442        | 5,612                            | 22,304            |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>  |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| 1881, . . . . .   | 1        | -             | 2        | -     | 1            | 5                                | 9                 |
| 1882, . . . . .   | -        | -             | 7        | 9     | 7            | 19                               | 42                |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 33       | 12            | 29       | 17    | 14           | 12                               | 117               |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 40       | 2             | 230      | 13    | 21           | 48                               | 354               |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 12       | 12            | 89       | 3     | 26           | 43                               | 183               |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 43       | 121           | 1,171    | 7     | 61           | 106                              | 1,509             |
| Totals, . . . . . | 127      | 147           | 1,528    | 49    | 130          | 233                              | 2,214             |

*Number of Establishments in the Five Principal States having Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886. BY INDUSTRIES.*

| INDUSTRIES.                       | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>                   |          |               |          |      |              |                                  |                   |
| Agricultural implements, . . .    | 5        | -             | -        | 3    | -            | 7                                | 15                |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .        | 11       | 171           | 39       | 49   | 9            | 82                               | 352               |
| Brewing, . . . . .                | -        | -             | 57       | 13   | 1            | 68                               | 139               |
| Brick, . . . . .                  | 113      | 1             | 105      | 50   | 13           | 196                              | 478               |
| Building trades, . . . . .        | 710      | 492           | 2,591    | 73   | 380          | 1,829                            | 6,075             |
| Carpeting, . . . . .              | -        | 3             | 8        | -    | 83           | 1                                | 95                |
| Carriages and wagons, . . . . .   | 6        | -             | 4        | 19   | -            | 20                               | 49                |
| Clothing, . . . . .               | 92       | 78            | 1,297    | 2    | 101          | 248                              | 1,728             |
| Cooperage, . . . . .              | 280      | -             | 13       | 56   | 7            | 128                              | 484               |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . .   | -        | 2             | -        | -    | 29           | 1                                | 32                |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .           | -        | 51            | 6        | 2    | 18           | 52                               | 129               |
| Domestic service, . . . . .       | -        | -             | 6        | 1    | -            | 15                               | 22                |
| Food preparations, . . . . .      | 73       | 5             | 954      | 19   | 38           | 330                              | 1,419             |
| Furniture, . . . . .              | 109      | 4             | 200      | 33   | 44           | 101                              | 491               |
| Gas and coke, . . . . .           | 4        | -             | -        | -    | 136          | 3                                | 143               |
| Glass, . . . . .                  | 8        | 8             | 24       | 19   | 87           | 31                               | 177               |
| Leather and leather goods, . . .  | 8        | 15            | 24       | 11   | 15           | 75                               | 148               |
| Lumber, . . . . .                 | 151      | -             | -        | -    | -            | 244                              | 395               |
| Machines and machinery, . . .     | 44       | 1             | 37       | 18   | 17           | 63                               | 180               |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . .  | 176      | 39            | 442      | 150  | 308          | 464                              | 1,570             |
| Mining, . . . . .                 | 291      | -             | -        | 493  | 880          | 396                              | 2,060             |
| Pottery, earthenware, etc., . . . | 3        | -             | -        | 16   | 1            | 7                                | 27                |
| Printing and publishing, . . . .  | 9        | 3             | 81       | 14   | 21           | 95                               | 223               |
| Public ways construction, . . .   | 10       | 3             | 5        | 1    | 7            | 35                               | 61                |
| Public works construction, . . .  | 7        | 3             | 3        | 2    | 1            | 24                               | 40                |
| Railroad car building, . . . . .  | 6        | -             | 2        | 1    | 4            | 12                               | 25                |
| Rope and bagging, . . . . .       | 1        | -             | 3        | 5    | -            | 3                                | 12                |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .           | 2        | 10            | -        | -    | -            | 8                                | 20                |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . . . . .     | 8        | 25            | 20       | 4    | 12           | 15                               | 84                |
| Silk goods, . . . . .             | -        | 2             | 4        | -    | 2            | 44                               | 52                |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . .  | 100      | 24            | 142      | 29   | 40           | 133                              | 468               |
| Telegraphy, . . . . .             | 2        | 1             | 6        | -    | -            | 5                                | 14                |
| Tobacco, . . . . .                | 131      | 32            | 2,103    | 114  | 76           | 503                              | 2,959             |
| Transportation, . . . . .         | 252      | 8             | 950      | 27   | 24           | 217                              | 1,478             |

*Number of Establishments in the Five Principal States having Strikes and Lockouts — 1881-1886. By INDUSTRIES — Concluded.*

| INDUSTRIES.                      | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio  | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Strikes — Concluded.</i>      |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Watches, . . . . .               | 4        | —             | 2        | 1     | —            | —                                | 7                 |
| Wooden goods, . . . . .          | 106      | —             | 44       | 16    | 20           | 45                               | 240               |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .         | 1        | 5             | 2        | —     | 13           | 31                               | 52                |
| Miscellaneous, . . . . .         | 45       | 18            | 163      | 8     | 46           | 81                               | 361               |
| Totals, . . . . .                | 2,768    | 995           | 9,247    | 1,240 | 2,442        | 5,612                            | 22,304            |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                 |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Agricultural implements, . .     | —        | —             | —        | 3     | —            | —                                | 3                 |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .       | —        | 82            | 36       | 14    | 21           | 2                                | 155               |
| Brick, . . . . .                 | 45       | —             | 4        | —     | —            | —                                | 49                |
| Building trades, . . . . .       | —        | 1             | 520      | —     | —            | 10                               | 531               |
| Clothing, . . . . .              | 30       | 1             | 710      | —     | 9            | 23                               | 773               |
| Cooperage, . . . . .             | 1        | —             | 1        | 1     | —            | —                                | 3                 |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . .    | —        | —             | —        | —     | 1            | —                                | 1                 |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .          | —        | —             | —        | —     | 10           | 13                               | 23                |
| Domestic service, . . . . .      | —        | —             | 1        | —     | —            | 1                                | 2                 |
| Food preparations, . . . . .     | 5        | 1             | 1        | —     | —            | 5                                | 12                |
| Furniture, . . . . .             | —        | —             | 37       | —     | —            | 5                                | 42                |
| Glass, . . . . .                 | 1        | —             | 9        | —     | 8            | 23                               | 41                |
| Leather and leather goods, . .   | —        | 58            | —        | —     | —            | —                                | 58                |
| Lumber, . . . . .                | —        | —             | —        | —     | —            | 5                                | 5                 |
| Machines and machinery, . .      | 1        | —             | —        | 1     | 1            | 6                                | 9                 |
| Metals and metallic goods, . .   | 10       | —             | 26       | 4     | 16           | 20                               | 76                |
| Mining, . . . . .                | —        | —             | —        | 1     | 2            | 8                                | 11                |
| Pottery, earthenware, etc., . .  | —        | —             | —        | 9     | —            | 4                                | 13                |
| Printing and publishing, . . .   | —        | —             | 2        | 1     | —            | 4                                | 7                 |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . . . . .    | —        | —             | —        | —     | —            | 5                                | 5                 |
| Silk goods, . . . . .            | —        | —             | —        | —     | —            | 2                                | 2                 |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . . | —        | —             | 4        | —     | 19           | 1                                | 24                |
| Tobacco, . . . . .               | 53       | 2             | 97       | 15    | 27           | 52                               | 226               |
| Transportation, . . . . .        | —        | —             | 3        | —     | —            | 3                                | 6                 |
| Watches, . . . . .               | —        | —             | —        | —     | —            | 1                                | 1                 |
| Wooden goods, . . . . .          | 1        | —             | 7        | —     | —            | —                                | 8                 |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .         | —        | 1             | —        | —     | 3            | 2                                | 6                 |
| Miscellaneous, . . . . .         | —        | 1             | 70       | —     | 13           | 38                               | 122               |
| Totals, . . . . .                | 127      | 147           | 1,528    | 49    | 130          | 233                              | 2,214             |

The two tables which follow give, for the five principal States, the number of employes involved in strikes and lockouts by years and industries.

*Number of Employes in the Five Principal States Involved in Strikes and Lockouts — 1881-1886. By YEARS.*

| YEARS.            | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio    | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>   |          |               |          |         |              |                                  |                   |
| 1881, . . . . .   | 18,276   | 2,344         | 24,590   | 11,217  | 20,593       | 43,501                           | 129,521           |
| 1882, . . . . .   | 14,808   | 12,239        | 20,917   | 16,221  | 47,815       | 33,671                           | 154,671           |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 20,181   | 3,283         | 47,289   | 12,085  | 30,058       | 36,867                           | 149,763           |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 8,054    | 11,598        | 32,573   | 13,112  | 44,068       | 37,649                           | 147,054           |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 22,070   | 21,176        | 42,495   | 35,624  | 58,318       | 63,022                           | 242,705           |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 108,516  | 30,414        | 153,071  | 21,487  | 73,512       | 112,489                          | 499,489           |
| Totals, . . . . . | 191,905  | 81,054        | 329,935  | 109,746 | 283,364      | 327,199                          | 1,223,203         |

*Number of Employés in the Five Principal States Involved in Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886. BY YEARS—Concluded.*

| YEARS.            | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio  | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Lockouts.</i>  |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| 1881, . . . . .   | 125      | -             | 170      | -     | 150          | 210                              | 655               |
| 1882, . . . . .   | -        | -             | 161      | 612   | 1,805        | 1,553                            | 4,131             |
| 1883, . . . . .   | 467      | 1,212         | 11,962   | 2,085 | 3,886        | 900                              | 20,512            |
| 1884, . . . . .   | 1,847    | 132           | 4,286    | 1,683 | 3,882        | 6,291                            | 18,121            |
| 1885, . . . . .   | 730      | 1,285         | 2,228    | 1,065 | 2,255        | 7,881                            | 15,424            |
| 1886, . . . . .   | 18,228   | 11,699        | 52,395   | 2,042 | 4,775        | 12,841                           | 101,980           |
| Totals, . . . . . | 21,397   | 14,328        | 71,202   | 7,487 | 16,733       | 29,676                           | 160,823           |

*Number of Employés in the Five Principal States Involved in Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886. BY INDUSTRIES.*

| INDUSTRIES.                     | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio    | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>                 |          |               |          |         |              |                                  |                   |
| Agricultural implements, . .    | 5,347    | -             | -        | 481     | -            | 1,423                            | 7,251             |
| Boots and shoes, . . . . .      | 897      | 22,868        | 3,460    | 4,454   | 1,246        | 7,847                            | 40,772            |
| Brewing, . . . . .              | -        | -             | 1,774    | 674     | 24           | 1,773                            | 4,245             |
| Brick, . . . . .                | 4,995    | 52            | 6,477    | 587     | 941          | 7,282                            | 20,334            |
| Building trades, . . . . .      | 9,658    | 7,568         | 57,007   | 1,919   | 4,166        | 19,370                           | 99,748            |
| Carpenting, . . . . .           | -        | 3,622         | 8,720    | -       | 6,369        | 100                              | 18,811            |
| Carriages and wagons, . . . .   | 953      | -             | 494      | 2,063   | -            | 2,072                            | 6,512             |
| Clothing, . . . . .             | 3,899    | 2,480         | 47,172   | 187     | 10,813       | 9,847                            | 74,398            |
| Cooperage, . . . . .            | 5,896    | -             | 512      | 1,116   | 335          | 3,489                            | 11,348            |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . .   | -        | 5,755         | -        | -       | 5,072        | 200                              | 11,027            |
| Cotton goods, . . . . .         | -        | 17,086        | 6,262    | 470     | 1,900        | 17,849                           | 43,567            |
| Domestic service, . . . . .     | -        | -             | 392      | 19      | -            | 373                              | 684               |
| Food preparations, . . . . .    | 33,015   | 28            | 4,758    | 70      | 113          | 2,072                            | 40,056            |
| Furniture, . . . . .            | 9,292    | 872           | 5,912    | 2,472   | 1,078        | 5,598                            | 25,024            |
| Gas and coke, . . . . .         | 480      | -             | -        | -       | 15,635       | 535                              | 16,650            |
| Glass, . . . . .                | 1,905    | 953           | 2,443    | 2,197   | 9,287        | 3,562                            | 20,347            |
| Leather and leather goods, . .  | 861      | 1,452         | 534      | 561     | 507          | 1,936                            | 5,851             |
| Lumber, . . . . .               | 12,016   | -             | -        | -       | -            | 22,940                           | 34,956            |
| Machines and machinery, . .     | 4,323    | 270           | 4,455    | 2,696   | 2,167        | 8,286                            | 22,197            |
| Metals and metallic goods, . .  | 22,002   | 4,179         | 11,369   | 27,125  | 90,441       | 38,303                           | 193,419           |
| Mining, . . . . .               | 30,159   | -             | -        | 50,698  | 118,426      | 59,637                           | 258,920           |
| Pottery, earthenware, etc., . . | 345      | -             | -        | 464     | 119          | 1,035                            | 1,963             |
| Printing and publishing, . . .  | 392      | 124           | 1,200    | 266     | 275          | 1,577                            | 3,834             |
| Public ways construction, . .   | 1,128    | 445           | 1,969    | 850     | 1,410        | 9,950                            | 15,752            |
| Public works construction, . .  | 1,017    | 246           | 3,630    | 74      | 100          | 2,205                            | 7,272             |
| Railroad car building, . . . .  | 3,640    | -             | 571      | 35      | 239          | 4,514                            | 8,999             |
| Rope and bagging, . . . . .     | 90       | -             | 633      | 355     | -            | 245                              | 1,323             |
| Rubber goods, . . . . .         | 102      | 6,728         | -        | -       | -            | 2,326                            | 9,156             |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . . . . .   | 775      | 185           | 690      | 90      | 539          | 1,252                            | 3,441             |
| Silk goods, . . . . .           | -        | 475           | 548      | -       | 50           | 4,590                            | 5,663             |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, .  | 5,795    | 598           | 2,224    | 880     | 719          | 4,576                            | 14,792            |
| Telegraphy, . . . . .           | 150      | 40            | 6,442    | -       | -            | 284                              | 6,916             |
| Tobacco, . . . . .              | 1,812    | 1,017         | 74,102   | 2,595   | 2,525        | 15,401                           | 97,452            |
| Transportation, . . . . .       | 17,872   | 2,516         | 51,295   | 3,460   | 2,098        | 50,106                           | 127,947           |
| Watches, . . . . .              | 841      | -             | 226      | 150     | -            | -                                | 1,217             |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .        | 8,340    | -             | 2,520    | 1,163   | 600          | 1,634                            | 14,257            |
| Woollen goods, . . . . .        | 125      | 414           | 434      | -       | 2,688        | 4,951                            | 8,612             |
| Miscellaneous, . . . . .        | 3,753    | 1,081         | 21,850   | 675     | 2,882        | 8,259                            | 38,500            |
| Totals, . . . . .               | 191,905  | 81,054        | 329,935  | 109,746 | 283,264      | 327,199                          | 1,323,203         |

*Number of Employés in the Five Principal States Involved in Strikes and Lockouts — 1881-1886. BY INDUSTRIES — Concluded.*

| INDUSTRIES.                        | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio  | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                   |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Agricultural implements, . . .     | -        | -             | -        | 865   | -            | -                                | 865               |
| Boots and shoes, . . .             | -        | 11,085        | 548      | 1,984 | 3,962        | 282                              | 17,861            |
| Brick, . . .                       | 2,060    | -             | 54       | -     | -            | -                                | 2,114             |
| Building trades, . . .             | -        | 300           | 3,593    | -     | -            | 1,134                            | 5,027             |
| Clothing, . . .                    | 600      | 30            | 23,119   | -     | 1,365        | 1,915                            | 27,029            |
| Cooperage, . . .                   | 7        | -             | 80       | 520   | -            | -                                | 607               |
| Cotton and woollen goods, . . .    | -        | -             | -        | -     | 103          | -                                | 103               |
| Cotton goods, . . .                | -        | -             | -        | -     | 914          | 6,723                            | 7,637             |
| Domestic service, . . .            | -        | -             | 12       | -     | -            | 10                               | 22                |
| Food preparations, . . .           | 16,000   | 700           | 2        | -     | -            | 13                               | 16,715            |
| Furniture, . . .                   | -        | -             | 553      | -     | -            | 258                              | 811               |
| Glass, . . .                       | 200      | -             | 719      | -     | 962          | 2,865                            | 4,746             |
| Leather and leather goods, . . .   | -        | 1,655         | -        | -     | -            | -                                | 1,655             |
| Lumber, . . .                      | -        | -             | -        | -     | -            | 981                              | 981               |
| Machines and machinery, . . .      | 200      | -             | -        | 202   | 85           | 2,462                            | 2,949             |
| Metals and metallic goods, . . .   | 1,733    | -             | 4,527    | 959   | 5,945        | 3,408                            | 16,572            |
| Mining, . . .                      | -        | -             | -        | 600   | 1,130        | 1,605                            | 3,425             |
| Pottery, earthenware, etc., . . .  | -        | -             | -        | 612   | -            | 698                              | 1,310             |
| Printing and publishing, . . .     | -        | -             | 392      | 15    | -            | 52                               | 459               |
| Shipbuilding, etc., . . .          | -        | -             | -        | -     | -            | 197                              | 197               |
| Silk goods, . . .                  | -        | -             | -        | -     | -            | 1,018                            | 1,018             |
| Stone quarrying and cutting, . . . | -        | -             | 80       | -     | 298          | 60                               | 438               |
| Tobacco, . . .                     | 467      | 92            | 23,905   | 1,730 | 840          | 3,465                            | 30,499            |
| Transportation, . . .              | -        | -             | 255      | -     | -            | 204                              | 459               |
| Watches, . . .                     | -        | -             | -        | -     | -            | 65                               | 65                |
| Wooden goods, . . .                | 130      | -             | 320      | -     | -            | -                                | 450               |
| Woollen goods, . . .               | -        | 425           | -        | -     | 737          | 759                              | 1,921             |
| Miscellaneous, . . .               | -        | 41            | 13,043   | -     | 392          | 1,412                            | 14,888            |
| Totals, . . .                      | 21,397   | 14,328        | 71,202   | 7,487 | 16,733       | 29,676                           | 160,823           |

Two percentage tables follow, the first showing the percentages of establishments having strikes and lockouts by years, in the five principal States, while the second gives the percentages of employés involved in strikes and lockouts by years for the same States. Similar percentages by industries are not presented, as the principal industries in the several States affected by strikes and lockouts are not the same and comparisons on this basis cannot easily be made in tabular form.

*Percentages of Establishments in the Five Principal States having  
Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886.* BY YEARS.

[illegible]

*Percentages of Employés in the Five Principal States Involved in Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886.* BY YEARS.

[illegible]

The following table presents a classification, for each of the five principal States, as to the number of employes before and after the strikes and lockouts, the number of employes engaged and involved, the number of new employes, and the number of employes brought from other places.

*Number of Employes in the Five Principal States Engaged and Involved in Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886.*

| CLASSIFICATION.                                     | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio    | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|---|----------|---------------|----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>                                     |          |               |          |         |              |                                  |                   |
| Number of employes before strikes, . . . . .        | 214,010  | 114,439       | 376,554  | 132,722 | 361,648      | 461,382                          | 1,660,835         |
| Number of employes after strikes, . . . . .         | 213,302  | 109,292       | 374,147  | 130,235 | 358,094      | 449,977                          | 1,635,047         |
| Employes engaged in strikes, . . . . .              | 175,827  | 36,695        | 283,907  | 73,286  | 198,532      | 251,899                          | 1,020,156         |
| Employes engaged and involved in strikes, . . . . . | 191,905  | 81,054        | 329,935  | 109,746 | 283,364      | 327,199                          | 1,323,203         |
| New employes after strikes, . . . . .               | 16,590   | 6,186         | 24,889   | 3,172   | 11,093       | 38,508                           | 103,038           |
| Employes brought from other places, . . . . .       | 7,466    | 3,154         | 4,581    | 2,716   | 3,500        | 16,066                           | 37,483            |
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                                    |          |               |          |         |              |                                  |                   |
| Number of employes before lockouts, . . . . .       | 21,747   | 14,965        | 76,003   | 9,341   | 19,411       | 33,803                           | 175,270           |
| Number of employes after lockouts, . . . . .        | 21,797   | 13,781        | 76,356   | 8,589   | 18,991       | 31,233                           | 170,747           |
| Employes locked out, . . . . .                      | 21,397   | 14,328        | 71,202   | 7,487   | 16,733       | 29,676                           | 160,823           |
| New employes after lockouts, . . . . .              | 833      | 1,144         | 6,206    | 1,660   | 1,916        | 2,217                            | 13,976            |
| Employes brought from other places, . . . . .       | 575      | 1,016         | 1,540    | 526     | 895          | 1,130                            | 5,682             |

The loss to employes, assistance received, and employers' loss are shown for each of the five principal States as follows:

*Employes' Loss and Assistance and Employers' Loss in the Five Principal States on account of Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886.*

| STATES.                                     | Employes' Loss | Employes' Assistance | Employers' Loss |
|---|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>                             |                |                      |                 |
| Illinois, . . . . .                         | \$6,636,208    | \$238,452            | \$5,251,829     |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                    | 4,200,489      | 266,708              | 1,970,881       |
| New York, . . . . .                         | 8,581,784      | 726,096              | 5,966,421       |
| Ohio, . . . . .                             | 6,378,757      | 415,568              | 2,793,427       |
| Pennsylvania, . . . . .                     | 12,890,346     | 781,338              | 3,897,757       |
| Other parts of the United States, . . . . . | 13,127,139     | 895,795              | 10,821,238      |
| THE UNITED STATES, . . . . .                | \$51,814,723   | \$3,324,557          | \$30,701,553    |



*Employés' Loss and Assistance and Employers' Loss in the Five Principal States on account of Strikes and Lockouts—1881-1886—Concluded.*

| STATES.                                     | Employés'<br>Loss | Employés'<br>Assistance | Employers'<br>Loss |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                            |                   |                         |                    |
| Illinois, . . . . .                         | \$533,497         | \$5,374                 | \$347,065          |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                    | 952,310           | 136,626                 | 550,675            |
| New York, . . . . .                         | 3,150,123         | 392,316                 | 845,262            |
| Ohio, . . . . .                             | 848,829           | 231,870                 | 493,100            |
| Pennsylvania, . . . . .                     | 712,956           | 77,038                  | 237,735            |
| Other parts of the United States, . . . . . | 1,960,002         | 262,814                 | 988,424            |
| THE UNITED STATES, . . . . .                | \$8,157,717       | \$1,106,038             | \$9,462,261        |

The following percentage table summarizes the results for each of the five principal States, showing for strikes the percentage of establishments in which the strikes were ordered by labor organizations, the percentage of establishments closed, the percentage of establishments having strikes on account of the causes named, and the percentage of establishments having strikes that succeeded, succeeded partly, or failed. For lockouts, a similar statement is made, with the exception of causes, which were so dissimilar in the various States as to preclude comparison on a common basis.

*General Summary of Strikes and Lockouts in the Five Principal States—1881-1886. PERCENTAGES.*

| CLASSIFICATION.  | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio  | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|--|----------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Strikes.</i>  |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Ordered by labor organizations, . . . . .  | 83.96    | 81.91         | 94.26    | 71.21 | 61.59        | 73.06                            | 82.24             |
| Establishments closed, . . . . .   | 70.70    | 79.10         | 51.01    | 81.21 | 70.11        | 57.57                            | 60.13             |
| <i>Causes:</i>   |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Against reduction of wages, . . . . .  | 5.35     | 6.23          | 2.50     | 20.73 | 22.65        | 8.61                             | 7.77              |
| For change of hour of beginning work, . . . . .                                      | —        | —             | 3.86     | —     | —            | 0.05                             | 1.61              |
| For increase of wages, . . . . .   | 41.54    | 35.23         | 39.09    | 52.42 | 46.97        | 45.01                            | 42.32             |
| For increase of wages and reduction of hours, . . . . .                              | 17.85    | 0.50          | 9.37     | 1.85  | 1.06         | 4.96                             | 7.59              |
| For reduction of hours, . . . . .  | 13.35    | 42.71         | 24.31    | 5.32  | 5.32         | 17.23                            | 19.48             |
| For reduction of hours and against being compelled to board with employer, . . . . . | —        | —             | 7.32     | —     | —            | 2.19                             | 3.59              |
| Other causes, . . . . .  | 16.91    | 15.28         | 13.55    | 19.68 | 24.00        | 21.95                            | 17.64             |
| <i>Results:</i>  |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Succeeded, . . . . .   | 54.16    | 35.28         | *51.05   | 49.44 | 32.60        | 42.69                            | *46.52            |
| Succeeded partly, . . . . .  | 10.33    | 45.93         | *8.14    | 8.87  | 17.57        | 17.27                            | *13.47            |
| Failed, . . . . .  | 35.51    | 18.79         | *40.65   | 41.69 | 49.83        | 40.04                            | *39.95            |

\* In 15 establishments the results were not ascertained.

*General Summary of Strikes and Lockouts in the Five Principal States—1881-1886. PERCENTAGES—Concluded.*

| CLASSIFICATION.                 | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | Ohio  | Pennsylvania | Other Parts of the United States | THE UNITED STATES |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Lockouts.</i>                |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Ordered by organizations, . . . | 41.73    | 91.84         | 91.43    | 51.02 | 45.38        | 36.05                            | 79.18             |
| Establishments closed, . . .    | 48.82    | 59.86         | 63.55    | 57.14 | 65.38        | 71.24                            | 63.23             |
| Results :                       |          |               |          |       |              |                                  |                   |
| Succeeded, . . . . .            | 54.33    | 59.86         | *11.78   | 91.84 | 63.85        | 42.49                            | *25.47            |
| Succeeded partly, . . . .       | 23.62    | 0.68          | *8.97    | -     | 4.61         | 6.87                             | *8.58             |
| Failed, . . . . .               | 22.05    | 39.46         | *71.33   | 8.16  | 31.54        | 50.64                            | *60.48            |

\* In 121 establishments the results were not ascertained.

The large percentage of establishments in which strikes were ordered by labor organizations is particularly noticeable. In New York 94.26 per cent of the establishments had strikes which were ordered, in Illinois there were 83.96 per cent, and in Massachusetts 81.91 per cent.

The smallest percentage of establishments closed in the five States is reported for New York, which was 51.01 and the highest 81.21, in Ohio. The percentage for Massachusetts was 79.10 and for the United States, as a whole, 60.13.

One of the principal causes of strikes in all the States was for increase of wages. In Massachusetts 35.28 per cent of the establishments had strikes for this cause, in New York 39.09 per cent, in Illinois 41.54 per cent, in Pennsylvania 46.97 per cent, and in Ohio 52.42 per cent. In Ohio and Pennsylvania, also, strikes were instituted against a reduction of wages in over 20 per cent of the establishments in each State. A principal cause of strikes in Massachusetts was for reduction of hours, 42.71 per cent being for this reason. In New York 24.31 per cent of the establishments having strikes were on this account, and in Illinois, also, there were 18.35 per cent.

Successful strikes occurred in Illinois in 54.16 per cent of the establishments, and in 10.33 per cent, also, the strikes were partly successful. In Massachusetts there were but 35.28 per cent of the establishments in which the strikes were successful, although in 45.93 per cent they were partly successful, and in 18.79 per cent they were failures. In all the States, except Pennsylvania, there was a larger percentage of successful

strikes than in Massachusetts, but a very much smaller percentage in all the States for the partly successful strikes.

Lockouts were ordered in both Massachusetts and New York in over 91 per cent of the establishments, but in each of the three other States in only about one-half as many establishments.

The larger part of the establishments in all the States were closed temporarily on account of lockouts, the highest percentage being 65.38 in Pennsylvania and the lowest percentage 48.82 in Illinois.

In Ohio the establishments involved in lockouts that succeeded represented 91.84 per cent of all the establishments involved in that State, but in New York there were 11.78 per cent only in which the lockouts were successful and 8.97 per cent in which they were partly successful.

#### CONCLUSION.

The statistical side of strikes is easily presented. The facts brought together in these pages will enable any town which has suffered in the past from industrial disturbances to estimate the economic results of the contests, and the lesson taught by them should have its effect upon public opinion in the future. There are, however, other phases of the subject, equally important, that cannot be shown in figures.

The question of whether or not a strike is likely in the end to prove successful, or whether or not the immediate loss involved is worth incurring that success may be won,—these are not, after all, the main questions for employés to consider; nor should an employer's action in the event of a threatened strike be determined solely by his ability to overcome his workmen in the struggle.

A strike is a state of war, and like war is, in its tendency and immediate results, wasteful and destructive. As long as war is in certain exigencies justifiable upon reasonable grounds, so long, probably, upon similar grounds strikes will be justifiable. But while this may be conceded, both parties to an industrial controversy may well hesitate to resort to war before exhausting other and more civilized modes of adjusting differences. Wherever, as in Massachusetts, an equitable tribunal has been established for the purpose of settling labor controversies every

employer and certainly all employ  s should be interested in testing its efficiency and supporting its decisions. If arbitration is to be commended, and all will agree that it is to be commended, as a substitute for war among nations, it should be equally commendable as a substitute for industrial warfare. In our present complex social organization no strike can be confined in its results to the particular industry, or locality, or establishment in which it occurs. Its effect is perceptible in every part of the social structure. It has a public as well as a private significance. It is a social no less than an individual or personal affair. The loss to employ  s or to employers may be readily estimated and presented in statistical form, but this loss must be only a fraction of that which other interests inevitably suffer. Every limitation of consumption on the part of wage workers, whether brought about by enforced idleness during the period of the strike or lockout, or by subsequent retrenchment of expenditure made necessary by loss in wages, limits in equal degree the market upon which all producers depend. The wage earners in any of our factory towns provide a home market, the preservation of which is essential to the prosperity of the town. A strike or lockout in any of our industrial centres, if long continued, paralyzes every business enterprise. If it were otherwise both capital and labor might be left to abide the issue of the contest unmolested. But because the social or public welfare is involved in every such contest, public sentiment ought to demand the submission of the personal questions involved to the tribunal established by public authority to deal with them.

It is encouraging to note that whenever this course has been pursued in Massachusetts it has been justified by the results, and that the principle of arbitration has proved its value here by practical application. In 1886, the last year which the preceding tables cover, the Legislature provided for a State Board of Arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and employ  s. The original statute, crude in some respects, has been subsequently amended to perfect its operation. In principle it recognizes the right of labor to organize and should therefore be supported by those who contend for that right. It proposes to substitute reason, and the calm consideration of mooted questions, for passionate, hasty, or

ill-considered action. It is fair in its treatment of opposing interests.

The time will undoubtedly come, and is perhaps not far away, when the industrial broil known as a strike will no more be tolerated than is the resort to force to settle any private dispute. Is not such a condition desirable? Can any one think otherwise? In Massachusetts, at least, the coming of such a time may be hastened by sustaining and strengthening the method of arbitration already established here by law.



---

---

PART II.

---

CITIZENS AND ALIENS.

---

---





## PART II.

---

### CITIZENS AND ALIENS.

---

The industrial development of the Commonwealth, and the changes in the composition of our population due to immigration fostered by this development, affect to a large degree the elements of political citizenship.

Society constantly tends towards a segregation of classes, and in a republic, where suffrage is practically open to all, the conflicting interests of these classes may endanger the public welfare.

It is always important, therefore, to know the composition of our voting population, and to determine what proportion of our possible voters exercise the right of suffrage.

The presence in a republic of a large alien population, taking no active part in political affairs, would of itself constitute a menace to free institutions. In these days and under our constitution every public wrong may be corrected by an enlightened use of the ballot. Organized force, as opposed to the State, has no place where, as with us, the State is only another name for the people. But this theory, which lies at the basis of our political structure, can only have practical effect in proportion as all classes to whom political citizenship is possible avail themselves of its powers and assume its responsibilities.

It is not too strong a statement to say that every inequality affecting wage workers, so far as such inequality is supported by existing law, could be removed through the orderly exer-

cise of the functions of citizenship. This is in accordance with the genius of our institutions. Wherever it implies revolution it would be neither anarchy nor nihilism, but that sort of revolution always possible in a republic, namely, revolution under law. Not only is participation in the government a fundamental doctrine of our political system, but the highest welfare of all demands the intelligent participation of all to whom participation is possible.

In 1882 this Bureau, availing itself of the data provided in the Census of 1875, published tables showing nativities of voters and aliens, and the number of polls, voters, and votes cast. The Census of 1885 supplies more recent data and enables comparisons to be made with that of the previous census period. Much of the value of statistical presentation lies in the deductions possible from such comparisons, and the importance of the subject has warranted the preparation of this Part in the present report. The tables will be followed by such explanation and analysis as may be needed to render them intelligible.

Before presenting them it is only necessary further to say that in them "legal voters" means those persons who possessed the suffrage qualifications fixed by the Constitution. Those persons of voting age, and having the right generally under the Constitution to vote, but temporarily debarred on account of non-payment of tax or other disability, which could be removed by their own immediate act, have been included, for they constitute part of the voting strength of the State.

"Aliens" are foreign born males of voting age who have not been naturalized.

"Polls" are all males, whether native or foreign born, over 20 years of age, not exempted under the provision of the statute, which permits assessors to remit the poll assessment of such persons as in their judgment are unable to contribute to the public charges, on account of age, infirmity, or poverty. The number of persons thus exempted is shown in Table III. under the column-head "Males not Polls."

TABLE I.—NUMBER OF POLLS AND VOTERS.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | RATABLE POLLS |               |        |        | LEGAL VOTERS   |                                      |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                                 | Voters        | Not<br>Voters | Aliens | Total  | Native<br>Born | Foreign<br>Born:<br>Natural-<br>ized | Total  |
| <b>BARNSTABLE.</b>              | 8,257         | 293           | 769    | 9,319  | 7,825          | 432                                  | 8,257  |
| Barnstable, . . . .             | 1,196         | 25            | 31     | 1,252  | 1,160          | 36                                   | 1,196  |
| Bourne, . . . . .               | 419           | 13            | 14     | 446    | 413            | 6                                    | 419    |
| Brewster, . . . . .             | 266           | 7             | 1      | 274    | 245            | 21                                   | 266    |
| Chatham, . . . . .              | 601           | 22            | 1      | 624    | 588            | 13                                   | 601    |
| Dennis, . . . . .               | 855           | 23            | 25     | 903    | 833            | 22                                   | 855    |
| Eastham, . . . . .              | 175           | 9             | 10     | 194    | 173            | 2                                    | 175    |
| Falmouth, . . . . .             | 695           | 46            | 106    | 847    | 656            | 39                                   | 695    |
| Harwich, . . . . .              | 845           | 31            | 11     | 887    | 825            | 10                                   | 845    |
| Mashpee, . . . . .              | 79            | 4             | -      | 83     | 77             | 2                                    | 79     |
| Orleans, . . . . .              | 364           | 13            | 4      | 381    | 358            | 6                                    | 364    |
| Provincetown, . . . .           | 928           | 42            | 409    | 1,379  | 784            | 144                                  | 928    |
| Sandwich, . . . . .             | 556           | 23            | 80     | 659    | 468            | 88                                   | 556    |
| Truro, . . . . .                | 234           | 11            | 38     | 283    | 215            | 19                                   | 234    |
| Wellfleet, . . . . .            | 504           | 12            | 36     | 552    | 495            | 9                                    | 504    |
| Yarmouth, . . . . .             | 540           | 12            | 3      | 555    | 525            | 15                                   | 540    |
| <b>BERKSHIRE.</b>               | 16,247        | 1,399         | 3,154  | 20,800 | 12,881         | 3,566                                | 16,247 |
| Adams, . . . . .                | 1,234         | 116           | 764    | 2,114  | 874            | 260                                  | 1,234  |
| Alford, . . . . .               | 94            | 14            | 1      | 109    | 93             | 1                                    | 94     |
| Becket, . . . . .               | 255           | 8             | 42     | 305    | 221            | 34                                   | 255    |
| Cheshire, . . . . .             | 369           | 7             | 46     | 422    | 266            | 103                                  | 369    |
| Clarksburg, . . . . .           | 160           | 11            | 36     | 207    | 135            | 25                                   | 160    |
| Dalton, . . . . .               | 441           | 16            | 61     | 518    | 329            | 102                                  | 441    |
| Egremont, . . . . .             | 238           | 19            | 2      | 259    | 226            | 12                                   | 238    |
| Florida, . . . . .              | 113           | 4             | 50     | 167    | 102            | 11                                   | 113    |
| Great Barrington, . .           | 1,131         | 55            | 111    | 1,297  | 920            | 211                                  | 1,131  |
| Hancock, . . . . .              | 173           | 9             | 11     | 193    | 157            | 16                                   | 173    |
| Hinsdale, . . . . .             | 314           | 39            | 76     | 429    | 235            | 79                                   | 314    |
| Lanesborough, . . . .           | 268           | 23            | 44     | 335    | 208            | 60                                   | 268    |
| Lee, . . . . .                  | 1,015         | 56            | 133    | 1,204  | 796            | 219                                  | 1,015  |
| Lenox, . . . . .                | 443           | 64            | 109    | 616    | 339            | 104                                  | 443    |
| Monterey, . . . . .             | 159           | 8             | 9      | 176    | 147            | 12                                   | 159    |
| Mount Washington, . .           | 36            | 14            | 6      | 56     | 35             | 1                                    | 36     |
| New Ashford, . . . . .          | 47            | 2             | 1      | 50     | 44             | 3                                    | 47     |
| New Marlborough, . . .          | 430           | 17            | 38     | 485    | 361            | 69                                   | 430    |
| North Adams, . . . . .          | 2,543         | 196           | 716    | 3,455  | 1,974          | 569                                  | 2,543  |
| Otis, . . . . .                 | 190           | 22            | 7      | 219    | 185            | 5                                    | 190    |
| Peru, . . . . .                 | 116           | 4             | 11     | 131    | 104            | 12                                   | 116    |
| Pittsfield, . . . . .           | 3,283         | 228           | 485    | 3,996  | 2,396          | 887                                  | 3,283  |
| Richmond, . . . . .             | 203           | 5             | 32     | 240    | 149            | 54                                   | 203    |
| Sandisfield, . . . . .          | 286           | 7             | 18     | 311    | 266            | 20                                   | 286    |
| Savoy, . . . . .                | 200           | 9             | 14     | 223    | 191            | 9                                    | 200    |
| Sheffield, . . . . .            | 494           | 11            | 59     | 564    | 450            | 44                                   | 494    |
| Stockbridge, . . . . .          | 532           | 25            | 50     | 607    | 429            | 103                                  | 532    |
| Tyringham, . . . . .            | 130           | 11            | 2      | 143    | 122            | 8                                    | 130    |
| Washington, . . . . .           | 109           | 11            | 26     | 146    | 80             | 29                                   | 109    |
| West Stockbridge, . . .         | 342           | 56            | 58     | 456    | 270            | 72                                   | 342    |
| Williamstown, . . . . .         | 736           | 298           | 120    | 1,154  | 611            | 125                                  | 736    |
| Windsor, . . . . .              | 163           | 34            | 16     | 213    | 156            | 7                                    | 163    |
| <b>BRISTOL.</b>                 | 33,044        | 1,883         | 9,424  | 44,351 | 24,634         | 8,410                                | 33,044 |
| Acushnet, . . . . .             | 300           | 16            | 6      | 322    | 294            | 6                                    | 300    |
| Attleborough, . . . . .         | 3,049         | 143           | 765    | 3,957  | 2,547          | 502                                  | 3,049  |
| Berkley, . . . . .              | 280           | 23            | 18     | 321    | 273            | 7                                    | 280    |
| Dartmouth, . . . . .            | 969           | 58            | 107    | 1,134  | 917            | 52                                   | 969    |
| Dighton, . . . . .              | 452           | 55            | 68     | 575    | 432            | 20                                   | 452    |
| Easton, . . . . .               | 851           | 49            | 251    | 1,151  | 705            | 146                                  | 851    |
| Fairhaven, . . . . .            | 833           | 27            | 17     | 877    | 778            | 55                                   | 833    |
| FALL RIVER, . . . . .           | 9,426         | 576           | 4,339  | 14,341 | 4,718          | 4,708                                | 9,426  |
| Freetown, . . . . .             | 396           | 29            | 41     | 466    | 379            | 17                                   | 396    |
| Mansfield, . . . . .            | 769           | 23            | 90     | 882    | 704            | 65                                   | 769    |
| NEW BEDFORD, . . . . .          | 7,051         | 350           | 2,084  | 9,485  | 5,656          | 1,295                                | 7,051  |
| Norton, . . . . .               | 455           | 24            | 38     | 517    | 412            | 43                                   | 455    |
| Raynham, . . . . .              | 419           | 13            | 38     | 470    | 406            | 13                                   | 419    |
| Rehoboth, . . . . .             | 476           | 100           | 38     | 614    | 455            | 21                                   | 476    |
| Seekonk, . . . . .              | 323           | 51            | 44     | 418    | 302            | 21                                   | 323    |
| Somerset, . . . . .             | 617           | 47            | 146    | 810    | 513            | 104                                  | 617    |
| Swansea, . . . . .              | 414           | 27            | 53     | 494    | 375            | 39                                   | 414    |

TABLE I. — *Number of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | RATABLE POLLS |               |        |        | LEGAL VOTERS   |                                      |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                                 | Voters        | Not<br>Voters | Aliens | Total  | Native<br>Born | Foreign<br>Born:<br>Natural-<br>ized | Total  |
| <b>BRISTOL — Con.</b>           |               |               |        |        |                |                                      |        |
| TAUNTON, . . .                  | 5,232         | 247           | 1,220  | 6,699  | 4,060          | 1,172                                | 5,232  |
| Westport, . . .                 | 732           | 25            | 61     | 818    | 708            | 24                                   | 732    |
| DUKES.                          | 1,276         | 56            | 74     | 1,406  | 1,242          | 34                                   | 1,276  |
| Chilmark, . . .                 | 155           | 3             | 1      | 159    | 154            | 1                                    | 155    |
| Cottage City, . . .             | 203           | 2             | 24     | 229    | 192            | 11                                   | 203    |
| Edgartown, . . .                | 373           | 13            | 23     | 409    | 364            | 9                                    | 373    |
| Gay Head, . . .                 | 47            | 7             | 1      | 55     | 44             | 3                                    | 47     |
| Gosnold, . . .                  | 32            | 7             | 10     | 49     | 31             | 1                                    | 32     |
| Tisbury, . . .                  | 466           | 24            | 15     | 505    | 457            | 9                                    | 466    |
| ESSEX.                          | 62,625        | 3,203         | 12,494 | 78,322 | 50,415         | 12,210                               | 62,625 |
| Amesbury, . . .                 | 949           | 48            | 286    | 1,283  | 719            | 230                                  | 949    |
| Andover, . . .                  | 1,243         | 92            | 211    | 1,546  | 927            | 316                                  | 1,243  |
| Beverly, . . .                  | 2,437         | 93            | 251    | 2,781  | 2,210          | 227                                  | 2,437  |
| Boxford, . . .                  | 231           | 9             | 15     | 255    | 217            | 14                                   | 231    |
| Bradford, . . .                 | 679           | 91            | 93     | 863    | 606            | 73                                   | 679    |
| Danvers, . . .                  | 1,560         | 86            | 198    | 1,844  | 1,328          | 222                                  | 1,560  |
| Essex, . . .                    | 456           | 78            | 68     | 602    | 430            | 26                                   | 456    |
| Georgetown, . . .               | 645           | 33            | 43     | 721    | 593            | 52                                   | 645    |
| GLOUCESTER,                     | 4,952         | 245           | 2,412  | 7,609  | 3,717          | 1,235                                | 4,952  |
| Groveland, . . .                | 566           | 21            | 83     | 670    | 485            | 81                                   | 566    |
| Hamilton, . . .                 | 261           | 12            | 23     | 296    | 259            | 2                                    | 261    |
| HAVERHILL,                      | 5,623         | 229           | 894    | 6,746  | 4,903          | 720                                  | 5,623  |
| Ipswich, . . .                  | 1,916         | 157           | 120    | 1,293  | 907            | 109                                  | 1,016  |
| LAWRENCE,                       | 7,391         | 399           | 2,486  | 10,276 | 4,056          | 3,335                                | 7,391  |
| LYNN, . . .                     | 11,949        | 517           | 1,544  | 14,010 | 9,929          | 2,020                                | 11,949 |
| Lynnfield, . . .                | 180           | 39            | 26     | 245    | 171            | 9                                    | 180    |
| Manchester, . . .               | 443           | 16            | 104    | 563    | 401            | 42                                   | 443    |
| Marblehead, . . .               | 2,069         | 116           | 130    | 2,306  | 1,891          | 169                                  | 2,069  |
| Merrimac, . . .                 | 641           | 19            | 100    | 760    | 572            | 69                                   | 641    |
| Methuen, . . .                  | 883           | 97            | 276    | 1,256  | 728            | 155                                  | 883    |
| Middleton, . . .                | 254           | 16            | 36     | 306    | 244            | 10                                   | 254    |
| Nahant, . . .                   | 146           | 7             | 24     | 177    | 107            | 39                                   | 146    |
| Newbury, . . .                  | 436           | 16            | 58     | 510    | 418            | 18                                   | 436    |
| NEWBURYPORT,                    | 3,232         | 124           | 371    | 3,727  | 2,771          | 461                                  | 3,232  |
| North Andover, . . .            | 780           | 21            | 192    | 993    | 555            | 225                                  | 780    |
| Peabody, . . .                  | 2,192         | 97            | 551    | 2,840  | 1,654          | 538                                  | 2,192  |
| Rockport, . . .                 | 1,009         | 27            | 212    | 1,248  | 902            | 107                                  | 1,009  |
| Rowley, . . .                   | 366           | 24            | 17     | 407    | 358            | 8                                    | 366    |
| SALEM, . . .                    | 6,036         | 324           | 1,335  | 7,695  | 4,828          | 1,208                                | 6,036  |
| Salisbury, . . .                | 1,355         | 35            | 142    | 1,532  | 1,203          | 152                                  | 1,355  |
| Saugus, . . .                   | 817           | 24            | 63     | 904    | 675            | 142                                  | 817    |
| Swampscott, . . .               | 713           | 26            | 27     | 766    | 643            | 70                                   | 713    |
| Topsfield, . . .                | 322           | 33            | 25     | 380    | 301            | 21                                   | 322    |
| Wenham, . . .                   | 270           | 10            | 13     | 293    | 260            | 10                                   | 270    |
| West Newbury, . . .             | 532           | 22            | 65     | 619    | 437            | 95                                   | 532    |
| FRANKLIN.                       | 9,518         | 619           | 1,286  | 11,423 | 8,540          | 978                                  | 9,518  |
| Ashfield, . . .                 | 331           | 3             | 18     | 352    | 328            | 3                                    | 331    |
| Bernardston, . . .              | 278           | 17            | 6      | 301    | 267            | 11                                   | 278    |
| Buckland, . . .                 | 401           | 43            | 87     | 531    | 290            | 111                                  | 401    |
| Charlemont, . . .               | 295           | 7             | 20     | 322    | 288            | 7                                    | 295    |
| Colrain, . . .                  | 362           | 31            | 61     | 454    | 358            | 4                                    | 362    |
| Conway, . . .                   | 348           | 30            | 57     | 435    | 311            | 37                                   | 348    |
| Deerfield, . . .                | 739           | 38            | 124    | 901    | 611            | 128                                  | 739    |
| Erving, . . .                   | 247           | 15            | 30     | 292    | 221            | 26                                   | 247    |
| Gill, . . .                     | 223           | 26            | 26     | 275    | 216            | 7                                    | 223    |
| Greenfield, . . .               | 1,242         | 60            | 133    | 1,435  | 1,062          | 180                                  | 1,242  |
| Hawley, . . .                   | 152           | 21            | 2      | 175    | 151            | 1                                    | 152    |
| Heath, . . .                    | 149           | 9             | 7      | 165    | 146            | 3                                    | 149    |
| Leverett, . . .                 | 227           | 29            | 6      | 262    | 225            | 2                                    | 227    |
| Leysden, . . .                  | 113           | 10            | 11     | 134    | 103            | 10                                   | 113    |
| Monroe, . . .                   | 51            | 1             | 1      | 53     | 47             | 4                                    | 51     |
| Montague, . . .                 | 1,050         | 66            | 441    | 1,557  | 775            | 275                                  | 1,050  |
| New Salem, . . .                | 256           | 4             | 11     | 271    | 253            | 3                                    | 256    |

TABLE I. — *Number of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | RATABLE POLLS |               |        |         | LEGAL VOTERS   |                                      |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                                 | Voters        | Not<br>Voters | Aliens | Total   | Native<br>Born | Foreign<br>Born:<br>Natural-<br>ized | Total  |
| FRANKLIN — Con.                 |               |               |        |         |                |                                      |        |
| Northfield, . . .               | 454           | 25            | 33     | 512     | 425            | 29                                   | 454    |
| Orange, . . .                   | 1,082         | 42            | 85     | 1,209   | 1,046          | 36                                   | 1,082  |
| Rowe, . . .                     | 149           | 22            | 41     | 212     | 142            | 7                                    | 149    |
| Shelburne, . . .                | 444           | 32            | 21     | 497     | 414            | 30                                   | 444    |
| Shutesbury, . . .               | 147           | 2             | 4      | 153     | 146            | 1                                    | 147    |
| Sunderland, . . .               | 198           | 17            | 9      | 224     | 182            | 16                                   | 198    |
| Warwick, . . .                  | 181           | 26            | 10     | 217     | 177            | 4                                    | 181    |
| Wendell, . . .                  | 122           | 22            | 22     | 166     | 115            | 7                                    | 122    |
| Whately, . . .                  | 277           | 21            | 20     | 318     | 241            | 36                                   | 277    |
| HAMPDEN.                        | 23,752        | 1,674         | 7,406  | 32,832  | 18,829         | 4,923                                | 23,752 |
| Agawam, . . .                   | 491           | 22            | 159    | 672     | 416            | 75                                   | 491    |
| Blandford, . . .                | 278           | 18            | 4      | 300     | 275            | 3                                    | 278    |
| Brimfield, . . .                | 295           | 25            | 41     | 361     | 280            | 15                                   | 295    |
| Chester, . . .                  | 355           | 39            | 40     | 434     | 334            | 21                                   | 355    |
| Chicopee, . . .                 | 1,871         | 183           | 902    | 2,956   | 1,351          | 520                                  | 1,871  |
| Granville, . . .                | 339           | 24            | 32     | 395     | 312            | 27                                   | 339    |
| Hampden, . . .                  | 212           | 34            | 22     | 268     | 177            | 35                                   | 212    |
| Holland, . . .                  | 72            | 2             | 2      | 76      | 68             | 4                                    | 72     |
| HOLYOKE, . . .                  | 4,046         | 346           | 2,888  | 7,280   | 2,397          | 1,640                                | 4,046  |
| Longmeadow, . . .               | 377           | 16            | 208    | 601     | 335            | 42                                   | 377    |
| Ludlow, . . .                   | 305           | 27            | 95     | 427     | 278            | 27                                   | 305    |
| Monson, . . .                   | 820           | 54            | 169    | 1,043   | 737            | 83                                   | 820    |
| Montgomery, . . .               | 84            | 5             | 1      | 90      | 82             | 2                                    | 84     |
| Palmer, . . .                   | 1,069         | 114           | 389    | 1,572   | 888            | 181                                  | 1,069  |
| Russell, . . .                  | 188           | 8             | 36     | 232     | 159            | 29                                   | 188    |
| Southwick, . . .                | 266           | 24            | 21     | 311     | 247            | 19                                   | 266    |
| SPRINGFIELD, . . .              | 8,699         | 547           | 1,788  | 11,034  | 7,072          | 1,627                                | 8,699  |
| Tolland, . . .                  | 117           | 8             | 13     | 138     | 109            | 8                                    | 117    |
| Wales, . . .                    | 223           | 10            | 30     | 263     | 200            | 23                                   | 223    |
| Westfield, . . .                | 2,346         | 91            | 252    | 2,689   | 2,014          | 332                                  | 2,346  |
| West Springfield, . . .         | 943           | 36            | 241    | 1,220   | 783            | 160                                  | 943    |
| Wilbraham, . . .                | 356           | 41            | 73     | 470     | 315            | 41                                   | 356    |
| HAMPSHIRE.                      | 10,631        | 734           | 2,059  | 13,424  | 8,951          | 1,680                                | 10,631 |
| Amherst, . . .                  | 1,163         | 84            | 58     | 1,305   | 1,084          | 79                                   | 1,163  |
| Belchertown, . . .              | 560           | 48            | 79     | 687     | 521            | 39                                   | 560    |
| Chesterfield, . . .             | 211           | 8             | 10     | 229     | 208            | 3                                    | 211    |
| Cummington, . . .               | 244           | 3             | 5      | 252     | 239            | 5                                    | 244    |
| Easthampton, . . .              | 785           | 79            | 200    | 1,064   | 540            | 245                                  | 785    |
| Enfield, . . .                  | 233           | 41            | 58     | 332     | 216            | 17                                   | 233    |
| Goshen, . . .                   | 96            | 5             | 6      | 107     | 91             | 5                                    | 96     |
| Granby, . . .                   | 185           | 25            | 27     | 237     | 175            | 10                                   | 185    |
| Greenwich, . . .                | 152           | 21            | 2      | 175     | 150            | 2                                    | 152    |
| Haley, . . .                    | 412           | 19            | 100    | 531     | 366            | 46                                   | 412    |
| Hatfield, . . .                 | 319           | 14            | 82     | 415     | 265            | 54                                   | 319    |
| Huntington, . . .               | 328           | 8             | 52     | 388     | 281            | 47                                   | 328    |
| Middlefield, . . .              | 112           | 5             | 21     | 138     | 103            | 9                                    | 112    |
| NORTHAMPTON, . . .              | 2,558         | 153           | 560    | 3,271   | 1,969          | 589                                  | 2,558  |
| Pelham, . . .                   | 168           | 5             | 5      | 178     | 159            | 9                                    | 168    |
| Plainfield, . . .               | 134           | 15            | 2      | 151     | 132            | 2                                    | 134    |
| Prescott, . . .                 | 142           | 7             | 1      | 150     | 141            | 1                                    | 142    |
| Southampton, . . .              | 246           | 43            | 35     | 324     | 235            | 11                                   | 246    |
| South Hadley, . . .             | 747           | 56            | 225    | 1,028   | 591            | 156                                  | 747    |
| Ware, . . .                     | 969           | 54            | 448    | 1,471   | 742            | 227                                  | 969    |
| Westhampton, . . .              | 144           | 4             | 23     | 171     | 131            | 13                                   | 144    |
| Williamsburg, . . .             | 498           | 30            | 56     | 584     | 394            | 104                                  | 498    |
| Worthington, . . .              | 225           | 7             | 4      | 236     | 218            | 7                                    | 225    |
| MIDDLESEX.                      | 79,430        | 4,718         | 18,551 | 102,699 | 60,689         | 18,741                               | 79,430 |
| Acton, . . .                    | 534           | 26            | 56     | 616     | 486            | 48                                   | 534    |
| Arlington, . . .                | 977           | 120           | 235    | 1,352   | 715            | 262                                  | 977    |
| Ashby, . . .                    | 277           | 9             | 7      | 293     | 271            | 6                                    | 277    |
| Ashland, . . .                  | 661           | 55            | 148    | 864     | 544            | 117                                  | 661    |
| Ayer, . . .                     | 546           | 14            | 118    | 678     | 451            | 95                                   | 546    |
| Bedford, . . .                  | 235           | 23            | 47     | 305     | 205            | 30                                   | 235    |

TABLE I. — *Number of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | RATABLE POLLS |               |        |        | LEGAL VOTERS   |                                      |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                                 | Voters        | Not<br>Voters | Aliens | Total  | Native<br>Born | Foreign<br>Born:<br>Natural-<br>ized | Total  |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                |               |               |        |        |                |                                      |        |
| Belmont, . . . . .              | 355           | 17            | 109    | 481    | 295            | 60                                   | 355    |
| Billerica, . . . . .            | 518           | 19            | 113    | 650    | 411            | 107                                  | 518    |
| Boxborough, . . . . .           | 97            | 3             | 12     | 112    | 92             | 5                                    | 97     |
| Burlington, . . . . .           | 145           | 13            | 36     | 194    | 122            | 23                                   | 145    |
| CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .            | 12,483        | 817           | 3,728  | 17,028 | 8,993          | 3,490                                | 12,483 |
| Carlisle, . . . . .             | 150           | 3             | 24     | 177    | 143            | 7                                    | 150    |
| Chelmsford, . . . . .           | 619           | 40            | 84     | 743    | 499            | 120                                  | 619    |
| Concord, . . . . .              | 760           | 256           | 284    | 1,300  | 634            | 126                                  | 760    |
| Dracut, . . . . .               | 397           | 87            | 163    | 647    | 302            | 95                                   | 397    |
| Dunstable, . . . . .            | 123           | 15            | 3      | 141    | 117            | 6                                    | 123    |
| Everett, . . . . .              | 1,204         | 261           | 300    | 1,765  | 1,014          | 190                                  | 1,204  |
| Frammingham, . . . . .          | 1,933         | 91            | 532    | 2,556  | 1,547          | 386                                  | 1,933  |
| Groton, . . . . .               | 534           | 26            | 62     | 622    | 482            | 52                                   | 534    |
| Holliston, . . . . .            | 803           | 34            | 53     | 890    | 646            | 157                                  | 803    |
| Hopkinton, . . . . .            | 1,069         | 45            | 84     | 1,198  | 773            | 206                                  | 1,069  |
| Hudson, . . . . .               | 960           | 47            | 144    | 1,151  | 766            | 194                                  | 960    |
| Lexington, . . . . .            | 654           | 34            | 221    | 909    | 560            | 94                                   | 654    |
| Lincoln, . . . . .              | 193           | 9             | 93     | 295    | 175            | 18                                   | 193    |
| Littleton, . . . . .            | 277           | 16            | 52     | 345    | 250            | 27                                   | 277    |
| LOWELL, . . . . .               | 12,366        | 580           | 4,031  | 16,977 | 8,227          | 4,139                                | 12,366 |
| MALDEN, . . . . .               | 3,934         | 170           | 737    | 4,841  | 3,102          | 832                                  | 3,934  |
| Marlborough, . . . . .          | 2,455         | 113           | 576    | 3,144  | 1,732          | 723                                  | 2,455  |
| Maynard, . . . . .              | 492           | 40            | 230    | 762    | 308            | 184                                  | 492    |
| Medford, . . . . .              | 2,119         | 99            | 410    | 2,628  | 1,790          | 329                                  | 2,119  |
| Melrose, . . . . .              | 1,491         | 73            | 173    | 1,737  | 1,293          | 198                                  | 1,491  |
| Natick, . . . . .               | 2,117         | 187           | 202    | 2,506  | 1,598          | 519                                  | 2,117  |
| NEWTON, . . . . .               | 3,976         | 225           | 1,007  | 5,208  | 3,194          | 782                                  | 3,976  |
| North Reading, . . . . .        | 254           | 7             | 30     | 291    | 242            | 12                                   | 254    |
| Pepperell, . . . . .            | 721           | 23            | 93     | 837    | 638            | 83                                   | 721    |
| Reading, . . . . .              | 868           | 71            | 107    | 1,046  | 808            | 60                                   | 868    |
| Sherborn, . . . . .             | 286           | 42            | 27     | 355    | 249            | 37                                   | 286    |
| Shirley, . . . . .              | 292           | 12            | 45     | 349    | 264            | 28                                   | 292    |
| SOMERVILLE, . . . . .           | 6,656         | 270           | 1,467  | 8,393  | 5,353          | 1,803                                | 6,656  |
| Stonham, . . . . .              | 1,547         | 54            | 162    | 1,763  | 1,298          | 249                                  | 1,547  |
| Stow, . . . . .                 | 258           | 11            | 35     | 304    | 226            | 32                                   | 258    |
| Sudbury, . . . . .              | 318           | 15            | 46     | 379    | 293            | 25                                   | 318    |
| Tewksbury, . . . . .            | 363           | 12            | 94     | 469    | 303            | 60                                   | 363    |
| Townsend, . . . . .             | 543           | 13            | 24     | 580    | 501            | 42                                   | 543    |
| Tyngsborough, . . . . .         | 177           | 9             | 16     | 202    | 172            | 5                                    | 177    |
| Wakefield, . . . . .            | 1,535         | 64            | 196    | 1,795  | 1,208          | 327                                  | 1,535  |
| WALTHAM, . . . . .              | 3,231         | 187           | 729    | 4,138  | 2,503          | 728                                  | 3,231  |
| Watertown, . . . . .            | 1,439         | 75            | 376    | 1,890  | 1,030          | 409                                  | 1,439  |
| Wayland, . . . . .              | 491           | 17            | 90     | 598    | 403            | 88                                   | 491    |
| Westford, . . . . .             | 509           | 20            | 91     | 620    | 432            | 77                                   | 509    |
| Weston, . . . . .               | 324           | 50            | 97     | 471    | 303            | 21                                   | 324    |
| Wilmington, . . . . .           | 240           | 18            | 42     | 300    | 217            | 23                                   | 240    |
| Winchester, . . . . .           | 1,019         | 57            | 256    | 1,332  | 758            | 261                                  | 1,019  |
| Woburn, . . . . .               | 2,905         | 124           | 443    | 3,472  | 1,751          | 1,154                                | 2,905  |
| NANTUCKET.                      |               |               |        |        |                |                                      |        |
| Nantucket, . . . . .            | 812           | 122           | 11     | 945    | 759            | 53                                   | 812    |
| NORFOLK.                        |               |               |        |        |                |                                      |        |
| Bellingham, . . . . .           | 241           | 71            | 47     | 359    | 219            | 22                                   | 241    |
| Braintree, . . . . .            | 1,008         | 68            | 142    | 1,218  | 864            | 144                                  | 1,008  |
| Brookline, . . . . .            | 1,820         | 93            | 490    | 2,403  | 1,333          | 487                                  | 1,820  |
| Canton, . . . . .               | 980           | 47            | 193    | 1,220  | 676            | 304                                  | 980    |
| Cohasset, . . . . .             | 556           | 15            | 80     | 651    | 500            | 56                                   | 556    |
| Dedham, . . . . .               | 1,437         | 143           | 327    | 1,907  | 1,040          | 397                                  | 1,437  |
| Dover, . . . . .                | 165           | 10            | 42     | 217    | 129            | 36                                   | 165    |
| Foxborough, . . . . .           | 703           | 62            | 62     | 827    | 620            | 85                                   | 703    |
| Franklin, . . . . .             | 906           | 30            | 214    | 1,150  | 760            | 146                                  | 906    |
| Holbrook, . . . . .             | 649           | 14            | 53     | 716    | 573            | 76                                   | 649    |
| Hyde Park, . . . . .            | 1,824         | 73            | 503    | 2,400  | 1,396          | 428                                  | 1,824  |
| Medfield, . . . . .             | 381           | 19            | 56     | 456    | 354            | 27                                   | 381    |
| Medway, . . . . .               | 746           | 43            | 58     | 847    | 608            | 138                                  | 746    |
| Millis, . . . . .               | 167           | 11            | 33     | 211    | 136            | 31                                   | 167    |
| Milton, . . . . .               | 792           | 41            | 177    | 1,010  | 615            | 177                                  | 792    |

TABLE I. — *Number of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | RATABLE POLLS |               |        |         | LEGAL VOTERS   |                                      |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                                 | Voters        | Not<br>Voters | Aliens | Total   | Native<br>Born | Foreign<br>Born:<br>Natural-<br>ized | Total  |
| NORFOLK — Con.                  |               |               |        |         |                |                                      |        |
| Needham, . . .                  | 603           | 49            | 133    | 785     | 412            | 191                                  | 603    |
| Norfolk, . . .                  | 178           | 13            | 50     | 246     | 153            | 25                                   | 178    |
| Norwood, . . .                  | 747           | 30            | 176    | 953     | 603            | 144                                  | 747    |
| Quincy, . . .                   | 2,673         | 117           | 881    | 3,671   | 1,980          | 693                                  | 2,673  |
| Randolph, . . .                 | 1,074         | 55            | 74     | 1,203   | 841            | 233                                  | 1,074  |
| Sharon, . . .                   | 338           | 43            | 41     | 422     | 300            | 38                                   | 338    |
| Stoughton, . . .                | 1,376         | 62            | 137    | 1,575   | 1,132          | 244                                  | 1,376  |
| Walpole, . . .                  | 580           | 39            | 113    | 732     | 502            | 78                                   | 580    |
| Wellesley, . . .                | 551           | 28            | 110    | 689     | 436            | 115                                  | 551    |
| Weymouth, . . .                 | 2,930         | 104           | 311    | 3,345   | 2,467          | 463                                  | 2,930  |
| Wrentham, . . .                 | 661           | 68            | 101    | 830     | 576            | 85                                   | 661    |
| PLYMOUTH.                       | 22,103        | 1,268         | 2,422  | 25,793  | 19,970         | 2,133                                | 22,103 |
| Abington, . . .                 | 1,067         | 42            | 53     | 1,162   | 943            | 124                                  | 1,067  |
| Bridgewater, . . .              | 879           | 59            | 165    | 1,103   | 771            | 108                                  | 879    |
| BROCKTON, . . .                 | 5,390         | 364           | 925    | 6,679   | 4,646          | 744                                  | 5,390  |
| Carver, . . .                   | 295           | 19            | 46     | 360     | 278            | 17                                   | 295    |
| Duxbury, . . .                  | 577           | 14            | 9      | 600     | 565            | 12                                   | 577    |
| East Bridgewater, . . .         | 742           | 67            | 116    | 925     | 693            | 49                                   | 742    |
| Halifax, . . .                  | 140           | 17            | 13     | 170     | 138            | 2                                    | 140    |
| Hanover, . . .                  | 570           | 17            | 21     | 608     | 536            | 34                                   | 570    |
| Hanson, . . .                   | 368           | 18            | 21     | 407     | 356            | 12                                   | 368    |
| Hingham, . . .                  | 1,179         | 44            | 81     | 1,304   | 1,013          | 166                                  | 1,179  |
| Hull, . . .                     | 139           | 13            | 12     | 164     | 119            | 20                                   | 139    |
| Kingston, . . .                 | 453           | 28            | 22     | 503     | 419            | 34                                   | 453    |
| Lakeville, . . .                | 280           | 21            | 20     | 321     | 277            | 3                                    | 280    |
| Marion, . . .                   | 279           | 6             | 8      | 293     | 273            | 6                                    | 279    |
| Marshfield, . . .               | 526           | 17            | 26     | 569     | 513            | 13                                   | 526    |
| Mattapoisett, . . .             | 360           | 10            | 10     | 380     | 354            | 6                                    | 360    |
| Middleborough, . . .            | 1,502         | 52            | 67     | 1,621   | 1,426          | 76                                   | 1,502  |
| Pembroke, . . .                 | 363           | 56            | 15     | 434     | 349            | 14                                   | 363    |
| Plymouth, . . .                 | 1,896         | 84            | 210    | 2,190   | 1,722          | 174                                  | 1,896  |
| Plympton, . . .                 | 181           | 10            | 8      | 199     | 172            | 9                                    | 181    |
| Rochester, . . .                | 311           | 15            | 13     | 339     | 296            | 15                                   | 311    |
| Rockland, . . .                 | 1,265         | 56            | 122    | 1,443   | 1,046          | 219                                  | 1,265  |
| Scituate, . . .                 | 628           | 41            | 49     | 718     | 578            | 50                                   | 628    |
| South Abington, . . .           | 1,049         | 33            | 110    | 1,192   | 945            | 104                                  | 1,049  |
| South Scituate, . . .           | 486           | 22            | 10     | 518     | 469            | 17                                   | 486    |
| Wareham, . . .                  | 735           | 126           | 188    | 1,049   | 683            | 52                                   | 735    |
| West Bridgewater, . . .         | 443           | 17            | 82     | 542     | 390            | 53                                   | 443    |
| SUFFOLK.                        | 97,154        | 5,588         | 23,164 | 125,906 | 66,924         | 30,230                               | 97,154 |
| BOSTON, . . .                   | 89,836        | 5,297         | 21,715 | 116,848 | 60,995         | 28,841                               | 89,836 |
| CHELSEA, . . .                  | 6,116         | 223           | 1,157  | 7,496   | 4,908          | 1,208                                | 6,116  |
| Revere, . . .                   | 846           | 38            | 250    | 1,134   | 699            | 147                                  | 846    |
| Winthrop, . . .                 | 356           | 30            | 42     | 428     | 322            | 34                                   | 356    |
| WORCESTER.                      | 53,681        | 3,302         | 13,713 | 70,696  | 43,002         | 10,679                               | 53,681 |
| Ashburnham, . . .               | 504           | 56            | 95     | 655     | 480            | 24                                   | 504    |
| Athol, . . .                    | 1,273         | 61            | 113    | 1,447   | 1,193          | 80                                   | 1,273  |
| Auburn, . . .                   | 231           | 19            | 106    | 356     | 200            | 31                                   | 231    |
| Barre, . . .                    | 564           | 25            | 45     | 634     | 526            | 38                                   | 564    |
| Berlin, . . .                   | 261           | 8             | 6      | 275     | 245            | 16                                   | 261    |
| Blackstone, . . .               | 955           | 108           | 493    | 1,556   | 625            | 330                                  | 955    |
| Bolton, . . .                   | 244           | 8             | 24     | 276     | 225            | 19                                   | 244    |
| Boylston, . . .                 | 198           | 10            | 28     | 236     | 174            | 24                                   | 198    |
| Brookfield, . . .               | 768           | 29            | 130    | 927     | 646            | 122                                  | 768    |
| Charlton, . . .                 | 493           | 50            | 47     | 590     | 466            | 27                                   | 493    |
| Clinton, . . .                  | 1,570         | 152           | 462    | 2,184   | 903            | 667                                  | 1,570  |
| Dana, . . .                     | 214           | 6             | 15     | 235     | 210            | 4                                    | 214    |
| Douglas, . . .                  | 497           | 41            | 125    | 663     | 441            | 56                                   | 497    |
| Dudley, . . .                   | 446           | 29            | 216    | 691     | 283            | 103                                  | 446    |
| FITCHBURG, . . .                | 3,659         | 181           | 782    | 4,622   | 3,001          | 658                                  | 3,659  |
| Gardner, . . .                  | 1,698         | 77            | 563    | 2,338   | 1,475          | 223                                  | 1,698  |
| Grafton, . . .                  | 877           | 84            | 266    | 1,227   | 744            | 133                                  | 877    |
| Hardwick, . . .                 | 520           | 80            | 337    | 937     | 432            | 88                                   | 520    |

TABLE I. — *Number of Polls and Voters* — Concluded.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | RATABLE POLLS |               |        |        | LEGAL VOTERS   |                                      |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                                 | Voters        | Not<br>Voters | Aliens | Total  | Native<br>Born | Foreign<br>Born;<br>Natural-<br>ized | Total  |
| WORCESTER — Con.                |               |               |        |        |                |                                      |        |
| Harvard, . . .                  | 338           | 11            | 33     | 382    | 310            | 28                                   | 338    |
| Holden, . . .                   | 532           | 30            | 147    | 709    | 452            | 80                                   | 532    |
| Hubbardston, . . .              | 381           | 24            | 39     | 444    | 358            | 23                                   | 381    |
| Lancaster, . . .                | 440           | 28            | 80     | 548    | 266            | 74                                   | 440    |
| Leicester, . . .                | 650           | 35            | 142    | 827    | 482            | 168                                  | 650    |
| Leominster, . . .               | 1,478         | 39            | 137    | 1,654  | 1,332          | 146                                  | 1,478  |
| Lunenburg, . . .                | 327           | 6             | 21     | 354    | 313            | 14                                   | 327    |
| Mendon, . . .                   | 261           | 8             | 22     | 291    | 250            | 11                                   | 261    |
| Milford, . . .                  | 2,362         | 133           | 279    | 2,774  | 1,751          | 611                                  | 2,362  |
| Millbury, . . .                 | 829           | 60            | 320    | 1,209  | 610            | 219                                  | 829    |
| New Braintree, . . .            | 132           | 9             | 43     | 184    | 123            | 9                                    | 132    |
| Northborough, . . .             | 393           | 53            | 127    | 573    | 361            | 32                                   | 393    |
| Northbridge, . . .              | 702           | 38            | 395    | 1,045  | 537            | 165                                  | 702    |
| North Brookfield, . . .         | 947           | 71            | 245    | 1,263  | 766            | 181                                  | 947    |
| Oakham, . . .                   | 197           | 13            | 25     | 235    | 188            | 9                                    | 197    |
| Oxford, . . .                   | 641           | 18            | 78     | 737    | 543            | 98                                   | 641    |
| Paxton, . . .                   | 126           | 41            | 21     | 188    | 113            | 13                                   | 126    |
| Petersham, . . .                | 308           | 13            | 12     | 333    | 288            | 20                                   | 308    |
| Phillipston, . . .              | 159           | 8             | 3      | 170    | 152            | 7                                    | 159    |
| Princeton, . . .                | 297           | 22            | 34     | 353    | 282            | 15                                   | 297    |
| Royalston, . . .                | 332           | 15            | 26     | 373    | 310            | 22                                   | 332    |
| Rutland, . . .                  | 250           | 16            | 17     | 282    | 231            | 28                                   | 250    |
| Shrewsbury, . . .               | 409           | 15            | 43     | 467    | 375            | 34                                   | 409    |
| Southborough, . . .             | 477           | 39            | 106    | 622    | 409            | 68                                   | 477    |
| Southbridge, . . .              | 1,050         | 73            | 558    | 1,681  | 752            | 298                                  | 1,050  |
| Spencer, . . .                  | 1,320         | 180           | 731    | 2,231  | 1,003          | 317                                  | 1,320  |
| Sterling, . . .                 | 359           | 22            | 39     | 420    | 340            | 19                                   | 359    |
| Sturbridge, . . .               | 415           | 26            | 120    | 561    | 364            | 51                                   | 415    |
| Sutton, . . .                   | 588           | 35            | 211    | 834    | 497            | 91                                   | 588    |
| Templeton, . . .                | 691           | 27            | 78     | 796    | 617            | 74                                   | 691    |
| Upton, . . .                    | 513           | 24            | 49     | 586    | 462            | 51                                   | 513    |
| Uxbridge, . . .                 | 728           | 18            | 109    | 855    | 605            | 123                                  | 728    |
| Warren, . . .                   | 781           | 54            | 277    | 1,112  | 658            | 123                                  | 781    |
| Webster, . . .                  | 991           | 77            | 606    | 1,674  | 704            | 297                                  | 991    |
| Westborough, . . .              | 1,145         | 93            | 132    | 1,370  | 962            | 183                                  | 1,145  |
| West Boylston, . . .            | 506           | 60            | 229    | 795    | 429            | 77                                   | 506    |
| West Brookfield, . . .          | 444           | 36            | 52     | 532    | 393            | 51                                   | 444    |
| Westminster, . . .              | 444           | 12            | 29     | 485    | 416            | 28                                   | 444    |
| Winchendon, . . .               | 914           | 62            | 192    | 1,168  | 826            | 88                                   | 914    |
| WORCESTER, . . .                | 14,843        | 734           | 4,143  | 19,720 | 10,803         | 4,040                                | 14,843 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| THE STATE, AND<br>COUNTIES. | RATABLE POLLS |               |        |         | LEGAL VOTERS   |                                      |         |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
|                             | Voters        | Not<br>Voters | Aliens | Total   | Native<br>Born | Foreign<br>Born;<br>Natural-<br>ized | Total   |
| THE STATE.                  | 442,616       | 26,212        | 99,131 | 567,959 | 343,886        | 98,730                               | 442,616 |
| Barnstable, . . .           | 8,257         | 293           | 769    | 9,319   | 7,825          | 432                                  | 8,257   |
| Berkshire, . . .            | 16,247        | 1,399         | 3,154  | 20,800  | 12,881         | 3,366                                | 16,247  |
| Bristol, . . .              | 33,044        | 1,883         | 9,424  | 44,351  | 24,634         | 8,410                                | 33,044  |
| Dukes, . . .                | 1,276         | 56            | 74     | 1,406   | 1,242          | 34                                   | 1,276   |
| Essex, . . .                | 62,625        | 3,203         | 12,494 | 78,322  | 50,415         | 12,210                               | 62,625  |
| Franklin, . . .             | 9,518         | 619           | 1,286  | 11,423  | 8,540          | 978                                  | 9,518   |
| Hampden, . . .              | 23,752        | 1,674         | 7,406  | 32,832  | 18,829         | 4,923                                | 23,752  |
| Hampshire, . . .            | 10,631        | 734           | 2,059  | 13,424  | 8,951          | 1,680                                | 10,631  |
| Middlesex, . . .            | 79,430        | 4,718         | 18,551 | 102,699 | 60,689         | 18,741                               | 79,430  |
| Nantucket, . . .            | 812           | 122           | 11     | 945     | 759            | 53                                   | 812     |
| Norfolk, . . .              | 24,086        | 1,353         | 4,604  | 30,043  | 19,225         | 4,861                                | 24,086  |
| Plymouth, . . .             | 22,103        | 1,268         | 2,422  | 25,793  | 19,970         | 2,133                                | 22,103  |
| Suffolk, . . .              | 97,154        | 5,588         | 23,164 | 125,906 | 66,924         | 30,230                               | 97,154  |
| Worcester, . . .            | 53,681        | 3,302         | 13,713 | 70,696  | 43,602         | 10,679                               | 53,681  |



TABLE II. — PERCENTAGES OF POLLS AND VOTERS.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS. | PERCENTAGES        |                        |                    |                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                              | Aliens of<br>Polls | Polls of<br>Population | Voters of<br>Polls | Voters of<br>Population |
| <b>BARNSTABLE.</b>           | 8.25               | 31.22                  | 88.60              | 27.67                   |
| Barnstable, . . . . .        | 2.48               | 30.91                  | 95.53              | 29.53                   |
| Bourne, . . . . .            | 3.14               | 32.72                  | 93.95              | 30.74                   |
| Brewster, . . . . .          | 0.36               | 29.34                  | 97.08              | 28.48                   |
| Chatham, . . . . .           | 0.16               | 30.77                  | 96.31              | 29.64                   |
| Dennis, . . . . .            | 2.77               | 30.89                  | 94.68              | 29.25                   |
| Eastham, . . . . .           | 5.15               | 30.41                  | 90.21              | 27.43                   |
| Falmouth, . . . . .          | 12.51              | 33.61                  | 82.05              | 27.58                   |
| Harwich, . . . . .           | 1.24               | 31.87                  | 95.26              | 30.36                   |
| Mashpee, . . . . .           | —                  | 26.69                  | 95.18              | 25.40                   |
| Orleans, . . . . .           | 1.05               | 32.40                  | 95.54              | 30.95                   |
| Provincetown, . . . . .      | 29.66              | 30.78                  | 67.30              | 20.71                   |
| Sandwich, . . . . .          | 12.14              | 31.03                  | 84.37              | 26.18                   |
| Truro, . . . . .             | 13.43              | 29.12                  | 82.69              | 24.07                   |
| Wellfleet, . . . . .         | 6.52               | 32.72                  | 91.30              | 29.88                   |
| Yarmouth, . . . . .          | 0.54               | 29.90                  | 97.30              | 29.09                   |
| <b>BERKSHIRE.</b>            | 15.16              | 28.17                  | 78.11              | 22.01                   |
| Adams, . . . . .             | 36.14              | 25.52                  | 58.37              | 14.90                   |
| Alford, . . . . .            | 0.92               | 31.96                  | 86.24              | 27.57                   |
| Becket, . . . . .            | 13.77              | 32.52                  | 83.61              | 27.19                   |
| Cheshire, . . . . .          | 10.90              | 29.14                  | 87.44              | 25.48                   |
| Clarksburg, . . . . .        | 17.39              | 29.24                  | 77.29              | 22.60                   |
| Dalton, . . . . .            | 11.78              | 24.51                  | 85.14              | 20.87                   |
| Egremont, . . . . .          | 0.77               | 31.36                  | 91.89              | 28.81                   |
| Florida, . . . . .           | 29.94              | 34.29                  | 67.66              | 23.20                   |
| Great Barrington, . . . . .  | 8.56               | 29.01                  | 87.20              | 25.30                   |
| Hancock, . . . . .           | 5.70               | 31.43                  | 89.64              | 28.22                   |
| Hinsdale, . . . . .          | 17.72              | 25.91                  | 73.19              | 18.96                   |
| Lanesborough, . . . . .      | 13.13              | 27.64                  | 80.00              | 22.11                   |
| Lee, . . . . .               | 11.05              | 28.17                  | 84.30              | 23.75                   |
| Lenox, . . . . .             | 17.69              | 28.60                  | 71.92              | 20.57                   |
| Monterey, . . . . .          | 5.11               | 30.82                  | 90.34              | 27.85                   |
| Mount Washington, . . . . .  | 10.71              | 35.00                  | 64.29              | 22.50                   |
| New Ashford, . . . . .       | 2.00               | 30.67                  | 94.00              | 28.83                   |
| New Marlborough, . . . . .   | 7.84               | 29.20                  | 88.66              | 25.89                   |
| North Adams, . . . . .       | 20.72              | 27.55                  | 73.60              | 20.28                   |
| Otis, . . . . .              | 3.20               | 31.15                  | 86.76              | 27.03                   |
| Peru, . . . . .              | 8.40               | 35.60                  | 88.55              | 31.52                   |
| Pittsfield, . . . . .        | 12.14              | 27.62                  | 82.16              | 22.69                   |
| Richmond, . . . . .          | 13.33              | 28.10                  | 84.58              | 23.77                   |
| Sandisfield, . . . . .       | 5.79               | 30.52                  | 91.96              | 28.07                   |
| Savoy, . . . . .             | 6.28               | 32.27                  | 89.69              | 28.94                   |
| Sheffield, . . . . .         | 10.46              | 27.74                  | 87.59              | 24.30                   |
| Stockbridge, . . . . .       | 8.24               | 28.71                  | 87.64              | 25.17                   |
| Tyringham, . . . . .         | 1.40               | 31.29                  | 90.91              | 28.45                   |
| Washington, . . . . .        | 17.81              | 31.06                  | 74.66              | 23.19                   |
| West Stockbridge, . . . . .  | 12.72              | 27.67                  | 75.00              | 20.75                   |
| Williamstown, . . . . .      | 10.40              | 30.95                  | 63.78              | 19.74                   |
| Windsor, . . . . .           | 7.51               | 32.42                  | 76.53              | 24.81                   |
| <b>BRISTOL.</b>              | 21.25              | 27.98                  | 74.51              | 20.85                   |
| Acushnet, . . . . .          | 1.86               | 30.07                  | 93.17              | 28.01                   |
| Attleborough, . . . . .      | 19.33              | 30.03                  | 77.05              | 23.14                   |
| Berkley, . . . . .           | 5.61               | 34.11                  | 87.23              | 29.76                   |
| Dartmouth, . . . . .         | 9.44               | 32.89                  | 85.45              | 28.10                   |
| Dighton, . . . . .           | 11.83              | 32.27                  | 78.61              | 25.36                   |
| Easton, . . . . .            | 21.81              | 29.15                  | 73.94              | 21.56                   |
| Fairhaven, . . . . .         | 1.94               | 30.45                  | 94.98              | 28.92                   |
| FALL RIVER, . . . . .        | 30.26              | 25.22                  | 65.73              | 16.57                   |
| Freetown, . . . . .          | 8.80               | 31.98                  | 84.98              | 27.18                   |
| Mansfield, . . . . .         | 10.20              | 30.01                  | 87.19              | 26.17                   |
| NEW BEDFORD, . . . . .       | 21.97              | 28.40                  | 74.34              | 21.12                   |
| Norton, . . . . .            | 7.35               | 30.09                  | 88.01              | 26.48                   |
| Raynham, . . . . .           | 8.09               | 30.62                  | 89.15              | 27.30                   |
| Rehoboth, . . . . .          | 6.19               | 34.34                  | 77.52              | 26.62                   |
| Seekonk, . . . . .           | 10.53              | 32.28                  | 77.27              | 24.94                   |
| Somerset, . . . . .          | 18.02              | 32.73                  | 76.17              | 24.93                   |

TABLE II. — *Percentages of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS. | PERCENTAGES        |                        |                    |                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                              | Aliens of<br>Polls | Polls of<br>Population | Voters of<br>Polls | Voters of<br>Population |
| BRISTOL—Con.                 |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Swansea, . . . . .           | 10.73              | 35.21                  | 83.81              | 29.51                   |
| TAUNTON, . . . . .           | 18.21              | 28.30                  | 78.10              | 22.10                   |
| Westport, . . . . .          | 7.46               | 30.23                  | 89.49              | 27.05                   |
| DUKES.                       |                    |                        |                    |                         |
|                              | 5.26               | 34.00                  | 90.75              | 30.86                   |
| Chilmark, . . . . .          | 0.63               | 38.59                  | 97.48              | 37.62                   |
| Cottage City, . . . . .      | 10.48              | 32.30                  | 88.65              | 28.63                   |
| Edgartown, . . . . .         | 5.62               | 35.11                  | 91.20              | 32.02                   |
| Gay Head, . . . . .          | 1.82               | 29.57                  | 85.45              | 25.27                   |
| Gosnold, . . . . .           | 20.41              | 40.16                  | 65.31              | 26.23                   |
| Tisbury, . . . . .           | 2.97               | 32.77                  | 92.28              | 30.24                   |
| ESSEX.                       |                    |                        |                    |                         |
|                              | 15.95              | 29.70                  | 79.96              | 23.75                   |
| Amesbury, . . . . .          | 22.29              | 29.14                  | 73.97              | 21.55                   |
| Andover, . . . . .           | 13.65              | 27.07                  | 80.40              | 21.77                   |
| Beverly, . . . . .           | 9.03               | 30.27                  | 87.63              | 26.53                   |
| Boxford, . . . . .           | 5.88               | 30.36                  | 90.59              | 27.50                   |
| Bradford, . . . . .          | 10.78              | 27.78                  | 78.68              | 21.86                   |
| Danvers, . . . . .           | 10.74              | 26.12                  | 84.60              | 22.09                   |
| Essex, . . . . .             | 11.30              | 34.96                  | 75.75              | 26.48                   |
| Georgetown, . . . . .        | 5.96               | 31.36                  | 89.46              | 28.06                   |
| GLOUCESTER, . . . . .        | 31.70              | 35.06                  | 65.08              | 22.82                   |
| Groveland, . . . . .         | 12.39              | 29.49                  | 84.48              | 24.01                   |
| Hamilton, . . . . .          | 7.77               | 34.78                  | 88.18              | 30.67                   |
| Haverhill, . . . . .         | 13.25              | 30.95                  | 83.35              | 25.80                   |
| Ipswich, . . . . .           | 9.28               | 30.73                  | 78.58              | 24.15                   |
| LAWRENCE, . . . . .          | 24.19              | 26.44                  | 71.92              | 19.02                   |
| LYNN, . . . . .              | 11.02              | 30.54                  | 85.29              | 26.05                   |
| Lynnfield, . . . . .         | 10.61              | 31.98                  | 73.47              | 23.50                   |
| Manchester, . . . . .        | 18.47              | 34.35                  | 78.69              | 27.03                   |
| Marblehead, . . . . .        | 5.64               | 30.68                  | 89.33              | 27.41                   |
| Merrimac, . . . . .          | 13.16              | 31.96                  | 84.34              | 26.96                   |
| Methuen, . . . . .           | 21.97              | 27.87                  | 70.39              | 19.59                   |
| Middleton, . . . . .         | 11.76              | 34.04                  | 83.01              | 28.25                   |
| Nahant, . . . . .            | 13.56              | 27.79                  | 82.49              | 22.92                   |
| Newbury, . . . . .           | 11.37              | 32.08                  | 85.49              | 27.42                   |
| NEWBURYPORT, . . . . .       | 9.95               | 27.17                  | 86.72              | 23.56                   |
| North Andover, . . . . .     | 19.34              | 28.99                  | 78.55              | 22.77                   |
| Peabody, . . . . .           | 19.40              | 29.80                  | 77.18              | 23.00                   |
| Rockport, . . . . .          | 16.99              | 32.10                  | 80.85              | 25.95                   |
| Rowley, . . . . .            | 4.18               | 34.40                  | 89.93              | 30.94                   |
| SALEM, . . . . .             | 17.35              | 27.39                  | 78.44              | 21.49                   |
| Salisbury, . . . . .         | 9.27               | 31.65                  | 88.45              | 28.00                   |
| Saugus, . . . . .            | 6.97               | 31.66                  | 90.38              | 28.62                   |
| Swampscott, . . . . .        | 3.52               | 31.00                  | 93.08              | 28.85                   |
| Topsfield, . . . . .         | 6.58               | 33.30                  | 84.74              | 28.22                   |
| Wenham, . . . . .            | 4.44               | 33.64                  | 92.15              | 31.00                   |
| West Newbury, . . . . .      | 10.50              | 32.60                  | 85.95              | 28.01                   |
| FRANKLIN.                    |                    |                        |                    |                         |
|                              | 11.26              | 30.50                  | 83.32              | 25.42                   |
| Ashfield, . . . . .          | 5.11               | 32.09                  | 94.03              | 30.17                   |
| Bernardston, . . . . .       | 1.99               | 32.37                  | 92.36              | 29.89                   |
| Buckland, . . . . .          | 16.38              | 30.17                  | 75.52              | 22.78                   |
| Charlemont, . . . . .        | 6.21               | 33.61                  | 91.61              | 30.79                   |
| Colrain, . . . . .           | 13.44              | 28.29                  | 79.74              | 22.55                   |
| Conway, . . . . .            | 13.10              | 27.65                  | 80.00              | 22.12                   |
| Deerfield, . . . . .         | 13.76              | 29.62                  | 82.02              | 24.20                   |
| Erving, . . . . .            | 10.27              | 33.45                  | 84.59              | 28.20                   |
| Gill, . . . . .              | 9.45               | 31.98                  | 81.09              | 25.93                   |
| Greenfield, . . . . .        | 9.27               | 29.47                  | 86.55              | 25.51                   |
| Hawley, . . . . .            | 1.14               | 32.11                  | 86.86              | 27.80                   |
| Heath, . . . . .             | 4.24               | 29.05                  | 90.30              | 26.23                   |
| Leverett, . . . . .          | 2.29               | 33.63                  | 86.64              | 29.14                   |
| Leyden, . . . . .            | 8.21               | 29.98                  | 84.33              | 25.28                   |
| Monroe, . . . . .            | 1.89               | 30.11                  | 96.23              | 28.98                   |

TABLE II. — *Percentages of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS. | PERCENTAGES        |                        |                    |                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                              | Aliens of<br>Polls | Polls of<br>Population | Voters of<br>Polls | Voters of<br>Population |
| FRANKLIN — Con.              |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Montague, . . . . .          | 28.32              | 27.66                  | 67.44              | 18.65                   |
| New Salem, . . . . .         | 4.06               | 32.57                  | 94.46              | 30.77                   |
| Northfield, . . . . .        | 6.45               | 30.03                  | 88.67              | 26.62                   |
| Orange, . . . . .            | 7.03               | 33.12                  | 80.50              | 29.64                   |
| Rowe, . . . . .              | 19.34              | 36.43                  | 70.28              | 25.60                   |
| Shelburne, . . . . .         | 4.23               | 30.79                  | 89.54              | 27.51                   |
| Shutesbury, . . . . .        | 2.61               | 31.55                  | 96.08              | 30.51                   |
| Sunderland, . . . . .        | 4.02               | 32.00                  | 88.39              | 28.20                   |
| Warwick, . . . . .           | 4.61               | 32.75                  | 83.41              | 27.34                   |
| Wendell, . . . . .           | 13.25              | 32.61                  | 73.49              | 23.97                   |
| Whately, . . . . .           | 6.29               | 31.83                  | 87.11              | 27.73                   |
| HAMPDEN.                     |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Agawam, . . . . .            | 23.66              | 28.51                  | 73.07              | 20.83                   |
| Blandford, . . . . .         | 1.33               | 31.45                  | 92.97              | 29.14                   |
| Brimfield, . . . . .         | 11.36              | 31.75                  | 81.72              | 25.95                   |
| Chester, . . . . .           | 9.22               | 32.93                  | 81.50              | 26.93                   |
| Chicopee, . . . . .          | 30.51              | 25.67                  | 63.29              | 16.25                   |
| Granville, . . . . .         | 8.10               | 33.11                  | 85.82              | 28.42                   |
| Hampden, . . . . .           | 8.21               | 30.88                  | 79.10              | 24.42                   |
| Holland, . . . . .           | 2.63               | 33.19                  | 94.74              | 31.44                   |
| HOLYOKE, . . . . .           | 39.67              | 26.10                  | 55.58              | 14.50                   |
| Longmeadow, . . . . .        | 34.61              | 35.84                  | 62.73              | 22.48                   |
| Ludlow, . . . . .            | 22.25              | 25.89                  | 71.43              | 18.50                   |
| Monson, . . . . .            | 16.20              | 26.35                  | 78.62              | 20.72                   |
| Montgomery, . . . . .        | 1.11               | 32.37                  | 93.33              | 30.22                   |
| Palmer, . . . . .            | 24.75              | 26.54                  | 69.00              | 18.05                   |
| Russell, . . . . .           | 15.52              | 27.39                  | 81.03              | 22.20                   |
| Southwick, . . . . .         | 6.75               | 31.67                  | 85.53              | 27.09                   |
| SPRINGFIELD, . . . . .       | 16.20              | 29.37                  | 78.84              | 23.15                   |
| Tolland, . . . . .           | 9.42               | 32.70                  | 84.78              | 27.73                   |
| Wales, . . . . .             | 11.41              | 30.83                  | 84.79              | 26.14                   |
| Westfield, . . . . .         | 9.37               | 30.01                  | 87.24              | 23.18                   |
| West Springfield, . . . . .  | 19.75              | 27.43                  | 77.50              | 21.20                   |
| Wilbraham, . . . . .         | 15.53              | 27.26                  | 75.74              | 20.65                   |
| HAMPSHIRE.                   |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Amherst, . . . . .           | 4.44               | 31.08                  | 89.12              | 27.70                   |
| Belchertown, . . . . .       | 11.50              | 29.78                  | 81.51              | 24.27                   |
| Chesterfield, . . . . .      | 4.37               | 32.81                  | 92.14              | 30.23                   |
| Cummington, . . . . .        | 1.98               | 31.30                  | 96.83              | 30.31                   |
| Easthampton, . . . . .       | 18.80              | 24.80                  | 73.78              | 18.29                   |
| Enfield, . . . . .           | 17.47              | 32.87                  | 70.18              | 23.07                   |
| Goshen, . . . . .            | 5.61               | 31.85                  | 89.72              | 28.57                   |
| Granby, . . . . .            | 11.39              | 32.51                  | 78.06              | 25.58                   |
| Greenwich, . . . . .         | 1.14               | 32.89                  | 86.86              | 28.57                   |
| Hadley, . . . . .            | 18.83              | 30.39                  | 77.59              | 23.58                   |
| Hatfield, . . . . .          | 19.76              | 30.36                  | 76.87              | 23.34                   |
| Huntington, . . . . .        | 13.40              | 30.62                  | 84.54              | 25.89                   |
| Middlefield, . . . . .       | 15.22              | 26.90                  | 81.16              | 21.83                   |
| NORTHAMPTON, . . . . .       | 17.12              | 25.56                  | 78.20              | 19.84                   |
| Pelham, . . . . .            | 2.81               | 32.42                  | 94.38              | 30.60                   |
| Plainfield, . . . . .        | 1.32               | 33.33                  | 88.74              | 26.58                   |
| Prescott, . . . . .          | 0.67               | 33.48                  | 94.67              | 31.70                   |
| Southampton, . . . . .       | 10.80              | 31.61                  | 75.93              | 24.00                   |
| South Hadley, . . . . .      | 21.89              | 26.03                  | 72.67              | 18.92                   |
| Ware, . . . . .              | 30.46              | 24.50                  | 65.87              | 16.14                   |
| Westhampton, . . . . .       | 13.45              | 31.61                  | 84.21              | 26.62                   |
| Williamsburg, . . . . .      | 9.59               | 28.57                  | 85.27              | 24.36                   |
| Worthington, . . . . .       | 1.69               | 30.93                  | 95.34              | 29.49                   |
| MIDDLESEX.                   |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Acton, . . . . .             | 9.00               | 34.51                  | 86.69              | 29.92                   |
| Arlington, . . . . .         | 18.86              | 28.93                  | 72.26              | 20.91                   |
| Asbby, . . . . .             | 2.39               | 33.64                  | 94.54              | 31.80                   |
| Ashland, . . . . .           | 17.13              | 32.81                  | 76.50              | 25.10                   |

TABLE II. — *Percentages of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS. | PERCENTAGES        |                        |                    |                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                              | Aliens of<br>Polls | Polls of<br>Population | Voters of<br>Polls | Voters of<br>Population |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.             |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Ayer, . . . . .              | 17.40              | 30.96                  | 80.53              | 24.93                   |
| Bedford, . . . . .           | 15.41              | 32.89                  | 77.05              | 25.27                   |
| Belmont, . . . . .           | 22.66              | 29.35                  | 73.80              | 21.66                   |
| Billerica, . . . . .         | 17.38              | 30.08                  | 79.60              | 23.97                   |
| Boxborough, . . . . .        | 10.71              | 32.18                  | 86.61              | 27.87                   |
| Burlington, . . . . .        | 18.56              | 32.12                  | 74.74              | 24.01                   |
| CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .         | 21.89              | 28.54                  | 73.31              | 20.92                   |
| Carlisle, . . . . .          | 15.56              | 33.65                  | 84.75              | 25.52                   |
| Chelmsford, . . . . .        | 11.31              | 32.25                  | 83.31              | 26.87                   |
| Concord, . . . . .           | 21.85              | 34.88                  | 58.46              | 20.39                   |
| Dracont, . . . . .           | 25.19              | 33.58                  | 61.56              | 20.60                   |
| Dunstable, . . . . .         | 2.13               | 32.71                  | 87.23              | 28.54                   |
| Everett, . . . . .           | 17.00              | 30.30                  | 68.22              | 20.67                   |
| Framingham, . . . . .        | 20.81              | 30.89                  | 75.63              | 23.36                   |
| Groton, . . . . .            | 9.97               | 31.30                  | 85.85              | 26.87                   |
| Holliston, . . . . .         | 5.96               | 30.42                  | 90.22              | 27.44                   |
| Hopkinton, . . . . .         | 7.01               | 30.55                  | 89.23              | 27.26                   |
| Hudson, . . . . .            | 12.51              | 29.01                  | 83.41              | 24.19                   |
| Lexington, . . . . .         | 24.31              | 33.44                  | 71.95              | 24.66                   |
| Lincoln, . . . . .           | 31.53              | 32.74                  | 65.42              | 21.42                   |
| Littleton, . . . . .         | 15.07              | 32.33                  | 80.29              | 25.96                   |
| LOWELL, . . . . .            | 23.74              | 26.48                  | 72.84              | 19.29                   |
| MALDEN, . . . . .            | 15.22              | 29.51                  | 81.26              | 23.98                   |
| Marlborough, . . . . .       | 18.32              | 28.74                  | 78.09              | 22.44                   |
| Maynard, . . . . .           | 30.78              | 28.19                  | 64.57              | 18.29                   |
| Medford, . . . . .           | 15.60              | 29.06                  | 80.63              | 23.44                   |
| Melrose, . . . . .           | 9.96               | 28.47                  | 85.84              | 24.44                   |
| Natick, . . . . .            | 8.06               | 29.02                  | 84.48              | 25.02                   |
| NEWTON, . . . . .            | 19.54              | 26.56                  | 76.54              | 20.12                   |
| North Reading, . . . . .     | 10.31              | 33.14                  | 87.29              | 28.93                   |
| Pepperell, . . . . .         | 11.11              | 32.35                  | 86.14              | 27.87                   |
| Reading, . . . . .           | 10.23              | 29.56                  | 82.98              | 24.53                   |
| Sherborn, . . . . .          | 7.61               | 25.52                  | 80.56              | 20.56                   |
| Shirley, . . . . .           | 12.89              | 28.10                  | 83.67              | 23.51                   |
| SOMERVILLE, . . . . .        | 17.48              | 28.00                  | 79.50              | 22.21                   |
| Stoneham, . . . . .          | 9.19               | 31.15                  | 87.75              | 27.34                   |
| Stow, . . . . .              | 11.51              | 31.15                  | 84.87              | 26.43                   |
| Sudbury, . . . . .           | 12.14              | 32.53                  | 83.91              | 27.39                   |
| Tewksbury, . . . . .         | 20.04              | 20.10                  | 77.40              | 15.56                   |
| Townsend, . . . . .          | 4.14               | 31.42                  | 93.62              | 29.41                   |
| Tyngsborough, . . . . .      | 7.92               | 33.44                  | 87.62              | 29.39                   |
| Wakefield, . . . . .         | 10.92              | 29.62                  | 85.52              | 25.33                   |
| WALTHAM, . . . . .           | 17.40              | 28.33                  | 78.08              | 22.12                   |
| Watertown, . . . . .         | 19.89              | 30.30                  | 76.14              | 23.07                   |
| Wayland, . . . . .           | 15.05              | 30.73                  | 82.11              | 25.23                   |
| Westford, . . . . .          | 14.68              | 28.27                  | 82.19              | 23.21                   |
| Weston, . . . . .            | 20.59              | 33.01                  | 68.79              | 22.70                   |
| Wilmington, . . . . .        | 14.90              | 30.27                  | 80.00              | 24.22                   |
| Winchester, . . . . .        | 19.22              | 30.34                  | 76.50              | 23.21                   |
| Woburn, . . . . .            | 12.76              | 29.55                  | 85.67              | 24.72                   |
| NANTUCKET.                   |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Nantucket, . . . . .         | 1.16               | 30.08                  | 85.93              | 25.84                   |
| NORFOLK.                     |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Bellingham, . . . . .        | 13.09              | 29.97                  | 67.13              | 20.12                   |
| Brintree, . . . . .          | 11.66              | 30.15                  | 82.76              | 24.95                   |
| Brookline, . . . . .         | 20.39              | 26.13                  | 75.74              | 19.79                   |
| Canton, . . . . .            | 15.82              | 27.85                  | 80.33              | 22.37                   |
| Cohasset, . . . . .          | 12.29              | 29.38                  | 85.41              | 25.09                   |
| Dedham, . . . . .            | 17.15              | 28.72                  | 75.35              | 21.64                   |
| Dover, . . . . .             | 19.35              | 32.68                  | 76.04              | 24.85                   |
| Foxborough, . . . . .        | 7.50               | 29.39                  | 85.01              | 24.98                   |
| Franklin, . . . . .          | 18.61              | 28.87                  | 78.78              | 22.75                   |
| Holbrook, . . . . .          | 7.40               | 30.68                  | 90.64              | 27.81                   |
| Hyde Park, . . . . .         | 20.96              | 28.65                  | 76.00              | 21.78                   |
| Medfield, . . . . .          | 12.28              | 28.61                  | 83.55              | 23.90                   |
| Medway, . . . . .            | 6.85               | 30.50                  | 88.08              | 26.86                   |

TABLE II. — *Percentages of Polls and Voters* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS. | PERCENTAGES        |                        |                    |                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                              | Aliens of<br>Polls | Polls of<br>Population | Voters of<br>Polls | Voters of<br>Population |
| NORFOLK — Con.               |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Millis, . . . . .            | 15.64              | 30.89                  | 79.15              | 24.45                   |
| Milton, . . . . .            | 17.52              | 28.41                  | 78.42              | 22.28                   |
| Needham, . . . . .           | 16.94              | 30.36                  | 76.82              | 23.32                   |
| Norfolk, . . . . .           | 20.33              | 29.82                  | 72.36              | 21.58                   |
| Norwood, . . . . .           | 18.47              | 32.63                  | 78.38              | 25.57                   |
| Quincy, . . . . .            | 21.00              | 30.23                  | 72.81              | 22.01                   |
| Randolph, . . . . .          | 6.15               | 31.60                  | 89.28              | 28.21                   |
| Sharon, . . . . .            | 9.72               | 31.78                  | 80.09              | 25.45                   |
| Stoughton, . . . . .         | 8.70               | 30.45                  | 87.37              | 26.00                   |
| Walpole, . . . . .           | 15.44              | 29.96                  | 79.23              | 23.74                   |
| Wellesley, . . . . .         | 15.97              | 22.87                  | 79.97              | 18.29                   |
| Weymouth, . . . . .          | 9.30               | 31.14                  | 87.59              | 27.28                   |
| Wrentham, . . . . .          | 12.17              | 30.63                  | 79.64              | 24.59                   |
| PLYMOUTH.                    |                    |                        |                    |                         |
|                              | 9.39               | 31.58                  | 85.69              | 27.06                   |
| Abington, . . . . .          | 4.56               | 31.41                  | 91.82              | 28.85                   |
| Bridgewater, . . . . .       | 14.96              | 28.82                  | 79.09              | 22.97                   |
| Brockton, . . . . .          | 13.85              | 32.14                  | 80.70              | 25.93                   |
| Carver, . . . . .            | 12.78              | 33.00                  | 81.94              | 27.04                   |
| Duxbury, . . . . .           | 1.50               | 31.19                  | 96.17              | 29.99                   |
| East Bridgewater, . . . . .  | 12.54              | 32.89                  | 83.22              | 26.39                   |
| Halifax, . . . . .           | 7.65               | 32.08                  | 82.55              | 26.42                   |
| Hanover, . . . . .           | 3.45               | 30.93                  | 93.75              | 28.99                   |
| Hanson, . . . . .            | 5.16               | 33.17                  | 99.42              | 29.99                   |
| Iltingham, . . . . .         | 6.21               | 29.81                  | 99.41              | 26.95                   |
| Hull, . . . . .              | 7.32               | 36.36                  | 84.76              | 30.82                   |
| Kingston, . . . . .          | 4.37               | 32.04                  | 90.06              | 28.85                   |
| Lakeville, . . . . .         | 6.23               | 32.76                  | 87.23              | 28.57                   |
| Marion, . . . . .            | 2.73               | 30.36                  | 95.22              | 28.91                   |
| Marshfield, . . . . .        | 4.57               | 34.51                  | 92.44              | 31.90                   |
| Mattapoisett, . . . . .      | 2.63               | 31.28                  | 94.74              | 29.63                   |
| Middleborough, . . . . .     | 4.13               | 31.40                  | 92.66              | 29.09                   |
| Pembroke, . . . . .          | 5.46               | 33.05                  | 85.64              | 27.65                   |
| Plymouth, . . . . .          | 9.59               | 30.25                  | 86.58              | 26.19                   |
| Plympton, . . . . .          | 4.02               | 33.17                  | 90.95              | 30.17                   |
| Rochester, . . . . .         | 5.83               | 33.20                  | 91.74              | 30.46                   |
| Rockland, . . . . .          | 8.45               | 29.16                  | 87.66              | 26.44                   |
| Scituate, . . . . .          | 6.82               | 30.55                  | 87.47              | 26.72                   |
| South Abington, . . . . .    | 9.23               | 33.16                  | 88.00              | 29.18                   |
| South Scituate, . . . . .    | 1.93               | 32.60                  | 93.82              | 30.59                   |
| Wareham, . . . . .           | 17.92              | 32.24                  | 79.07              | 22.59                   |
| West Bridgewater, . . . . .  | 15.13              | 31.75                  | 81.73              | 25.95                   |
| SUFFOLK.                     |                    |                        |                    |                         |
|                              | 18.40              | 29.90                  | 77.16              | 23.07                   |
| Boston, . . . . .            | 18.58              | 29.93                  | 76.88              | 23.01                   |
| Chelsea, . . . . .           | 15.43              | 29.16                  | 81.59              | 23.79                   |
| Revere, . . . . .            | 22.05              | 31.18                  | 74.60              | 23.26                   |
| Winthrop, . . . . .          | 9.81               | 31.24                  | 83.18              | 25.99                   |
| WORCESTER.                   |                    |                        |                    |                         |
|                              | 19.40              | 28.97                  | 75.93              | 22.00                   |
| Ashburnham, . . . . .        | 14.50              | 31.83                  | 76.95              | 24.49                   |
| Athol, . . . . .             | 7.81               | 30.41                  | 87.98              | 26.75                   |
| Auburn, . . . . .            | 29.78              | 28.08                  | 64.80              | 18.22                   |
| Barre, . . . . .             | 7.10               | 30.29                  | 88.96              | 26.95                   |
| Berlin, . . . . .            | 2.18               | 30.59                  | 94.91              | 29.03                   |
| Blackstone, . . . . .        | 31.68              | 28.62                  | 61.38              | 17.57                   |
| Bolton, . . . . .            | 8.70               | 31.51                  | 88.41              | 27.85                   |
| Boylston, . . . . .          | 11.86              | 28.30                  | 83.90              | 23.74                   |
| Brookfield, . . . . .        | 14.02              | 30.77                  | 82.85              | 25.49                   |
| Charlton, . . . . .          | 7.97               | 32.36                  | 83.56              | 27.04                   |
| Clinton, . . . . .           | 21.15              | 24.42                  | 71.89              | 17.55                   |
| Dana, . . . . .              | 6.38               | 33.81                  | 91.06              | 30.79                   |
| Douglas, . . . . .           | 18.85              | 30.07                  | 74.96              | 22.51                   |
| Dudley, . . . . .            | 31.26              | 25.20                  | 64.54              | 16.27                   |
| FITCHBURG, . . . . .         | 16.92              | 30.06                  | 79.16              | 23.30                   |
| Gardner, . . . . .           | 24.08              | 22.10                  | 72.63              | 23.31                   |

TABLE II. — *Percentages of Polls and Voters* — Concluded.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS. | PERCENTAGES        |                        |                    |                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                              | Aliens of<br>Polls | Polls of<br>Population | Voters of<br>Polls | Voters of<br>Population |
| WORCESTER—Con.               |                    |                        |                    |                         |
| Grafton, . . . . .           | 21.68              | 27.28                  | 71.48              | 19.50                   |
| Hardwick, . . . . .          | 35.97              | 29.79                  | 55.50              | 16.53                   |
| Harvard, . . . . .           | 8.64               | 32.26                  | 88.48              | 28.55                   |
| Holden, . . . . .            | 20.73              | 28.69                  | 75.04              | 21.53                   |
| Hubbardston, . . . . .       | 8.78               | 34.08                  | 85.81              | 29.24                   |
| Lancaster, . . . . .         | 14.60              | 26.73                  | 80.29              | 21.46                   |
| Leicester, . . . . .         | 17.17              | 28.29                  | 78.60              | 22.24                   |
| Leominster, . . . . .        | 8.28               | 31.23                  | 89.36              | 27.90                   |
| Linnenburg, . . . . .        | 5.93               | 33.05                  | 92.37              | 30.53                   |
| Mendon, . . . . .            | 7.56               | 30.79                  | 89.69              | 27.62                   |
| Milford, . . . . .           | 10.06              | 29.69                  | 85.15              | 25.28                   |
| Milbury, . . . . .           | 26.47              | 26.54                  | 68.57              | 18.20                   |
| New Braintree, . . . . .     | 23.37              | 32.97                  | 71.74              | 23.66                   |
| Northborough, . . . . .      | 22.16              | 30.92                  | 68.59              | 21.21                   |
| Northbridge, . . . . .       | 29.19              | 27.60                  | 67.18              | 18.54                   |
| North Brookfield, . . . . .  | 19.40              | 30.06                  | 74.98              | 22.54                   |
| Oakham, . . . . .            | 10.64              | 31.38                  | 85.83              | 26.30                   |
| Oxford, . . . . .            | 10.58              | 31.30                  | 86.97              | 27.22                   |
| Paxton, . . . . .            | 11.17              | 33.51                  | 67.02              | 22.46                   |
| Petersham, . . . . .         | 3.69               | 32.27                  | 92.49              | 29.84                   |
| Phillipston, . . . . .       | 1.76               | 32.08                  | 93.53              | 30.00                   |
| Princeton, . . . . .         | 9.63               | 34.01                  | 84.14              | 28.61                   |
| Royalston, . . . . .         | 6.97               | 32.35                  | 89.01              | 28.79                   |
| Rutland, . . . . .           | 5.82               | 30.32                  | 88.70              | 26.90                   |
| Shrewsbury, . . . . .        | 9.21               | 32.21                  | 87.58              | 28.21                   |
| Southborough, . . . . .      | 17.04              | 29.62                  | 76.60              | 22.71                   |
| Southbridge, . . . . .       | 33.19              | 25.86                  | 62.46              | 16.15                   |
| Spencer, . . . . .           | 32.77              | 27.05                  | 59.17              | 16.01                   |
| Sterling, . . . . .          | 9.29               | 31.56                  | 85.48              | 26.97                   |
| Sturbridge, . . . . .        | 21.59              | 28.33                  | 73.98              | 20.96                   |
| Sutton, . . . . .            | 25.30              | 26.89                  | 70.50              | 18.96                   |
| Templeton, . . . . .         | 9.80               | 30.30                  | 86.81              | 26.30                   |
| Upton, . . . . .             | 8.36               | 25.87                  | 87.54              | 22.65                   |
| Uxbridge, . . . . .          | 12.75              | 29.00                  | 85.15              | 24.69                   |
| Warren, . . . . .            | 24.91              | 27.58                  | 70.23              | 19.37                   |
| Webster, . . . . .           | 36.20              | 26.91                  | 59.20              | 15.93                   |
| Westborough, . . . . .       | 9.64               | 28.07                  | 83.58              | 23.46                   |
| West Boylston, . . . . .     | 28.81              | 27.16                  | 63.65              | 17.29                   |
| West Brookfield, . . . . .   | 9.77               | 30.45                  | 83.46              | 25.41                   |
| Westminster, . . . . .       | 5.98               | 31.17                  | 91.55              | 28.53                   |
| Winchendon, . . . . .        | 16.44              | 30.17                  | 78.25              | 23.61                   |
| WORCESTER, . . . . .         | 21.01              | 28.84                  | 75.27              | 21.70                   |

## RECAPITULATION.

| THE STATE, AND COUNTIES. | PERCENTAGES        |                        |                    |                         |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Aliens of<br>Polls | Polls of<br>Population | Voters of<br>Polls | Voters of<br>Population |
| THE STATE.               |                    |                        |                    |                         |
|                          | 17.45              | 29.24                  | 77.93              | 22.79                   |
| Barnstable, . . . . .    | 8.25               | 31.22                  | 88.60              | 27.67                   |
| Berkshire, . . . . .     | 15.16              | 28.17                  | 78.11              | 22.01                   |
| Bristol, . . . . .       | 21.25              | 27.98                  | 74.51              | 20.85                   |
| Dukes, . . . . .         | 5.26               | 34.00                  | 90.75              | 30.86                   |
| Essex, . . . . .         | 15.95              | 29.70                  | 79.96              | 23.75                   |
| Franklin, . . . . .      | 11.26              | 30.50                  | 83.32              | 25.42                   |
| Hampden, . . . . .       | 22.56              | 28.12                  | 72.34              | 20.34                   |
| Hampshire, . . . . .     | 15.34              | 27.69                  | 79.19              | 21.93                   |
| Middlesex, . . . . .     | 18.06              | 28.74                  | 77.34              | 22.23                   |
| Nantucket, . . . . .     | 1.16               | 30.08                  | 85.93              | 25.84                   |
| Norfolk, . . . . .       | 15.32              | 29.41                  | 80.17              | 23.58                   |
| Plymouth, . . . . .      | 9.39               | 31.58                  | 85.69              | 27.06                   |
| Suffolk, . . . . .       | 18.40              | 29.90                  | 77.16              | 23.07                   |
| Worcester, . . . . .     | 19.40              | 28.97                  | 75.93              | 22.00                   |

TABLE III. — POLLS, VOTERS, AND ALIENS BY PLACE OF BIRTH.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BARNSTABLE.  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Barnstable, . . . . .                              | 6                     | 25                     | 1,196           | 31     | 1,258                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 21                     | 1,091           | —      | 1,117                              | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 69              | —      | 70                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 11              | 8      | 19                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 11              | 10     | 24                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 3      | 9                                  | 56                  | 44            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 9               | 10     | 19                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Bonne, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 13                     | 419             | 14     | 447                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 11                     | 375             | —      | 387                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 37              | —      | 39                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | —               | 6      | 6                                  | —                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 3      | 3                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Brewster, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 7                      | 266             | 1      | 279                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 7                      | 255             | —      | 246                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | —                      | 9               | —      | 10                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | —      | 10                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 3               | —      | 3                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 4               | 1      | 5                                  | 80                  | 20            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | —      | 5                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Chatham, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 22                     | 601             | 1      | 629                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 22                     | 563             | —      | 589                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 24              | —      | 24                                 | 100                 | —             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | —      | 3                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 2               | —      | 2                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | —                      | 6               | —      | 7                                  | 86                  | 14            |
| Dennis, . . . . .                                  | 13                    | 23                     | 855             | 25     | 916                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 11                    | 22                     | 803             | —      | 836                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 30              | —      | 30                                 | 100                 | —             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 7               | 4      | 12                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | —                      | 3               | 6      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | 1                     | —                      | 3               | 9      | 13                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 6               | 4      | 10                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Eastham, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 9                      | 175             | 10     | 195                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 9                      | 171             | —      | 181                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 2               | —      | 2                                  | 100                 | —             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                            | —                     | —                      | —               | 2      | 2                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Falmouth, . . . . .                                | 4                     | 46                     | 695             | 106    | 851                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 39                     | 600             | —      | 634                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 12                     | 55              | —      | 67                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | 9      | 16                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 7      | 7                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 24              | 66     | 93                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 8               | 19     | 28                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Harwich, . . . . .                                 | 7                     | 31                     | 815             | 11     | 894                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 31                     | 808             | —      | 845                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | —                      | 27              | —      | 28                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Mashpee, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 79              | —      | 84                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 4                      | 67              | —      | 71                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 9               | —      | 9                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Foreign born, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . .            | 1                     | —                      | 3               | —      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |

\* Not specified.

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BARNSTABLE—Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Orleans, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 13                     | 364             | 4      | 383                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 12                     | 348             | —      | 362                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 10              | —      | 11                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Denmark, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | —      | 3                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Provincetown, . . . . .                            | 3                     | 42                     | 928             | 409    | 1,382                              | 67                  | 33            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 34                     | 722             | —      | 758                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 61              | —      | 61                                 | 100                 | —             |
| British Possessions, Other . . . . .               | —                     | —                      | 38              | 26     | 64                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| Cuba and West Indies, . . . . .                    | —                     | —                      | 3               | 22     | 25                                 | 12                  | 88            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 4      | 13                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 10              | 8      | 19                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 31              | 14     | 46                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 7                      | 34              | 323    | 364                                | 9                   | 91            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 20              | 12     | 32                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Sandwich, . . . . .                                | 6                     | 23                     | 556             | 80     | 665                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 19                     | 414             | —      | 437                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 2                      | 53              | —      | 56                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 16              | 10     | 27                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 53              | 21     | 75                                 | 71                  | 29            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Russia, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 1               | 22     | 23                                 | 4                   | 96            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 1                      | —               | 10     | 11                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 12              | 10     | 22                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Truro, . . . . .                                   | 7                     | 11                     | 234             | 38     | 290                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 10                     | 205             | —      | 220                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 10              | —      | 11                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | 1                     | —                      | 12              | 35     | 48                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | —                      | 7               | 3      | 11                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Wellfleet, . . . . .                               | 7                     | 12                     | 504             | 36     | 559                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 12                     | 475             | —      | 494                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 20              | —      | 20                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 1               | 27     | 28                                 | 4                   | 96            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 5      | 10                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Yarmouth, . . . . .                                | 8                     | 12                     | 540             | 3      | 563                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 12                     | 503             | —      | 522                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 22              | —      | 22                                 | 100                 | —             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | —      | 7                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| BERKSHIRE.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Adams, . . . . .                                   | 7                     | 116                    | 1,234           | 764    | 2,121                              | 58                  | 42            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 36                     | 546             | —      | 585                                | 93                  | 7             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 33                     | 190             | —      | 224                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 10                     | 67              | —      | 77                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 3                      | 71              | —      | 74                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 13                     | 44              | 286    | 343                                | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 48              | 31     | 82                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 8                      | 38              | 200    | 246                                | 15                  | 85            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 6                      | 178             | 130    | 315                                | 57                  | 43            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 2                      | 41              | 64     | 108                                | 38                  | 62            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 3                      | 11              | 53     | 67                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| Alford, . . . . .                                  | 3                     | 14                     | 94              | 1      | 112                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 1                      | 58              | —      | 61                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 12                     | 28              | —      | 40                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 6               | —      | 7                                  | 86                  | 14            |
| Foreign born, <i>u. s. *</i> . . . . .             | 1                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |

\* Not specified.



TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BERKSHIRE — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Becket, . . . . .                                  | 2                     | 8                      | 255             | 42     | 307                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 7                      | 184             | —      | 193                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 37              | —      | 38                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 8      | 8                                  | —                   | 100           |
| France, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 5               | 6      | 11                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 27              | 16     | 43                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | —               | 8      | 8                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Cheshire, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 7                      | 369             | 46     | 427                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 4                      | 240             | —      | 247                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 26              | —      | 26                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 3               | 12     | 15                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 2      | 11                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 2                      | 68              | 6      | 78                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | —                      | —               | 13     | 13                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 16              | —      | 16                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 6      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Clarksburg, . . . . .                              | —                     | 11                     | 160             | 36     | 207                                | 77                  | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 4                      | 73              | —      | 77                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 15              | —      | 15                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 35              | —      | 37                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 12              | —      | 14                                 | 86                  | 14            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 2               | 25     | 29                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 14              | 6      | 21                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Dalton, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 16                     | 441             | 61     | 522                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 12                     | 263             | —      | 278                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 2                      | 47              | —      | 50                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 28              | —      | 28                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 5               | 21     | 26                                 | 19                  | 81            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 4      | 13                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 8               | 5      | 13                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 70              | 25     | 96                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 6               | —      | 6                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 6      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Egremont, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 19                     | 238             | 2      | 261                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 10                     | 124             | —      | 136                                | 91                  | 9             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 5                      | 84              | —      | 89                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 18              | —      | 22                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | —      | 10                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Florida, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 113             | 50     | 168                                | 67                  | 33            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 3                      | 80              | —      | 83                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | —                      | 22              | —      | 23                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 2               | 13     | 15                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 11     | 17                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | —               | 17     | 18                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Great Barrington, . . . . .                        | 1                     | 55                     | 1,131           | 111    | 1,298                              | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 33                     | 589             | —      | 622                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 120             | —      | 121                                | 99                  | 1             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 9                      | 168             | —      | 177                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 3                      | 43              | —      | 46                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 25              | 1      | 27                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| France, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 13              | 12     | 25                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 26              | 7      | 36                                 | 72                  | 28            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 5                      | 127             | 75     | 208                                | 61                  | 39            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | —                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 4               | 6      | 10                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 9               | 2      | 11                                 | 82                  | 18            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BERKSHIRE — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Hancock, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 9                      | 173             | 11     | 193                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 4                      | 82              | -      | 86                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 70              | -      | 73                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 5               | -      | 5                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 2      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 11              | -      | 12                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Hinsdale, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 39                     | 314             | 76     | 430                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 17                     | 195             | -      | 212                                | 92                  | 8             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 19              | -      | 21                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 1                      | 21              | -      | 23                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 7                      | 4               | 17     | 28                                 | 14                  | 86            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 6      | 19                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 8                      | 56              | 43     | 107                                | 52                  | 48            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 2               | 6      | 11                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Lanesborough, . . . . .                            | 1                     | 23                     | 268             | 44     | 336                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 16                     | 159             | -      | 176                                | 90                  | 10            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 4                      | 34              | -      | 38                                 | 80                  | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 15              | -      | 17                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| Belgium, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 4               | 2      | 6                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 3      | 11                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 4               | 9      | 13                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 7      | 15                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 32              | 11     | 44                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 2      | 6                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Lee, . . . . .                                     | 18                    | 56                     | 1,015           | 133    | 1,222                              | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 41                     | 583             | -      | 632                                | 92                  | 8             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 3                     | 9                      | 103             | -      | 115                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 109             | -      | 114                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 12              | 17     | 29                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 12              | 5      | 18                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 5               | 13     | 18                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 10              | 8      | 18                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 2                      | 166             | 84     | 257                                | 65                  | 35            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 7               | 3      | 10                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 8               | 3      | 11                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Lenox, . . . . .                                   | 3                     | 64                     | 443             | 109    | 619                                | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 36                     | 268             | -      | 305                                | 88                  | 12            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 13                     | 34              | -      | 49                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 10                     | 37              | -      | 47                                 | 79                  | 21            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 6      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 11     | 19                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 16     | 22                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 8      | 10                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 83              | 46     | 132                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 10     | 10                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Monterey, . . . . .                                | -                     | 8                      | 159             | 9      | 176                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 116             | -      | 119                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 18              | -      | 21                                 | 86                  | 14            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 13              | -      | 14                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | -      | 3                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 2      | 10                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Mount Washington, . . . . .                        | 1                     | 14                     | 36              | 6      | 57                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 3                      | 25              | -      | 29                                 | 86                  | 14            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 9                      | 9               | -      | 18                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 1               | -      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BERKSHIRE — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Mount Washington — Con.                            |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 2      | 2                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 2      | 2                                  | -                   | 100           |
| New Ashford, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 47              | 1      | 50                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 34              | -      | 36                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 10              | -      | 10                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | -               | 1      | 1                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | -      | 3                                  | 100                 | -             |
| New Marlborough, . . . . .                         | 1                     | 17                     | 430             | 38     | 486                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 11                     | 246             | -      | 258                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 61              | -      | 64                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 38              | -      | 39                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 16              | -      | 17                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 1      | 9                                  | 89                  | 11            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 59              | 14     | 73                                 | 81                  | 19            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 12     | 12                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| North Adams, . . . . .                             | 13                    | 196                    | 2,543           | 716    | 3,468                              | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 76                     | 1,009           | -      | 1,088                              | 93                  | 7             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 38                     | 431             | -      | 471                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 26                     | 340             | -      | 368                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 14                     | 194             | -      | 209                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 10              | 13     | 23                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 1                     | 16                     | 79              | 254    | 350                                | 23                  | 77            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 6                      | 74              | 66     | 146                                | 51                  | 49            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 15              | 48     | 66                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 8                      | 315             | 181    | 508                                | 62                  | 38            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 2                      | -               | 68     | 70                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 43              | 35     | 81                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Wales, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 21              | 22     | 43                                 | 49                  | 51            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 4                      | 12              | 29     | 45                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Otis, . . . . .                                    | 1                     | 22                     | 190             | 7      | 220                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 18                     | 146             | -      | 164                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 39              | -      | 44                                 | 89                  | 11            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Peru, . . . . .                                    | 3                     | 4                      | 116             | 11     | 134                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 3                      | 83              | -      | 88                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 21              | -      | 22                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 8               | 4      | 13                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Pittsfield, . . . . .                              | 21                    | 228                    | 3,283           | 485    | 4,017                              | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 127                    | 1,519           | -      | 1,655                              | 92                  | 8             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 5                      | 116             | -      | 123                                | 94                  | 6             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 44                     | 587             | -      | 633                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 19                     | 174             | -      | 195                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 7                      | 10              | 18     | 35                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | 77              | 126    | 208                                | 37                  | 63            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 68              | 22     | 93                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 3                      | 15              | 13     | 31                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 151             | 77     | 231                                | 65                  | 35            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 12                     | 523             | 200    | 739                                | 71                  | 29            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 31              | 11     | 42                                 | 74                  | 26            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 12              | 18     | 32                                 | 57                  | 63            |
| Richmond, . . . . .                                | 4                     | 5                      | 203             | 32     | 244                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 1                      | 94              | -      | 96                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 39              | -      | 39                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 16              | -      | 20                                 | 80                  | 20            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 3      | 12                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BERKSHIRE — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Richmond — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | —                      | 38              | 19     | 60                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . .                          | —                     | —                      | 4               | 8      | 12                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Sandisfield, . . . . .                             | 4                     | 7                      | 286             | 18     | 315                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 2                      | 175             | —      | 178                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 1                      | 63              | —      | 66                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | —                     | 4                      | 28              | —      | 32                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 12              | 7      | 20                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | —                      | —               | 5      | 5                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 7               | 2      | 9                                  | 78                  | 22            |
| Savoy, . . . . .                                   | 5                     | 9                      | 200             | 14     | 228                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 4                      | 172             | —      | 181                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 5                      | 19              | —      | 24                                 | 79                  | 21            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 6      | 6                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Sheffield, . . . . .                               | 4                     | 11                     | 494             | 59     | 568                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 7                      | 277             | —      | 287                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 78              | —      | 78                                 | 100                 | —             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 84              | —      | 85                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 11              | —      | 12                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 4      | 9                                  | 56                  | 44            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 34              | 47     | 84                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Stockbridge, . . . . .                             | —                     | 25                     | 532             | 50     | 607                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 18                     | 309             | —      | 327                                | 94                  | 6             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 3                      | 66              | —      | 69                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 54              | —      | 58                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 8               | 8      | 16                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 14              | 4      | 18                                 | 78                  | 22            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 74              | 26     | 100                                | 74                  | 26            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 8      | 13                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Tyringham, . . . . .                               | 1                     | 11                     | 130             | 2      | 144                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 6                      | 104             | —      | 111                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 5                      | 18              | —      | 23                                 | 78                  | 22            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 8               | —      | 8                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | —               | 2      | 2                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Washington, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 11                     | 109             | 26     | 148                                | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 5                      | 67              | —      | 74                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 13              | —      | 17                                 | 76                  | 24            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | 2      | 9                                  | 78                  | 22            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 19              | 15     | 36                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 3               | 9      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| West Stockbridge, . . . . .                        | 6                     | 56                     | 342             | 58     | 462                                | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 22                     | 179             | —      | 204                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 9                      | 15              | —      | 25                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 10                     | 65              | —      | 76                                 | 86                  | 14            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 11              | —      | 16                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 3      | 9                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 11                     | 64              | 47     | 122                                | 52                  | 48            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 8      | 10                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Williamstown, . . . . .                            | 6                     | 298                    | 736             | 120    | 1,160                              | 63                  | 37            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 76                     | 387             | —      | 466                                | 83                  | 17            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 111                    | 100             | —      | 213                                | 47                  | 53            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 22                     | 78              | —      | 100                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 82                     | 45              | —      | 128                                | 35                  | 65            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 13              | 44     | 59                                 | 22                  | 78            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 18              | 19     | 38                                 | 47                  | 53            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF— |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters             | Not<br>Voters |
| BERKSHIRE—Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Williamstown—Con.                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 29                 | 80            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                 | 29            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 56              | 28     | 85                                 | 66                 | 34            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                 | 57            |
| Wales, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 2                      | 19              | 13     | 34                                 | 56                 | 44            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 11              | 6      | 18                                 | 61                 | 39            |
| Windsor, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 34                     | 163             | 16     | 215                                | 76                 | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 24                     | 139             | -      | 164                                | 85                 | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 10                     | 17              | -      | 28                                 | 61                 | 39            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                  | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                 | 60            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                 | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                 | 83            |
| BRISTOL.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Acushnet, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 16                     | 300             | 6      | 327                                | 92                 | 8             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 14                     | 261             | -      | 279                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 33              | -      | 34                                 | 97                 | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 3               | -      | 4                                  | 75                 | 25            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | -               | 3      | 4                                  | -                  | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                 | 50            |
| Attleborough, . . . . .                            | 9                     | 143                    | 3,049           | 765    | 3,966                              | 77                 | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 68                     | 1,563           | -      | 1,636                              | 96                 | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 6                      | 100             | -      | 106                                | 94                 | 6             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 4                      | 101             | -      | 105                                | 96                 | 4             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 1                     | 16                     | 518             | -      | 535                                | 97                 | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 17                     | 262             | -      | 279                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 4                      | 26              | 64     | 94                                 | 28                 | 72            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | 10              | 153    | 168                                | 6                  | 94            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 6                      | 85              | 125    | 216                                | 39                 | 61            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 81              | 71     | 155                                | 52                 | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 5                      | 247             | 239    | 493                                | 50                 | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 4               | 26     | 33                                 | 12                 | 88            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 2                      | 9               | 8      | 19                                 | 47                 | 53            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 21              | 27     | 51                                 | 41                 | 59            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 22              | 52     | 76                                 | 29                 | 71            |
| Berkley, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 23                     | 280             | 18     | 326                                | 86                 | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 20                     | 242             | -      | 267                                | 91                 | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 30              | -      | 32                                 | 94                 | 6             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                 | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                 | 67            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | -               | 4      | 5                                  | -                  | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                 | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 5               | 5      | 10                                 | 50                 | 50            |
| Dartmouth, . . . . .                               | 9                     | 58                     | 969             | 107    | 1,143                              | 85                 | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 37                     | 796             | -      | 841                                | 95                 | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 7                      | 121             | -      | 129                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 4               | 8      | 12                                 | 33                 | 67            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 18              | 17     | 36                                 | 50                 | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 2      | 9                                  | 78                 | 22            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 13     | 21                                 | 38                 | 62            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 6      | 6                                  | -                  | 100           |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 13                     | 8               | 52     | 73                                 | 11                 | 89            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 7               | 9      | 16                                 | 44                 | 56            |
| Dighton, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 55                     | 452             | 68     | 576                                | 78                 | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 34                     | 371             | -      | 405                                | 92                 | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 12                     | 61              | -      | 73                                 | 84                 | 16            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | -               | 4      | 5                                  | -                  | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 9      | 16                                 | 44                 | 56            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 9               | 27     | 37                                 | 24                 | 76            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 2               | 4      | 8                                  | 25                 | 75            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 6                      | 1               | 18     | 25                                 | 4                  | 96            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                 | 86            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BRISTOL — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Easton, . . . . .                                  | 5                     | 49                     | 851             | 251    | 1,156                              | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 42                     | 581             | —      | 626                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 3                      | 124             | —      | 127                                | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 10     | 16                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 2                      | 122             | 139    | 265                                | 46                  | 54            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 2               | 11     | 13                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 5               | 8      | 13                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 2                      | 5               | 68     | 75                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 6               | 15     | 21                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Fairhaven, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 27                     | 833             | 17     | 882                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 17                     | 645             | —      | 667                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 5                      | 133             | —      | 138                                | 96                  | 4             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | 1      | 11                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 17              | 2      | 20                                 | 85                  | 15            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 4                      | 13              | 13     | 30                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 10              | —      | 10                                 | 100                 | —             |
| FALL RIVER, . . . . .                              | 51                    | 576                    | 9,426           | 4,339  | 14,392                             | 65                  | 35            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 12                    | 171                    | 3,177           | —      | 3,360                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 8                      | 175             | —      | 183                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 4                      | 115             | —      | 119                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 23                     | 203             | —      | 226                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 2                     | 20                     | 706             | —      | 728                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 30                     | 342             | —      | 374                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 125                    | 264             | 1,713  | 2,102                              | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 10                    | 98                     | 1,861           | 1,249  | 3,218                              | 58                  | 42            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 25                    | 54                     | 2,276           | 920    | 3,275                              | 69                  | 31            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 36              | 41     | 77                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 21                     | 19              | 133    | 173                                | 11                  | 89            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 7                      | 123             | 128    | 258                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 15                     | 129             | 155    | 299                                | 43                  | 57            |
| Freetown, . . . . .                                | 4                     | 29                     | 396             | 41     | 470                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 27                     | 340             | —      | 370                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 39              | —      | 40                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 12              | 22     | 36                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 8      | 13                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | —               | 11     | 11                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Mansfield, . . . . .                               | 7                     | 23                     | 769             | 90     | 880                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 20                     | 556             | —      | 582                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 148             | —      | 150                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | —               | 7      | 7                                  | —                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 25              | 23     | 48                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 28              | 26     | 56                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 8               | 21     | 29                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| NEW BEDFORD, . . . . .                             | 32                    | 350                    | 7,951           | 2,084  | 9,517                              | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 19                    | 177                    | 4,395           | —      | 4,591                              | 96                  | 4             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | 5                      | 116             | —      | 121                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 2                     | 5                      | 148             | —      | 155                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 6                      | 151             | —      | 159                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | —                     | 17                     | 414             | —      | 431                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 4                     | 22                     | 428             | —      | 454                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 4                      | —               | 46     | 50                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 29              | 40     | 70                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 42                     | 57              | 492    | 591                                | 10                  | 90            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 20                     | 366             | 438    | 834                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 56              | 98     | 155                                | 36                  | 64            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 24                     | 579             | 403    | 1,007                              | 57                  | 43            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 13                     | 165             | 409    | 588                                | 28                  | 72            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 2                      | 56              | 56     | 114                                | 49                  | 51            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 3                      | 91              | 102    | 197                                | 46                  | 54            |
| Norton, . . . . .                                  | 7                     | 24                     | 455             | 38     | 524                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 13                     | 356             | —      | 374                                | 95                  | 5             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BRISTOL—Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Norton—Con.  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | 56              | -      | 61                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (French), . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | -               | 6      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 12              | 4      | 19                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 25              | 12     | 41                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 8      | 9                                  | 11                  | 89            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 5      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Raynham, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 8                      | 364             | -      | 373                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 42              | -      | 43                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | 3      | 9                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 20     | 27                                 | 22                  | 78            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | -               | 12     | 14                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 3      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Rehoboth, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 100                    | 476             | 38     | 617                                | 77                  | 23            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 3                     | 54                     | 355             | -      | 412                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 30                     | 69              | -      | 99                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 10                     | 31              | -      | 41                                 | 76                  | 24            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 6               | 6      | 14                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 8               | 9      | 17                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 3               | 8      | 14                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Seekonk, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 51                     | 323             | 44     | 421                                | 77                  | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 20                     | 186             | -      | 208                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | -                     | 26                     | 89              | -      | 115                                | 77                  | 23            |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 1                     | 4                      | 27              | -      | 32                                 | 84                  | 16            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 4      | 12                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 6      | 15                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | -               | 6      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 19     | 22                                 | 9                   | 91            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Somerset, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 47                     | 617             | 146    | 814                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 3                     | 26                     | 419             | -      | 448                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 5      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 12     | 22                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 6                      | 80              | 97     | 183                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | -                      | 2               | 4      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 7                      | 1               | 24     | 32                                 | 3                   | 97            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 11              | 4      | 15                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Swansea, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 27                     | 414             | 53     | 498                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 2                     | 14                     | 278             | -      | 294                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 1                     | 5                      | 62              | -      | 68                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (French), . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 35              | -      | 37                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 11              | 16     | 27                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 2                      | 21              | 14     | 38                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | -               | 4      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 3                      | 2               | 11     | 16                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Taunton, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| TAUNTON, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 358                   | 247                    | 5,232           | 1,220  | 7,057                              | 74                  | 26            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 223                   | 139                    | 3,268           | -      | 3,630                              | 90                  | 10            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 8                      | 144             | -      | 157                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 5                     | 4                      | 97              | -      | 106                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 6                     | 14                     | 212             | -      | 232                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (English), . . . .                          | 15                    | 16                     | 338             | -      | 369                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (French), . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 10              | 22     | 34                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | 6                      | 23              | 249    | 284                                | 8                   | 92            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 18                    | 9                      | 225             | 182    | 434                                | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | -                      | 18              | 28     | 49                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | 58                    | 25                     | 785             | 442    | 1,310                              | 60                  | 40            |
|  | -                     | 1                      | 11              | 18     | 30                                 | 37                  | 63            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| BRISTOL—Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| TAUNTON—Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 8                     | 6                      | 12              | 48     | 74                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 15                     | 5               | 133    | 154                                | 3                   | 97            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | 1                     | —                      | 24              | 25     | 50                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 1                      | 46              | 48     | 97                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 7                     | 1                      | 14              | 25     | 47                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Westport, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 25                     | 732             | 61     | 819                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 11                     | 603             | —      | 615                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | —                     | 5                      | 82              | —      | 87                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 23              | —      | 25                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 5      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 23     | 27                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 5      | 14                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 5                      | 2               | 21     | 28                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 8               | 7      | 15                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| DUKES.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Chilmark, . . . . .                                | —                     | 3                      | 155             | 1      | 159                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 3                      | 146             | —      | 149                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 8               | —      | 8                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Foreign born, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . .            | —                     | —                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Cottage City, . . . . .                            | —                     | 2                      | 203             | 24     | 229                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 139             | —      | 131                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | 28              | —      | 29                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 34              | —      | 34                                 | 100                 | —             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 3               | 20     | 23                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Edgartown, . . . . .                               | 3                     | 13                     | 373             | 23     | 412                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 12                     | 336             | —      | 351                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 28              | —      | 29                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 3      | 3                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 5               | 19     | 24                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 4               | 1      | 5                                  | 80                  | 20            |
| Gay Head, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 7                      | 47              | 1      | 56                                 | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 7                      | 40              | —      | 48                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 4               | —      | 4                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Foreign born, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . .            | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Gosnold, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 7                      | 32              | 10     | 49                                 | 65                  | 35            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 7                      | 25              | —      | 32                                 | 78                  | 22            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 6               | —      | 6                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | —               | 3      | 3                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | —               | 3      | 3                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Tisbury, . . . . .                                 | 7                     | 24                     | 466             | 15     | 512                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 16                     | 492             | —      | 425                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 5                      | 54              | —      | 59                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | —               | 2      | 3                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 4      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 8               | 7      | 15                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| ESSEX.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Amesbury, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 48                     | 949             | 286    | 1,288                              | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 19                     | 420             | —      | 442                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 7                      | 95              | —      | 102                                | 93                  | 7             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 2                      | 129             | —      | 131                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 75              | —      | 80                                 | 94                  | 6             |

\* Not specified.



TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| ESSEX — Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Amesbury — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 6                      | 5               | 63     | 74                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 45              | 25     | 71                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 7                      | 160             | 140    | 308                                | 52                  | 48            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 5               | 17     | 22                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 10     | 17                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | -               | 18     | 19                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 9               | 13     | 22                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Andover, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 92                     | 1,243           | 211    | 1,554                              | 80                  | 20            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 7                     | 44                     | 636             | -      | 687                                | 93                  | 7             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 97              | -      | 100                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 75              | -      | 77                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 23                     | 119             | -      | 142                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 6                      | 68              | 46     | 120                                | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 17     | 30                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 7                      | 144             | 85     | 236                                | 61                  | 39            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 7               | 11     | 20                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 1                      | 55              | 30     | 87                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 30              | 22     | 55                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Beverly, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 14                    | 93                     | 2,437           | 251    | 2,795                              | 87                  | 13            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 14                    | 61                     | 1,811           | -      | 1,886                              | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 13                     | 212             | -      | 225                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 121             | -      | 123                                | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 66              | -      | 68                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 16              | 13     | 31                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 141             | 106    | 250                                | 56                  | 44            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 3               | 6      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 9                      | 39              | 84     | 132                                | 30                  | 70            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 12     | 20                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 21              | 30     | 51                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Boxford, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 9                      | 231             | 15     | 256                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 7                      | 170             | -      | 178                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 47              | -      | 48                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 8               | 4      | 12                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 8      | 10                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Bradford, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 91                     | 679             | 93     | 863                                | 79                  | 21            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 38                     | 387             | -      | 425                                | 91                  | 9             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 14                     | 62              | -      | 76                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 23                     | 125             | -      | 148                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 12                     | 32              | -      | 44                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 6               | 10     | 18                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 9      | 17                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 45              | 49     | 95                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 16     | 20                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 7               | 6      | 13                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Danvers, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 379                   | 86                     | 1,560           | 198    | 2,223                              | 70                  | 30            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 178                   | 66                     | 1,013           | -      | 1,257                              | 81                  | 19            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 19                    | 8                      | 146             | -      | 173                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 19                    | 3                      | 126             | -      | 148                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 20                    | 2                      | 51              | -      | 73                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 3               | 17     | 22                                 | 14                  | 86            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 19                    | -                      | 21              | 9      | 49                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 15                    | -                      | 7               | 4      | 26                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | 74                    | 3                      | 137             | 70     | 284                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 4                     | -                      | 3               | 6      | 13                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . .                        | 6                     | 2                      | 25              | 70     | 103                                | 24                  | 76            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 2                     | -                      | -               | 9      | 11                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 7                     | -                      | 15              | 4      | 26                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 15                    | 1                      | 13              | 9      | 38                                 | 34                  | 66            |
| Essex, . . . . .                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 78                     | 456             | 68     | 606                                | 75                  | 25            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 57                     | 421             | -      | 480                                | 88                  | 12            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 20                     | 9               | -      | 29                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| ESSEX—Con.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Essex—Con.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 10              | 2      | 13                                 | 77                  | 23            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | -                      | 6               | 48     | 55                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 6      | 11                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Georgetown, . . . . .                              | 11                    | 33                     | 645             | 43     | 732                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 11                    | 23                     | 450             | -      | 484                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 1                      | 50              | -      | 51                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 5                      | 68              | -      | 73                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 25              | -      | 26                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 6      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 5      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 40              | 20     | 60                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 7      | 12                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 5      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| GLOUCESTER, . . . . .                              | 16                    | 245                    | 4,952           | 2,412  | 7,625                              | 65                  | 35            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 11                    | 119                    | 2,796           | -      | 2,926                              | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 11                     | 655             | -      | 666                                | 98                  | 2             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 116             | -      | 117                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 148             | -      | 153                                | 97                  | 3             |
| British Possessions, Other                         | -                     | 3                      | 19              | 76     | 98                                 | 19                  | 81            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 84              | 96     | 183                                | 46                  | 54            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 23              | 43     | 66                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 2                      | 220             | 158    | 382                                | 58                  | 42            |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                            | -                     | 2                      | 73              | 93     | 168                                | 43                  | 57            |
| Norway, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 5                      | 36              | 113    | 154                                | 23                  | 77            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 66                     | 401             | 1,060  | 1,529                              | 26                  | 74            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 7                      | 75              | 173    | 255                                | 29                  | 71            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | 2                      | 74              | 147    | 223                                | 33                  | 67            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 38              | 36     | 76                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 14                     | 83              | 225    | 323                                | 26                  | 74            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 111             | 192    | 306                                | 36                  | 64            |
| GROVELAND, . . . . .                               | 4                     | 21                     | 566             | 83     | 674                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 16                     | 380             | -      | 397                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 2                      | 63              | -      | 67                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 42              | -      | 42                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 2               | 14     | 18                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 1      | 1                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 23              | 22     | 46                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 52              | 40     | 93                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 4               | 6      | 10                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| HAMILTON, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 12                     | 261             | 23     | 297                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 7                      | 217             | -      | 225                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 42              | -      | 44                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | -               | 10     | 13                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 6      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| HAVERHILL, . . . . .                               | 30                    | 229                    | 5,623           | 894    | 6,776                              | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 16                    | 99                     | 2,251           | -      | 2,366                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 25                     | 691             | -      | 717                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 46                     | 1,611           | -      | 1,662                              | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 13                     | 339             | -      | 354                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 6                      | 43              | 63     | 112                                | 38                  | 62            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 15                     | 111             | 382    | 505                                | 22                  | 78            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 65              | 64     | 132                                | 49                  | 51            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 14              | 8      | 22                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 12                     | 405             | 215    | 637                                | 64                  | 36            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 4                      | 40              | 85     | 129                                | 31                  | 69            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 15              | 17     | 33                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 6                      | 38              | 60     | 104                                | 37                  | 63            |
| IPSWICH, . . . . .                                 | 34                    | 157                    | 1,016           | 120    | 1,327                              | 77                  | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 31                    | 84                     | 733             | -      | 848                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 7                      | 57              | -      | 64                                 | 89                  | 11            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 6                      | 84              | -      | 90                                 | 93                  | 7             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| ESSEX—Con.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ipswich—Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 11                     | 33              | -      | 44                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 6                      | 3               | 32     | 41                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 4                      | 50              | 29     | 83                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 25                     | 35              | 9      | 72                                 | 49                  | 51            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 5                      | 4               | 37     | 46                                 | 9                   | 91            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 3      | 13                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 8                      | 8               | 10     | 26                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| LAWRENCE, . . . . .                                | 38                    | 399                    | 7,391           | 2,486  | 10,314                             | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 159                    | 2,043           | -      | 2,208                              | 93                  | 7             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 20                     | 727             | -      | 747                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 16                     | 790             | -      | 806                                | 98                  | 2             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 5                      | 113             | -      | 118                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 182             | -      | 185                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 21                     | 201             | -      | 223                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 3                      | 78              | 60     | 141                                | 55                  | 45            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 31                     | 109             | 410    | 550                                | 20                  | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 40                     | 779             | 641    | 1,464                              | 53                  | 47            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 15                     | 310             | 245    | 573                                | 54                  | 46            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 23                    | 65                     | 1,774           | 895    | 2,757                              | 64                  | 36            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 11                     | 180             | 120    | 312                                | 58                  | 42            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 10                     | 105             | 115    | 230                                | 46                  | 54            |
| LYNN, . . . . .                                    | 36                    | 517                    | 11,949          | 1,544  | 14,046                             | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 21                    | 287                    | 6,279           | -      | 6,587                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 3                     | 63                     | 1,730           | -      | 1,796                              | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 27                     | 1,169           | -      | 1,196                              | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 41                     | 742             | -      | 783                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 5                      | 62              | 61     | 128                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 6                      | 58              | 131    | 195                                | 30                  | 70            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 179             | 111    | 295                                | 61                  | 39            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 11                    | 43                     | 1,265           | 576    | 1,895                              | 67                  | 33            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 6                      | 65              | 89     | 160                                | 41                  | 59            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 26                     | 248             | 393    | 667                                | 37                  | 63            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 47              | 33     | 81                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 8                      | 105             | 150    | 263                                | 40                  | 60            |
| Lynnfield, . . . . .                               | 3                     | 39                     | 180             | 26     | 248                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 21                     | 144             | -      | 168                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 14                     | 27              | -      | 41                                 | 66                  | 34            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 18     | 20                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 7               | 6      | 15                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Manchester, . . . . .                              | 3                     | 16                     | 443             | 104    | 566                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 11                     | 349             | -      | 362                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 1                      | 52              | -      | 54                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 10     | 12                                 | 17                  | 83            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 26              | 27     | 53                                 | 49                  | 51            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 2                      | -               | 18     | 20                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 9               | 28     | 39                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 3               | 9      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Marblehead, . . . . .                              | 18                    | 116                    | 2,060           | 130    | 2,324                              | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 10                    | 103                    | 1,790           | -      | 1,903                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 3                     | 6                      | 98              | -      | 107                                | 92                  | 8             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 14              | 9      | 24                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 1                      | 108             | 58     | 172                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 34              | 58     | 95                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 16              | 5      | 23                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| Merrimac, . . . . .                                | -                     | 19                     | 641             | 100    | 760                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 8                      | 365             | -      | 373                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 1                      | 79              | -      | 80                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 109             | -      | 112                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 19              | -      | 21                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 14     | 24                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 11     | 21                                 | 43                  | 57            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| ESSEX — Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Merrimac — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 28              | 25     | 56                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 4               | 9      | 13                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 7               | 27     | 34                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 7               | 4      | 11                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Methuen, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 97                     | 883             | 276    | 1,260                              | 70                  | 30            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 35                     | 395             | -      | 433                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 16                     | 79              | -      | 95                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 21                     | 191             | -      | 212                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 12                     | 59              | -      | 71                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | 5               | 72     | 82                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 5                      | 50              | 67     | 123                                | 41                  | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 15              | 31     | 46                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 62              | 59     | 121                                | 51                  | 49            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 7      | 11                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 6               | 15     | 23                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 9               | 16     | 25                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 9               | 9      | 18                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Middleton, . . . . .                               | -                     | 16                     | 254             | 36     | 306                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 9                      | 201             | -      | 210                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 3                      | 20              | -      | 23                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 23              | -      | 23                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 4                      | 5               | 25     | 34                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 8      | 8                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Nahant, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 7                      | 146             | 24     | 178                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 4                      | 75              | -      | 79                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 23              | -      | 23                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | -                      | 9               | -      | 10                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 32              | 10     | 45                                 | 71                  | 29            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Newbury, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 16                     | 436             | 58     | 512                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 11                     | 373             | -      | 385                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 1                      | 45              | -      | 47                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 11     | 12                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 4      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 10              | 38     | 51                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| NEWBURYPORT, . . . . .                             | 28                    | 124                    | 3,232           | 371    | 3,755                              | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 20                    | 90                     | 2,149           | -      | 2,259                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 4                      | 227             | -      | 231                                | 98                  | 2             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 5                      | 274             | -      | 281                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 13                     | 121             | -      | 136                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 53     | 55                                 | 2                   | 98            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 2                      | 67              | 53     | 124                                | 54                  | 46            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 14              | 8      | 22                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 5                      | 266             | 156    | 429                                | 62                  | 38            |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                            | -                     | -                      | 15              | 10     | 25                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 48              | 35     | 84                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | 1                      | 20              | 10     | 31                                 | 65                  | 35            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 7               | 13     | 20                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 23              | 33     | 58                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| North Andover, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 21                     | 780             | 192    | 998                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 12                     | 383             | -      | 397                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 2                      | 58              | -      | 60                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 1                      | 73              | -      | 75                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 38              | -      | 39                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 3               | 14     | 17                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 83              | 57     | 141                                | 59                  | 41            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 3      | 10                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 3                      | 103             | 66     | 174                                | 59                  | 41            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| ESSEX — Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| North Andover — Con.                               |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 3               | 20     | 23                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | —                      | —               | 6      | 6                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 22              | 20     | 42                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 8               | 6      | 14                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Peabody, . . . . .                                 | 20                    | 97                     | 2,192           | 551    | 2,860                              | 77                  | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 13                    | 55                     | 1,303           | —      | 1,371                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 4                      | 125             | —      | 130                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 2                      | 127             | —      | 132                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 99              | —      | 101                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 6                      | 38              | 75     | 119                                | 32                  | 68            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 33              | 29     | 64                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | 7      | 11                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 25                     | 451             | 416    | 895                                | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | —               | 9      | 10                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 12              | 15     | 27                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Rockport, . . . . .                                | 9                     | 27                     | 1,009           | 212    | 1,257                              | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 17                     | 749             | —      | 773                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 2                      | 105             | —      | 107                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 47              | —      | 47                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 4               | 25     | 31                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 19     | 24                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 1                      | 53              | 27     | 83                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | —                      | —               | 13     | 13                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 13              | 43     | 56                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 10              | 9      | 20                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Russia, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 35     | 39                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 5               | 5      | 10                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 26     | 33                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 9               | 10     | 21                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Rowley, . . . . .                                  | 5                     | 24                     | 366             | 17     | 412                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 15                     | 307             | —      | 326                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 4                      | 28              | —      | 32                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 23              | —      | 25                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 7      | 14                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 3      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| SALEM, . . . . .                                   | 52                    | 324                    | 6,036           | 1,355  | 7,747                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 35                    | 209                    | 3,928           | —      | 4,172                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 16                     | 335             | —      | 351                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 6                      | 298             | —      | 304                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 18                     | 265             | —      | 285                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 26                     | 20              | 418    | 464                                | 4                   | 96            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 5                      | 72              | 63     | 140                                | 51                  | 49            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 14                    | 23                     | 932             | 612    | 1,581                              | 59                  | 41            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 17              | 16     | 34                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 13                     | 80              | 121    | 214                                | 37                  | 63            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 1                     | —                      | 14              | 20     | 35                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 2                      | 10              | 26     | 38                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 5                      | 65              | 59     | 129                                | 50                  | 50            |
| Salisbury, . . . . .                               | 2                     | 35                     | 1,355           | 142    | 1,534                              | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 21                     | 775             | —      | 796                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 3                      | 139             | —      | 142                                | 98                  | 2             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 6                      | 221             | —      | 227                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | —                      | 68              | —      | 70                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 27     | 33                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 31              | 19     | 52                                 | 69                  | 40            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | —      | 10                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 70              | 22     | 93                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | 2               | 16     | 18                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 10              | 15     | 25                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | —                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 18              | 27     | 46                                 | 39                  | 61            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 4               | 11     | 15                                 | 27                  | 73            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| ESSEX — Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Saugus, . . . . .                                  | 7                     | 24                     | 817             | 63     | 911                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 15                     | 516             | —      | 536                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 1                      | 159             | —      | 161                                | 99                  | 1             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 60              | 14     | 77                                 | 78                  | 22            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 33              | 22     | 57                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | 7               | 4      | 11                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 3                      | 15              | 10     | 25                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 11              | 7      | 18                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 1      | 8                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 10              | 5      | 15                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Swampscott, . . . . .                              | 1                     | 26                     | 713             | 27     | 767                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 14                     | 522             | —      | 537                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 120             | —      | 124                                | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 3      | 10                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 5                      | 37              | 12     | 54                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 15              | 4      | 20                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 2      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 11              | 6      | 17                                 | 65                  | 35            |
| Topshfield, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 33                     | 322             | 25     | 382                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 29                     | 251             | —      | 282                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 3                      | 50              | —      | 53                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 8               | 11     | 19                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 9      | 16                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Wenham, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 10                     | 270             | 13     | 293                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 7                      | 220             | —      | 227                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 40              | —      | 42                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | 1      | 5                                  | 80                  | 20            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 9      | 11                                 | 9                   | 91            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| West Newbury, . . . . .                            | 1                     | 22                     | 532             | 65     | 620                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 19                     | 376             | —      | 396                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 61              | —      | 62                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 24              | 11     | 35                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | —      | 1                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 61              | 40     | 102                                | 60                  | 40            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | —               | 5      | 5                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | 1                      | —               | 4      | 5                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 6               | —      | 6                                  | 100                 | —             |
| FRANKLIN.  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ashfield, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 3                      | 331             | 18     | 354                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 3                      | 299             | —      | 304                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 29              | —      | 29                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Bernardston, . . . . .                             | —                     | 17                     | 278             | 6      | 301                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 12                     | 184             | —      | 196                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 60              | —      | 63                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 23              | —      | 25                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | —      | 4                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 4      | 9                                  | 56                  | 44            |
| Buckland, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 43                     | 401             | 87     | 532                                | 75                  | 25            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 25                     | 251             | —      | 276                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 8                      | 38              | —      | 46                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 2      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 4                      | 30              | 42     | 76                                 | 39                  | 61            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 46              | 7      | 54                                 | 85                  | 15            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| FRANKLIN — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Buckland — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 27              | 21     | 52                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 1                      | 7               | 3      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 7               | 12     | 19                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Charlemont, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 7                      | 295             | 20     | 324                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 7                      | 237             | —      | 246                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 35              | —      | 35                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 16              | —      | 16                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | —               | 5      | 5                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 6      | 6                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Colrain, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 31                     | 362             | 61     | 455                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 20                     | 264             | —      | 285                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 5                      | 60              | —      | 65                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 34              | —      | 36                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 3                      | —               | 41     | 44                                 | —                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | —               | 13     | 14                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Conway, . . . . .                                  | 5                     | 30                     | 348             | 57     | 440                                | 79                  | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 21                     | 251             | —      | 276                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 6                      | 60              | —      | 67                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Belgium, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 7      | 8                                  | 12                  | 88            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 15     | 19                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 2      | 8                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 15     | 17                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 19              | 12     | 31                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 2      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Deerfield, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 38                     | 739             | 124    | 906                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 28                     | 493             | —      | 523                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 50              | —      | 55                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 68              | —      | 70                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 4      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 6               | 17     | 23                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 3      | 12                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 24              | 17     | 42                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 2                      | 79              | 73     | 156                                | 51                  | 49            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 6               | 10     | 16                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Erving, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 15                     | 247             | 30     | 292                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 9                      | 150             | —      | 159                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 30              | —      | 31                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 3                      | 41              | —      | 44                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 6               | 4      | 10                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 7      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 16              | 7      | 23                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 6      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Gill, . . . . .                                    | 1                     | 26                     | 223             | 26     | 276                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 12                     | 168             | —      | 181                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 9                      | 48              | —      | 57                                 | 84                  | 16            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 3      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 6      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Japan, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 1      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 5      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Greenfield, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 60                     | 1,242           | 133    | 1,437                              | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 30                     | 761             | —      | 792                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 6                      | 124             | —      | 130                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 11                     | 177             | —      | 188                                | 94                  | 6             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF— |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters             | Not<br>Voters |
| FRANKLIN—Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Greenfield—Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 4                      | 17              | 33     | 54                                 | 31                 | 69            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 17              | 14     | 34                                 | 50                 | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 48              | 31     | 80                                 | 60                 | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 86              | 40     | 131                                | 66                 | 34            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                 | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 12     | 21                                 | 38                 | 62            |
| Hawley, . . . . .                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 21                     | 152             | 2      | 179                                | 85                 | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 3                     | 20                     | 137             | -      | 160                                | 86                 | 14            |
| Foreign born, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . .            | 1                     | 1                      | 14              | -      | 16                                 | 88                 | 12            |
|  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                 | 67            |
| Heath, . . . . .                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 9                      | 149             | 7      | 171                                | 87                 | 13            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 5                      | 102             | -      | 112                                | 91                 | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 2                      | 33              | -      | 36                                 | 92                 | 8             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 11              | -      | 11                                 | 100                | -             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | -               | 4      | 6                                  | -                  | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                 | 60            |
|  | -                     | -                      | 1               | -      | 1                                  | 100                | -             |
| Leverett, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 29                     | 227             | 6      | 264                                | 86                 | 14            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 24                     | 198             | -      | 224                                | 88                 | 12            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | 27              | -      | 32                                 | 84                 | 16            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                  | 100           |
|  | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                 | 50            |
| Leyden, . . . . .                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 10                     | 113             | 11     | 138                                | 82                 | 18            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 6                      | 84              | -      | 93                                 | 90                 | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 3                      | 18              | -      | 21                                 | 86                 | 14            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 1               | -      | 3                                  | 33                 | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 7               | 10     | 17                                 | 41                 | 59            |
|  | -                     | -                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                 | 25            |
| Monroe, . . . . .                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 51              | 1      | 53                                 | 96                 | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 33              | -      | 34                                 | 97                 | 3             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 14              | -      | 14                                 | 100                | -             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 3               | -      | 3                                  | 100                | -             |
|  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                 | 50            |
| Montague, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 66                     | 1,050           | 441    | 1,563                              | 67                 | 33            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 31                     | 525             | -      | 561                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 91              | -      | 96                                 | 95                 | 5             |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 9                      | 159             | -      | 168                                | 95                 | 5             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 20              | 23     | 44                                 | 45                 | 55            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 5                      | 25              | 202    | 232                                | 11                 | 89            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 18     | 27                                 | 33                 | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 86              | 92     | 183                                | 47                 | 53            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 9                      | 122             | 95     | 226                                | 54                 | 46            |
|  | -                     | 2                      | 13              | 11     | 26                                 | 50                 | 50            |
| New Salem, . . . . .                               |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 4                      | 256             | 11     | 273                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 3                      | 216             | -      | 221                                | 98                 | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 37              | -      | 37                                 | 100                | -             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | -               | 7      | 8                                  | -                  | 100           |
|  | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                 | 57            |
| Northfield, . . . . .                              |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 25                     | 454             | 33     | 513                                | 88                 | 12            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 13                     | 318             | -      | 332                                | 96                 | 4             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 44              | -      | 47                                 | 94                 | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 44              | -      | 48                                 | 92                 | 8             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | 19              | -      | 24                                 | 79                 | 21            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                  | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 26              | 18     | 44                                 | 59                 | 41            |
|  | -                     | -                      | 3               | 10     | 13                                 | 23                 | 77            |
| Orange, . . . . .                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 42                     | 1,082           | 85     | 1,210                              | 89                 | 11            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 30                     | 748             | -      | 779                                | 96                 | 4             |
|  | -                     | 2                      | 99              | -      | 101                                | 98                 | 2             |

\* Not specified.



TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| FRANKLIN — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Orange — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 88              | -      | 89                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 106             | -      | 111                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 8      | 10                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 1               | 13     | 14                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 13              | 20     | 34                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 5      | 11                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 13     | 26                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 6      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 18     | 18                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 2      | 8                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Rowe, . . . . .                                    | 5                     | 22                     | 149             | 41     | 217                                | 69                  | 31            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 11                     | 106             | -      | 121                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 26              | -      | 31                                 | 84                  | 16            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 6                      | 10              | -      | 16                                 | 68                  | 37            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 10     | 17                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 1                      | -               | 15     | 16                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 11     | 11                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Shelburne, . . . . .                               | 2                     | 32                     | 444             | 21     | 499                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 14                     | 322             | -      | 336                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 7                      | 46              | -      | 53                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 11                     | 46              | -      | 57                                 | 81                  | 19            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 5               | 4      | 10                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 16              | 5      | 21                                 | 76                  | 24            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 5               | 5      | 11                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Shutesbury, . . . . .                              | 5                     | 2                      | 147             | 4      | 158                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 2                      | 131             | -      | 137                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | -                      | 15              | -      | 16                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Sunderland, . . . . .                              | 4                     | 17                     | 198             | 9      | 228                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 15                     | 162             | -      | 181                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 20              | -      | 22                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 14              | 4      | 18                                 | 78                  | 22            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Warwick, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 26                     | 181             | 10     | 221                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 16                     | 151             | -      | 171                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 10                     | 26              | -      | 36                                 | 72                  | 28            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Wendell, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 22                     | 122             | 22     | 166                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 16                     | 90              | -      | 106                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 6                      | 24              | -      | 30                                 | 80                  | 20            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | -               | 7      | 7                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 5      | 10                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Whately, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 21                     | 277             | 20     | 322                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 15                     | 214             | -      | 233                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 27              | -      | 31                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 34              | 9      | 44                                 | 77                  | 23            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | -               | 6      | 7                                  | -                   | 100           |
| HAMPDEN.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Agawam, . . . . .                                  | 3                     | 22                     | 491             | 159    | 675                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 12                     | 291             | -      | 304                                | 96                  | 4             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| HAMPDEN — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Agawam — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 66              | —      | 67                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 5                      | 59              | —      | 65                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 11              | 73     | 85                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | 9      | 16                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | 3      | 10                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 47              | 56     | 107                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 3               | 18     | 21                                 | 14                  | 86            |
| Blandford, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 18                     | 278             | 4      | 305                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 14                     | 236             | —      | 252                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 3                      | 39              | —      | 43                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 1                      | —               | 1      | 3                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Brimfield, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 25                     | 295             | 41     | 366                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 12                     | 217             | —      | 232                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | 3                      | 27              | —      | 30                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 18              | —      | 23                                 | 78                  | 22            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 5                      | 18              | —      | 24                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 24     | 27                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 9      | 18                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Chester, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 39                     | 355             | 40     | 435                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 28                     | 264             | —      | 293                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 10                     | 70              | —      | 80                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 19     | 21                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 14              | 11     | 25                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Chicopee, . . . . .                                | 21                    | 183                    | 1,571           | 902    | 2,977                              | 63                  | 37            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 57                     | 761             | —      | 819                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | 5                      | 94              | —      | 99                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 89              | —      | 90                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 15                     | 163             | —      | 179                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 8                      | 113             | —      | 123                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 11                     | 127             | —      | 138                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 4                      | 20              | 20     | 44                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 2                     | 24                     | 42              | 328    | 396                                | 11                  | 89            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 4                      | 67              | 49     | 122                                | 55                  | 45            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 17              | 25     | 42                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 12                    | 38                     | 347             | 384    | 781                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 14                     | —               | 64     | 78                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 14              | 18     | 32                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 2                      | 17              | 14     | 34                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Granville, . . . . .                               | 4                     | 24                     | 339             | 32     | 399                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 14                     | 205             | —      | 221                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 4                      | 87              | —      | 93                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 20              | —      | 24                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Denmark, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 19              | 21     | 41                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Hampden, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 34                     | 212             | 22     | 272                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 19                     | 123             | —      | 144                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 8                      | 38              | —      | 48                                 | 79                  | 21            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 6                      | 16              | —      | 22                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 27              | 15     | 43                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| HAMPDEN — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Holland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 72              | 2      | 77                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 2                      | 52              | —      | 55                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 16              | —      | 16                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | —      | 3                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| HOLYOKE, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 346                    | 4,046           | 2,888  | 7,289                              | 96                  | 44            |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 82                     | 1,181           | —      | 1,264                              | 93                  | 7             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 14                     | 251             | —      | 265                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 3                      | 104             | —      | 107                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 2                      | 127             | —      | 129                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 19                     | 343             | —      | 362                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 18                     | 237             | —      | 255                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 10                     | 152             | —      | 162                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 6                      | 70              | 51     | 127                                | 55                  | 45            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 80                     | 258             | 1,245  | 1,584                              | 16                  | 84            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 5                      | 156             | 152    | 314                                | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 19                     | 160             | 264    | 443                                | 36                  | 64            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 6                     | 68                     | 848             | 955    | 1,877                              | 45                  | 55            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 11                     | 95              | 144    | 250                                | 38                  | 62            |
| Longmeadow, . . . . .                              | —                     | 9                      | 64              | 77     | 150                                | 43                  | 57            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 16                     | 377             | 208    | 601                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | 7                      | 205             | —      | 212                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 84              | —      | 84                                 | 100                 | —             |
| British Possessions, Other                         | —                     | 2                      | 45              | —      | 47                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 11     | 11                                 | —                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 19     | 19                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 15     | 20                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 30              | 45     | 76                                 | 39                  | 61            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 61     | 64                                 | 2                   | 98            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 2               | 14     | 16                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 31     | 34                                 | 3                   | 97            |
| Ludlow, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 12     | 18                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 27                     | 305             | 95     | 431                                | 71                  | 29            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 4                     | 3                      | 222             | —      | 229                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 15                     | 16              | —      | 31                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 4                      | 40              | —      | 44                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 5               | 46     | 53                                 | 9                   | 91            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 5               | 8      | 15                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 9               | 25     | 35                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 11     | 13                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Monson, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 54                     | 820             | 169    | 1,049                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 5                     | 42                     | 545             | —      | 592                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 7                      | 106             | —      | 114                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 86              | —      | 87                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 23     | 25                                 | 4                   | 96            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | 13     | 23                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 9      | 15                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 3                      | 58              | 112    | 173                                | 34                  | 66            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 7               | 6      | 13                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Montgomery, . . . . .                              | —                     | —                      | —               | —      | —                                  | —                   | —             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 5                      | 84              | 1      | 92                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 4                      | 75              | —      | 81                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Foreign born, <i>n. s.</i> ,*                      | —                     | 1                      | 7               | —      | 8                                  | 88                  | 12            |
| Palmer, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 114                    | 1,069           | 389    | 1,573                              | 68                  | 32            |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 41                     | 619             | —      | 661                                | 94                  | 6             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 4                      | 69              | —      | 73                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 6                      | 47              | —      | 53                                 | 89                  | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 56              | —      | 58                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 96              | —      | 98                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 20                     | 15              | 183    | 218                                | 7                   | 93            |

\* Not specified.

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| HAMPDEN — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Palmer — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 23              | 24     | 50                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 30                     | 117             | 140    | 289                                | 40                  | 60            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 17              | 12     | 31                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 12     | 13                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 4                      | 9               | 18     | 31                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Russell, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 8                      | 188             | 36     | 236                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 5                      | 130             | -      | 138                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 1                     | 1                      | 29              | -      | 31                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 10     | 14                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 10              | 5      | 16                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 15              | 18     | 33                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Southwick, . . . . .                               | 1                     | 24                     | 266             | 21     | 312                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 11                     | 176             | -      | 187                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 5                      | 48              | -      | 54                                 | 89                  | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 7                      | 23              | -      | 30                                 | 77                  | 23            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 5      | 11                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 12              | 8      | 20                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| SPRINGFIELD, . . . . .                             | 37                    | 547                    | 8,699           | 1,788  | 11,071                             | 79                  | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 14                    | 255                    | 4,047           | -      | 4,316                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 41                     | 901             | -      | 943                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 14                     | 190             | -      | 204                                | 93                  | 7             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 8                      | 287             | -      | 296                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 63                     | 690             | -      | 755                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 21                     | 473             | -      | 494                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Virginia, . . . . .                                | -                     | 15                     | 101             | -      | 116                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 2                     | 42                     | 376             | -      | 420                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 49              | 59     | 109                                | 45                  | 55            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 1                     | 20                     | 111             | 490    | 631                                | 18                  | 82            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 8                      | 186             | 130    | 324                                | 57                  | 43            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 8                      | 176             | 94     | 278                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 15                    | 32                     | 983             | 772    | 1,802                              | 55                  | 45            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 32              | 63     | 95                                 | 34                  | 66            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | 1                     | 10                     | 97              | 180    | 288                                | 34                  | 66            |
| Tolland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 8                      | 117             | 13     | 139                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 3                      | 76              | -      | 80                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 24              | -      | 27                                 | 89                  | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 9               | -      | 11                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 2               | 6      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Wales, . . . . .                                   | 2                     | 10                     | 223             | 30     | 265                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 6                      | 145             | -      | 152                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 31              | -      | 32                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 1                     | 1                      | 24              | -      | 26                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 6      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 10              | 7      | 18                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 10              | 12     | 23                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Westfield, . . . . .                               | 14                    | 91                     | 2,346           | 252    | 2,703                              | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 65                     | 1,378           | -      | 1,451                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 10                     | 250             | -      | 262                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 4                      | 177             | -      | 181                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 77              | -      | 79                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 132             | -      | 134                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 14     | 16                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 6      | 16                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 20              | 30     | 50                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 60              | 43     | 105                                | 57                  | 43            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 38              | 31     | 69                                 | 55                  | 45            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| HAMPDEN — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Westfield — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 4                      | 186             | 118    | 311                                | 60                  | 40            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 1                     | —                      | 8               | 2      | 11                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 9               | 8      | 18                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| West Springfield, . . . . .                        | 1                     | 36                     | 943             | 241    | 1,221                              | 77                  | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 20                     | 488             | —      | 509                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 69              | —      | 69                                 | 100                 | —             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | 4                      | 72              | —      | 76                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 58              | —      | 60                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 96              | —      | 100                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 7               | 37     | 45                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 11              | 12     | 23                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 7               | 51     | 59                                 | 12                  | 88            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 18              | 11     | 29                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | 6      | 13                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 94              | 115    | 210                                | 45                  | 55            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 10              | 1      | 11                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 3                      | 6               | 8      | 17                                 | 25                  | 65            |
| Wilbraham, . . . . .                               | 1                     | 41                     | 356             | 73     | 471                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 19                     | 226             | —      | 246                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | —                     | 10                     | 37              | —      | 47                                 | 79                  | 21            |
| New York, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 22              | —      | 22                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 8                      | 30              | —      | 38                                 | 79                  | 21            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 7      | 9                                  | 11                  | 89            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 5      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 28              | 49     | 79                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 4               | 2      | 6                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | —               | 5      | 6                                  | —                   | 100           |
| HAMPSHIRE.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Amherst, . . . . .                                 | 7                     | 84                     | 1,163           | 58     | 1,312                              | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 53                     | 786             | —      | 844                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 28                     | 298             | —      | 327                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 9               | 2      | 11                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 8               | 5      | 13                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 51              | 35     | 87                                 | 39                  | 41            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 3                      | 7               | 11     | 21                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Belchertown, . . . . .                             | 5                     | 48                     | 560             | 79     | 692                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 32                     | 437             | —      | 472                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 10                     | 84              | —      | 95                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 4      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 30              | 67     | 101                                | 30                  | 70            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 3               | 7      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Chesterfield, . . . . .                            | 4                     | 8                      | 211             | 10     | 233                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 8                      | 194             | —      | 206                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 14              | —      | 14                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 38                  | 62            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | —               | 5      | 5                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Cummington, . . . . .                              | 5                     | 3                      | 244             | 5      | 257                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 3                      | 221             | —      | 229                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 18              | —      | 18                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Easthampton, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 79                     | 785             | 200    | 1,065                              | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 38                     | 403             | —      | 441                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 34                     | 136             | —      | 170                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | 5      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 3                      | 15              | 45     | 63                                 | 24                  | 76            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| HAMPSHIRE — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Easthampton — Con.                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 24              | 18     | 42                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 50              | 34     | 85                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 126             | 84     | 213                                | 59                  | 41            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 15              | 5      | 20                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 9      | 22                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Enfield, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 41                     | 233             | 58     | 333                                | 70                  | 30            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 34                     | 196             | -      | 231                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 6                      | 20              | -      | 26                                 | 77                  | 23            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 2      | 9                                  | 78                  | 22            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 7      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 40     | 48                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | -               | 9      | 9                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Goshen, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 5                      | 96              | 6      | 107                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 4                      | 85              | -      | 89                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 6               | -      | 6                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | -               | 2      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Granby, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 25                     | 185             | 27     | 237                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 14                     | 163             | -      | 177                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 8                      | 12              | -      | 20                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 8      | 10                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 13     | 22                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 6      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Greenwich, . . . . .                               | 2                     | 21                     | 152             | 2      | 177                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 17                     | 135             | -      | 154                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 15              | -      | 16                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | -               | 1      | 2                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 1               | -      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 1      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Hadley, . . . . .                                  | 8                     | 19                     | 412             | 100    | 539                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 16                     | 323             | -      | 346                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 43              | -      | 45                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 5               | 29     | 34                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 38              | 60     | 100                                | 38                  | 62            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Hatfield, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 14                     | 319             | 82     | 417                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 11                     | 231             | -      | 242                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | -                      | 34              | -      | 36                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 27     | 34                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 24              | 17     | 42                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 22              | 31     | 54                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Huntington, . . . . .                              | 1                     | 8                      | 328             | 52     | 389                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 7                      | 235             | -      | 242                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 45              | -      | 45                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 1                     | 1                      | 5               | 25     | 32                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 2      | 10                                 | 80                  | 20            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 26              | 13     | 39                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 5               | 7      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Middlefield, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 5                      | 112             | 21     | 140                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 4                      | 79              | -      | 85                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 14              | -      | 14                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 10              | -      | 10                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 2               | 8      | 10                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 1      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 6      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF— |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters             | Not<br>Voters |
| HAMPSHIRE—Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| NORTHAMPTON, . . . . .                             | 223                   | 153                    | 2,558           | 560    | 3,494                              | 73                 | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 90                    | 86                     | 1,426           | —      | 1,602                              | 89                 | 11            |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 4                     | 3                      | 142             | —      | 149                                | 95                 | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 7                     | 16                     | 124             | —      | 147                                | 84                 | 16            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 9                      | 104             | —      | 114                                | 91                 | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 19                    | 14                     | 172             | —      | 205                                | 84                 | 16            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 17              | 15     | 33                                 | 52                 | 48            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 5                     | 10                     | 73              | 208    | 296                                | 25                 | 75            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 13                    | 3                      | 55              | 58     | 129                                | 43                 | 57            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 10                    | —                      | 52              | 32     | 94                                 | 55                 | 45            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 64                    | 9                      | 367             | 208    | 648                                | 57                 | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 10                    | 2                      | 26              | 39     | 77                                 | 34                 | 66            |
| Pelham, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 5                      | 168             | 5      | 179                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 4                      | 130             | —      | 135                                | 96                 | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 29              | —      | 30                                 | 97                 | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                 | 83            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | —      | 4                                  | 100                | —             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | —      | 3                                  | 100                | —             |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 1               | —      | 1                                  | 100                | —             |
| Plainfield, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 15                     | 134             | 2      | 153                                | 88                 | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 13                     | 124             | —      | 139                                | 89                 | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 8               | —      | 10                                 | 80                 | 20            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | —      | 2                                  | 100                | —             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 2      | 2                                  | —                  | 100           |
| Prescott, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 7                      | 142             | 1      | 151                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 6                      | 131             | —      | 138                                | 95                 | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 9               | —      | 10                                 | 90                 | 10            |
| Foreign born, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . .            | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                 | 33            |
| Southampton, . . . . .                             | —                     | 43                     | 246             | 35     | 324                                | 76                 | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 30                     | 199             | —      | 229                                | 87                 | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 12                     | 36              | —      | 48                                 | 75                 | 25            |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 3      | 3                                  | —                  | 100           |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 8      | 8                                  | —                  | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 18     | 27                                 | 33                 | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 6      | 9                                  | 22                 | 78            |
| South Hadley, . . . . .                            | 4                     | 56                     | 747             | 225    | 1,032                              | 72                 | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 23                     | 409             | —      | 436                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 19                     | 181             | —      | 200                                | 91                 | 9             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 7      | 12                                 | 33                 | 67            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 4                      | 7               | 63     | 74                                 | 9                  | 91            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 11              | 27     | 39                                 | 28                 | 72            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 4                      | 46              | 24     | 74                                 | 62                 | 38            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 4                      | 70              | 90     | 164                                | 43                 | 57            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 12              | 8      | 20                                 | 60                 | 40            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 7               | 6      | 13                                 | 54                 | 46            |
| Ware, . . . . .                                    | 6                     | 54                     | 969             | 448    | 1,477                              | 66                 | 34            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 23                     | 572             | —      | 600                                | 95                 | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 7                      | 168             | —      | 175                                | 96                 | 4             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 16                     | 26              | 310    | 352                                | 7                  | 93            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 31              | 17     | 48                                 | 65                 | 35            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 5      | 11                                 | 55                 | 45            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 6                      | 151             | 98     | 256                                | 59                 | 41            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 10              | 6      | 16                                 | 63                 | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 5               | 12     | 19                                 | 26                 | 74            |
| Westhampton, . . . . .                             | —                     | 4                      | 144             | 23     | 171                                | 84                 | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 2                      | 115             | —      | 117                                | 98                 | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 16              | —      | 17                                 | 94                 | 6             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                 | 67            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 11     | 11                                 | —                  | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 7      | 16                                 | 56                 | 44            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 3      | 7                                  | 43                 | 57            |

\* Not specified.

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| HAMPSHIRE—Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Williamsburg, . . . . .                            | 6                     | 39                     | 498             | 56     | 590                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 23                     | 314             | —      | 341                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 80              | —      | 85                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 2                      | 4               | 3      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 31     | 36                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | 3      | 13                                 | 77                  | 23            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 78              | 13     | 92                                 | 85                  | 15            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Worthington, . . . . .                             | 3                     | 7                      | 225             | 4      | 239                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 5                      | 191             | —      | 198                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 25              | —      | 27                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | —                      | 4               | 2      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| MIDDLESEX.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Acton, . . . . .                                   | 5                     | 26                     | 534             | 56     | 621                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 14                     | 381             | —      | 400                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 105             | —      | 105                                | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 1      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 3               | 14     | 20                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 30              | 14     | 45                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | —               | 2      | 3                                  | —                   | 100           |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 2                      | 4               | 5      | 11                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 3                      | 3               | 14     | 20                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 5      | 11                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Arlington, . . . . .                               | 3                     | 120                    | 977             | 255    | 1,355                              | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 61                     | 533             | —      | 596                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 10                     | 75              | —      | 85                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 7                      | 48              | —      | 55                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 18                     | 59              | —      | 77                                 | 77                  | 23            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 7               | 14     | 21                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 29              | 11     | 33                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 15              | 13     | 29                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 15                     | 193             | 145    | 354                                | 55                  | 45            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 7      | 12                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 2                      | 13              | 40     | 55                                 | 24                  | 76            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | 1                      | —               | 10     | 11                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 10              | 15     | 27                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Ashby, . . . . .                                   | 4                     | 9                      | 277             | 7      | 297                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 7                      | 213             | —      | 223                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 1                      | 42              | —      | 44                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 16              | —      | 17                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Ashland, . . . . .                                 | 10                    | 55                     | 661             | 148    | 874                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 33                     | 391             | —      | 430                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 6                      | 66              | —      | 72                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 87              | —      | 89                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 46     | 53                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 7               | 6      | 14                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 4                      | 87              | 66     | 161                                | 54                  | 46            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 5                      | 12              | 20     | 37                                 | 32                  | 68            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 3                      | 5               | 10     | 18                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Ayer, . . . . .                                    | 1                     | 14                     | 546             | 118    | 679                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 9                      | 271             | —      | 281                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | 47              | —      | 48                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | 71              | —      | 71                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 33              | —      | 33                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 29              | —      | 29                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 9               | 9      | 18                                 | 50                  | 50            |



TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ayer — Con.  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 70              | 86     | 158                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 4      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 4      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 8               | 6      | 14                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Bedford, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 23                     | 235             | 47     | 309                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 15                     | 165             | -      | 183                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 6                      | 40              | -      | 47                                 | 85                  | 15            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 24              | 27     | 51                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 9      | 12                                 | 17                  | 83            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 9      | 13                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Belmont, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 17                     | 355             | 109    | 482                                | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 12                     | 204             | -      | 217                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 31              | -      | 31                                 | 100                 | -             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 29              | -      | 29                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 31              | -      | 32                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 44              | 63     | 108                                | 41                  | 59            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | -               | 7      | 7                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 5               | 20     | 28                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 7      | 13                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Billerica, . . . . .                               | 7                     | 19                     | 518             | 113    | 657                                | 79                  | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 8                      | 292             | -      | 305                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 1                      | 30              | -      | 31                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 51              | -      | 51                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 20              | -      | 20                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 17              | -      | 17                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 7      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 4                      | 28              | 38     | 70                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 3                      | 60              | 33     | 98                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 10     | 12                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 11     | 14                                 | 14                  | 86            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 4               | 7      | 11                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 10              | 7      | 18                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Boxborough, . . . . .                              | -                     | 3                      | 97              | 12     | 112                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 71              | -      | 74                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 21              | -      | 21                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 6      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Burlington, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 13                     | 145             | 36     | 196                                | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 3                      | 98              | -      | 103                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 8                      | 24              | -      | 32                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 18              | 21     | 41                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 2               | 9      | 11                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .                               | 42                    | 817                    | 12,483          | 3,728  | 17,070                             | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 15                    | 366                    | 5,660           | -      | 6,041                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 31                     | 1,139           | -      | 1,170                              | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 18                     | 695             | -      | 713                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 42                     | 362             | -      | 404                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 7                      | 254             | -      | 261                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 143                    | 852             | -      | 996                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 11                     | 134             | 224    | 369                                | 36                  | 64            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 21                     | 50              | 303    | 374                                | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 16                     | 302             | 308    | 626                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 11                     | 243             | 177    | 431                                | 56                  | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 24                    | 61                     | 2,186           | 1,374  | 3,645                              | 60                  | 40            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 19                     | 106             | 222    | 347                                | 31                  | 69            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| CAMBRIDGE — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 18                     | 141             | 382    | 541                                | 26                  | 74            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 2                      | 8               | 116    | 126                                | 6                   | 94            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | 8                      | 30              | 72     | 110                                | 27                  | 73            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 5                      | 104             | 129    | 240                                | 43                  | 57            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 6                      | 34              | 147    | 187                                | 18                  | 82            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 32                     | 183             | 274    | 489                                | 37                  | 63            |
| Carlisle, . . . . .                                | 3                     | 3                      | 150             | 24     | 180                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 1                      | 113             | —      | 117                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 30              | —      | 31                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 6      | 11                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Norway, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | —               | 4      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 6      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Chelmsford, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 40                     | 619             | 84     | 745                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 24                     | 340             | —      | 364                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 2                      | 41              | —      | 43                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 3                      | 76              | —      | 80                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 42              | —      | 44                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 4               | 5      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 4               | 9      | 15                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 32              | 26     | 61                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 66              | 33     | 102                                | 65                  | 35            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 8      | 11                                 | 9                   | 91            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 4               | 1      | 5                                  | 80                  | 20            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 9               | 2      | 11                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| Concord, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 256                    | 760             | 284    | 1,303                              | 58                  | 42            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 166                    | 469             | —      | 638                                | 74                  | 26            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 74                     | 164             | —      | 238                                | 69                  | 31            |
| Denmark, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 16     | 19                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 9               | 19     | 29                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 5                      | 91              | 135    | 231                                | 39                  | 61            |
| Norway, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 13     | 19                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 5                      | 8               | 48     | 61                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 2               | 9      | 11                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | —               | 10     | 10                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 11              | 34     | 47                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Dracut, . . . . .                                  | 5                     | 87                     | 397             | 163    | 652                                | 61                  | 39            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 29                     | 205             | —      | 239                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 12                     | 20              | —      | 32                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 12                     | 49              | —      | 61                                 | 80                  | 20            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 19                     | 28              | —      | 47                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 3               | 26     | 31                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 10              | 15     | 26                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 7                      | 70              | 73     | 150                                | 47                  | 53            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 2                      | 4               | 7      | 13                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | —               | 16     | 17                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 7      | 9                                  | 11                  | 89            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 8      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Dunstable, . . . . .                               | —                     | 15                     | 123             | 3      | 141                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 10                     | 87              | —      | 97                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 4                      | 23              | —      | 27                                 | 85                  | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 7               | —      | 8                                  | 88                  | 12            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | 1      | 5                                  | 80                  | 20            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Everett, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 261                    | 1,204           | 300    | 1,766                              | 68                  | 32            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 119                    | 619             | —      | 739                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 70                     | 183             | —      | 253                                | 72                  | 28            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 23                     | 112             | —      | 135                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 32                     | 100             | —      | 132                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 7                      | 2               | 74     | 83                                 | 2                   | 98            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Everett — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 34              | 22     | 57                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 10     | 19                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 91              | 84     | 176                                | 52                  | 48            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 11              | 10     | 21                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 6                      | 24              | 60     | 90                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 9               | 7      | 16                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 2                      | 4               | 21     | 27                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 12     | 18                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Framingham, . . . . .                              | 9                     | 91                     | 1,933           | 532    | 2,565                              | 75                  | 25            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 48                     | 1,062           | -      | 1,113                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 9                      | 157             | -      | 166                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 103             | -      | 103                                | 100                 | -             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 3                     | 18                     | 225             | -      | 246                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 5               | 27     | 34                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 42              | 46     | 89                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 10              | 8      | 18                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 6                      | 267             | 230    | 506                                | 53                  | 47            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 4               | 80     | 84                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 17     | 22                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 5                      | 24              | 81     | 110                                | 22                  | 78            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 18     | 31                                 | 39                  | 61            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 3               | 7      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 15              | 18     | 33                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Groton, . . . . .                                  | 3                     | 26                     | 534             | 62     | 625                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 18                     | 363             | -      | 384                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 57              | -      | 58                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 60              | -      | 61                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 1      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 7               | 18     | 27                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 39              | 30     | 71                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 6      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 7      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Holliston, . . . . .                               | 3                     | 34                     | 803             | 53     | 893                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 25                     | 511             | -      | 539                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 134             | -      | 138                                | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 10              | 3      | 13                                 | 77                  | 23            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 130             | 25     | 156                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 2                      | -               | 9      | 11                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 9               | 6      | 15                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 9               | 10     | 21                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Hopkinton, . . . . .                               | -                     | 45                     | 1,069           | 84     | 1,198                              | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 36                     | 659             | -      | 695                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 114             | -      | 118                                | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | 1      | 7                                  | 86                  | 14            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 279             | 56     | 337                                | 83                  | 17            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 14     | 18                                 | 17                  | 83            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 5               | 8      | 15                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Hudson, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 47                     | 960             | 144    | 1,155                              | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 31                     | 568             | -      | 602                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 2                      | 86              | -      | 88                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 108             | -      | 110                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 3                      | 48              | 69     | 120                                | 40                  | 60            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 1      | 8                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 121             | 46     | 172                                | 70                  | 30            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 8               | 18     | 26                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 38                  | 62            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 4                      | 12              | 5      | 21                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Lexington, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 34                     | 654             | 221    | 914                                | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 16                     | 413             | -      | 433                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 146             | -      | 147                                | 90                  | 1             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 15     | 24                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | 10     | 16                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 8                      | 67              | 103    | 179                                | 37                  | 63            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Lexington — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 1               | 12     | 13                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 6                      | 5               | 50     | 61                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | -                      | -               | 10     | 10                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 7               | 21     | 31                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Lincoln, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 9                      | 193             | 93     | 295                                | 65                  | 35            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 5                      | 144             | -      | 149                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 3                      | 31              | -      | 34                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 14              | 54     | 69                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 23     | 23                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 16     | 20                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Littleton, . . . . .                               | 1                     | 16                     | 277             | 52     | 346                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 13                     | 188             | -      | 201                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | -                      | 61              | -      | 62                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 8      | 11                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 18              | 14     | 32                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 4               | 5      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | -               | 17     | 20                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 3               | 8      | 11                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| LOWELL, . . . . .                                  | 63                    | 580                    | 12,366          | 4,031  | 17,040                             | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 22                    | 206                    | 4,035           | -      | 4,263                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 3                     | 34                     | 1,320           | -      | 1,357                              | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 33                     | 1,428           | -      | 1,462                              | 98                  | 2             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 19                     | 373             | -      | 392                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 23                     | 696             | -      | 721                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 6                     | 27                     | 333             | -      | 366                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 17                     | 168             | 193    | 378                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 93                     | 258             | 1,408  | 1,759                              | 15                  | 85            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 39                     | 663             | 629    | 1,336                              | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 21                    | 64                     | 2,704           | 1,285  | 4,074                              | 66                  | 34            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 5                      | 39              | 68     | 113                                | 35                  | 65            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 5                      | 61              | 110    | 177                                | 34                  | 66            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 126             | 129    | 257                                | 49                  | 51            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 4                      | 25              | 76     | 105                                | 24                  | 76            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 9                      | 137             | 133    | 280                                | 49                  | 51            |
| MALDEN, . . . . .                                  | 15                    | 170                    | 3,934           | 737    | 4,856                              | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 72                     | 1,824           | -      | 1,905                              | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 19                     | 589             | -      | 609                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 8                      | 299             | -      | 307                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 5                      | 102             | -      | 107                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 12                     | 278             | -      | 292                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 18              | 15     | 33                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 5                      | 107             | 61     | 173                                | 62                  | 38            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 41              | 26     | 70                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 25                     | 495             | 357    | 880                                | 56                  | 44            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 4                      | 29              | 51     | 84                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 10                     | 54              | 120    | 184                                | 29                  | 71            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | 2                      | 8               | 23     | 33                                 | 24                  | 76            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 22              | 24     | 47                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 2                      | 17              | 22     | 41                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 51              | 38     | 91                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Marlborough, . . . . .                             | 13                    | 113                    | 2,455           | 576    | 3,157                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 68                     | 1,365           | -      | 1,439                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 6                      | 122             | -      | 128                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 5                      | 95              | -      | 100                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 10                     | 145             | -      | 156                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 4                      | 11              | 52     | 67                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 11                     | 143             | 297    | 451                                | 32                  | 68            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 24              | 22     | 46                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | 4                      | 524             | 104    | 638                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 7               | 43     | 53                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 19              | 58     | 79                                 | 24                  | 76            |
| Maynard, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 40                     | 492             | 230    | 764                                | 64                  | 36            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 20                     | 203             | -      | 223                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 105             | -      | 109                                | 96                  | 4             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Maynard — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 13     | 18                                 | 22                  | 78            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 5                      | 48              | 61     | 115                                | 42                  | 58            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 10              | 9      | 19                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 92              | 101    | 197                                | 47                  | 55            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | -               | 12     | 14                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 19              | 20     | 42                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 11              | 14     | 27                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Medford, . . . . .                                 | 8                     | 99                     | 2,119           | 410    | 2,636                              | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 51                     | 1,127           | -      | 1,185                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 7                      | 268             | -      | 275                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 175             | -      | 178                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 13                     | 218             | -      | 231                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 9                      | 2               | 104    | 115                                | 2                   | 98            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 46              | 62     | 111                                | 41                  | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 20              | 4      | 24                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 174             | 103    | 280                                | 62                  | 38            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 16              | 17     | 35                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 7                      | 36              | 60     | 103                                | 35                  | 65            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | -                      | 4               | 15     | 19                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 23     | 36                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 21              | 22     | 44                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Melrose, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 73                     | 1,491           | 173    | 1,741                              | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 26                     | 747             | -      | 774                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 13                     | 230             | -      | 244                                | 94                  | 6             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 5                      | 123             | -      | 128                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 17                     | 190             | -      | 207                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 5      | 12                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 48              | 25     | 74                                 | 65                  | 35            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 11              | 4      | 15                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 79              | 42     | 125                                | 63                  | 37            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 14     | 27                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 5                      | 21              | 53     | 79                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 11     | 18                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 6      | 14                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 11              | 13     | 24                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Natick, . . . . .                                  | 7                     | 187                    | 2,117           | 202    | 2,513                              | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 134                    | 1,134           | -      | 1,274                              | 89                  | 11            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 12                     | 182             | -      | 194                                | 94                  | 6             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 8                      | 153             | -      | 161                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 16                     | 129             | -      | 145                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 29              | 51     | 81                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 4                      | 26              | 21     | 51                                 | 51                  | 49            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 53              | 6      | 59                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 7                      | 370             | 82     | 460                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 13              | 14     | 29                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 28              | 28     | 59                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| NEWTON, . . . . .                                  | 13                    | 225                    | 3,976           | 1,007  | 5,221                              | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 125                    | 2,146           | -      | 2,277                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 13                     | 329             | -      | 342                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 10                     | 239             | -      | 249                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | -                     | 6                      | 113             | -      | 119                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 5                      | 115             | -      | 120                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 29                     | 244             | -      | 273                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 17              | 19     | 36                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 5                      | 92              | 127    | 224                                | 41                  | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 27              | 22     | 50                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 7                     | 14                     | 529             | 466    | 1,016                              | 52                  | 48            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 18              | 60     | 81                                 | 22                  | 78            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 6                      | 45              | 185    | 236                                | 19                  | 81            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 24     | 30                                 | 17                  | 83            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 17              | 32     | 50                                 | 34                  | 66            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 6                      | 40              | 72     | 118                                | 31                  | 69            |
| North Reading, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 7                      | 254             | 30     | 293                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 5                      | 216             | -      | 223                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 25              | -      | 25                                 | 100                 | -             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| North Reading — Con.                               |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 5               | 26     | 33                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 8               | 4      | 12                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Pepperell, . . . . .                               | 3                     | 23                     | 721             | 93     | 840                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 14                     | 434             | -      | 451                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 118             | -      | 121                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 86              | -      | 87                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 6               | 3      | 9                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 5               | 13     | 18                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 11              | 4      | 16                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 45              | 55     | 100                                | 45                  | 55            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 8               | 9      | 20                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 7      | 13                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Reading, . . . . .                                 | 8                     | 71                     | 868             | 107    | 1,054                              | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 46                     | 583             | -      | 636                                | 92                  | 8             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 7                      | 95              | -      | 102                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 11                     | 128             | -      | 140                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | -               | 5      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 19     | 28                                 | 32                  | 68            |
| Holland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | -      | 6                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 24              | 24     | 48                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 10     | 15                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 4                      | 8               | 37     | 49                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 8      | 17                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Sherborn, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 42                     | 286             | 27     | 356                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 18                     | 200             | -      | 218                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 10                     | 49              | -      | 59                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | -               | 2      | 7                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 3      | 12                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 25              | 8      | 37                                 | 68                  | 32            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 1               | 10     | 13                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 3               | 4      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Shirley, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 12                     | 292             | 45     | 350                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 7                      | 192             | -      | 200                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 30              | -      | 32                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 3                      | 41              | -      | 44                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 1               | 19     | 20                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 7      | 16                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 12              | 12     | 24                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 4      | 10                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| SOMERVILLE, . . . . .                              | 90                    | 270                    | 6,656           | 1,467  | 8,483                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 54                    | 146                    | 3,072           | -      | 3,272                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 6                     | 26                     | 987             | -      | 1,019                              | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 4                      | 601             | -      | 610                                | 99                  | 1             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 4                      | 171             | -      | 177                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 5                      | 249             | -      | 255                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 13                    | 19                     | 264             | -      | 296                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | 1                     | 1                      | 47              | 44     | 93                                 | 51                  | 49            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 7                      | 114             | 159    | 280                                | 41                  | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 51              | 45     | 100                                | 51                  | 49            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 29                     | 768             | 592    | 1,391                              | 55                  | 45            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 4                      | 59              | 117    | 180                                | 33                  | 67            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 13                     | 120             | 255    | 390                                | 31                  | 69            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 44              | 45     | 91                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 3                     | 7                      | 109             | 210    | 329                                | 33                  | 67            |
| Stoneham, . . . . .                                | 6                     | 54                     | 1,547           | 162    | 1,769                              | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 36                     | 776             | -      | 816                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 8                      | 200             | -      | 209                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 230             | -      | 233                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 91              | -      | 96                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 16              | 14     | 30                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 28              | 27     | 55                                 | 51                  | 49            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Stoneham — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 150             | 61     | 222                                | 72                  | 28            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 13              | 14     | 27                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 10              | 30     | 41                                 | 24                  | 76            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 9               | 1      | 10                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 15              | 15     | 30                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Stow, . . . . .                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 11                     | 258             | 35     | 305                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 8                      | 174             | -      | 182                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | -                      | 21              | -      | 22                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 20              | -      | 31                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 12     | 21                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 19              | 6      | 26                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 11     | 12                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Sudbury, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Sudbury, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 15                     | 318             | 46     | 384                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 5                     | 9                      | 259             | -      | 273                                | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 33              | -      | 35                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 15              | 14     | 30                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 2               | 12     | 17                                 | 12                  | 88            |
| Tewksbury, . . . . .                               | -                     | -                      | 5               | 12     | 17                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Tewksbury, . . . . .                               |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 254                   | 12                     | 363             | 94     | 723                                | 50                  | 50            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 24                    | 7                      | 216             | -      | 247                                | 87                  | 13            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 9                     | -                      | 26              | -      | 35                                 | 74                  | 26            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 6                     | 1                      | 36              | -      | 43                                 | 84                  | 16            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | 20                    | 1                      | 25              | -      | 46                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 2                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | -                      | -               | 7      | 10                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 14                    | -                      | 12              | 18     | 44                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | -                      | 1               | -      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 150                   | 3                      | 36              | 38     | 227                                | 16                  | 84            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 1                     | -                      | 2               | 12     | 15                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | 2                     | -                      | 6               | 8      | 16                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | -                      | 2               | 4      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Townsend, . . . . .                                | 16                    | -                      | -               | 3      | 19                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Townsend, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 13                     | 543             | 24     | 581                                | 93                  | 7             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 9                      | 341             | -      | 351                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 97              | -      | 98                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 3                      | 63              | -      | 66                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 6      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 26              | 2      | 28                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Tyngsborough, . . . . .                            | -                     | -                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Tyngsborough, . . . . .                            |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 9                      | 177             | 16     | 206                                | 86                  | 14            |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 6                      | 114             | -      | 124                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 40              | -      | 40                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 3                      | 18              | -      | 21                                 | 86                  | 14            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Wakefield, . . . . .                               | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Wakefield, . . . . .                               |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 64                     | 1,535           | 196    | 1,799                              | 85                  | 15            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 4                     | 33                     | 791             | -      | 828                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 7                      | 181             | -      | 188                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 134             | -      | 135                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 5                      | 102             | -      | 107                                | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 12              | 12     | 24                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 53              | 30     | 86                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 13     | 18                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 6                      | 203             | 54     | 263                                | 77                  | 23            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 8                      | 28              | 48     | 84                                 | 33                  | 67            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Wakefield — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 20              | 8      | 28                                 | 71                  | 29            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 16     | 22                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 15     | 16                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| WALTHAM, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | 187                    | 3,231           | 720    | 4,144                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 86                     | 1,332           | -      | 1,620                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 21                     | 429             | -      | 451                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 6                      | 218             | -      | 224                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 100             | -      | 103                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 19                     | 222             | -      | 241                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | 1                     | 3                      | 21              | 13     | 38                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 11                     | 103             | 97     | 211                                | 49                  | 51            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 17              | 9      | 27                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 23                     | 483             | 370    | 878                                | 55                  | 45            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 25              | 36     | 63                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 6                      | 35              | 97     | 138                                | 25                  | 75            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 19              | 15     | 37                                 | 51                  | 49            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 2                      | 2               | 38     | 42                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 25              | 45     | 71                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Watertown, . . . . .                               | 6                     | 75                     | 1,439           | 376    | 1,896                              | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 44                     | 683             | -      | 730                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 5                      | 133             | -      | 138                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 85              | -      | 86                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 8                      | 127             | -      | 136                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 7                      | 23              | 68     | 98                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 26              | 35     | 63                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 6      | 16                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 5                      | 331             | 189    | 527                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | -               | 22     | 22                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 17     | 24                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 16              | 39     | 56                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Wayland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 17                     | 491             | 90     | 600                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 13                     | 315             | -      | 329                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | -                      | 88              | -      | 89                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 28              | 23     | 52                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 3      | 11                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | -      | 7                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 24              | 28     | 54                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 15              | 28     | 43                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 7               | 8      | 15                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Westford, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 20                     | 509             | 91     | 625                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 13                     | 325             | -      | 342                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 52              | -      | 53                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 53              | -      | 58                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 2               | 20     | 22                                 | 9                   | 91            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 36     | 49                                 | 24                  | 76            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 39              | 15     | 55                                 | 71                  | 29            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 14              | 2      | 16                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Weston, . . . . .                                  | 2                     | 50                     | 324             | 97     | 473                                | 68                  | 32            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 25                     | 251             | -      | 277                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 15                     | 52              | -      | 68                                 | 76                  | 24            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | -               | 7      | 8                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 7      | 11                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 13              | 36     | 49                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | -               | 3      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 8                      | -               | 34     | 42                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | -               | 6      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Wilmington, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 18                     | 240             | 42     | 302                                | 79                  | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 10                     | 168             | -      | 180                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 2                      | 20              | -      | 22                                 | 91                  | 9             |



TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| MIDDLESEX — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Wilmington — Con.                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 3                      | 29              | -      | 32                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 2      | 6                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 12     | 25                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 5      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 17     | 18                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | -               | 4      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Winchester, . . . . .                              | 2                     | 57                     | 1,019           | 256    | 1,334                              | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 31                     | 501             | -      | 533                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 6                      | 93              | -      | 99                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 89              | -      | 91                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 6                      | 74              | -      | 80                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 19              | 22     | 42                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 11              | 17     | 28                                 | 39                  | 61            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 6      | 10                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 182             | 129    | 316                                | 58                  | 42            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 11              | 14     | 26                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 4                      | 17              | 43     | 64                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 7      | 13                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 5               | 7      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 11     | 20                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Woburn, . . . . .                                  | 19                    | 124                    | 2,905           | 443    | 3,491                              | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 13                    | 71                     | 1,279           | -      | 1,363                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 3                      | 158             | -      | 161                                | 98                  | 2             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 1                      | 165             | -      | 168                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 147             | -      | 149                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 21              | 2      | 24                                 | 88                  | 12            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 24              | 20     | 46                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Denmark, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 3               | 23     | 29                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 50              | 16     | 67                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 27                     | 912             | 232    | 1,175                              | 78                  | 22            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 28              | 17     | 47                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 6                      | 65              | 61     | 132                                | 49                  | 51            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 18              | 24     | 43                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 19              | 3      | 23                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 24     | 28                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 13              | 21     | 36                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| NANTUCKET.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Nantucket, . . . . .                               | 14                    | 122                    | 812             | 11     | 959                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 14                    | 108                    | 714             | -      | 836                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 10                     | 44              | -      | 54                                 | 81                  | 19            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 3               | -      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 20              | 4      | 25                                 | 80                  | 20            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | -               | -      | 1                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 22              | 6      | 28                                 | 79                  | 21            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 1      | 11                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| NORFOLK.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Bellingham, . . . . .                              | 3                     | 71                     | 241             | 47     | 362                                | 67                  | 33            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 41                     | 172             | -      | 216                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | -                     | 17                     | 19              | -      | 36                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 11                     | 27              | -      | 38                                 | 71                  | 29            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 10     | 12                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 17              | 24     | 42                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Braintree, . . . . .                               | 14                    | 68                     | 1,008           | 142    | 1,232                              | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 40                     | 711             | -      | 760                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 2                     | 6                      | 81              | -      | 89                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 12                     | 72              | -      | 85                                 | 85                  | 15            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| NORFOLK — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Braintree — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 4      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 2               | 6      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | -                      | 20              | 9      | 31                                 | 65                  | 35            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 5      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 83              | 48     | 132                                | 63                  | 37            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 5                      | 15              | 46     | 66                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 11              | 8      | 21                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 12     | 18                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Brookline, . . . . .                               |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 93                     | 1,820           | 490    | 2,408                              | 76                  | 24            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 52                     | 955             | -      | 1,008                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 140             | -      | 142                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 12                     | 228             | -      | 240                                | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 10     | 17                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 41              | 40     | 82                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 18              | 11     | 29                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 18                     | 360             | 342    | 724                                | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 14              | 9      | 23                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 4                      | 19              | 44     | 67                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 12     | 17                                 | 29                  | 71            |
|  | -                     | 4                      | 33              | 22     | 59                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Canton, . . . . .                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 14                    | 47                     | 980             | 193    | 1,234                              | 79                  | 21            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 7                     | 31                     | 532             | -      | 570                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | 2                     | 5                      | 144             | -      | 151                                | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 8               | 11     | 22                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 45              | 18     | 65                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 5                     | 4                      | 221             | 140    | 370                                | 60                  | 40            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 11     | 15                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 7      | 13                                 | 46                  | 54            |
|  | -                     | 1                      | 21              | 6      | 28                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Cohasset, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 15                     | 556             | 80     | 659                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 5                     | 11                     | 445             | -      | 461                                | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 55              | -      | 57                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                            | -                     | -                      | 22              | 27     | 49                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 3      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 2                      | 20              | 38     | 61                                 | 33                  | 67            |
|  | -                     | -                      | 4               | 6      | 10                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Dedham, . . . . .                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 10                    | 143                    | 1,437           | 327    | 1,917                              | 75                  | 25            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 4                     | 82                     | 794             | -      | 880                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 15                     | 85              | -      | 100                                | 85                  | 15            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 32                     | 160             | -      | 192                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 44              | 37     | 83                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 64              | 62     | 127                                | 50                  | 50            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 9                      | 248             | 138    | 399                                | 62                  | 38            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 4               | 18     | 22                                 | 18                  | 82            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 32     | 41                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 2                     | -                      | 10              | 9      | 21                                 | 48                  | 52            |
|  | -                     | 1                      | 20              | 31     | 52                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Dover, . . . . .                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 10                     | 165             | 42     | 225                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 4                     | 6                      | 103             | -      | 113                                | 91                  | 9             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 3                      | 26              | -      | 31                                 | 84                  | 16            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 5      | 13                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | -                      | 21              | 16     | 38                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 12     | 16                                 | 19                  | 81            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
|  | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Foxborough, . . . . .                              |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 62                     | 703             | 62     | 829                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 38                     | 476             | -      | 515                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 8                      | 55              | -      | 63                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 12                     | 89              | -      | 101                                | 88                  | 12            |
|  | -                     | -                      | 16              | 23     | 39                                 | 41                  | 59            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| NORFOLK—Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Foxborough—Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 56              | 20     | 78                                 | 72                  | 28            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 3               | 10     | 16                                 | 19                  | 81            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Franklin, . . . . .                                | 10                    | 30                     | 906             | 214    | 1,160                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 16                     | 492             | -      | 514                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 66              | -      | 66                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | -                     | 2                      | 85              | -      | 87                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 5                      | 117             | -      | 124                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 1               | 39     | 31                                 | 3                   | 97            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 15              | 13     | 31                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 101             | 79     | 181                                | 56                  | 44            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 2               | 48     | 50                                 | 4                   | 96            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 13              | 25     | 41                                 | 32                  | 68            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 8               | 2      | 10                                 | 80                  | 20            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | -               | 8      | 9                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 9      | 16                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Holbrook, . . . . .                                | 10                    | 14                     | 649             | 53     | 726                                | 80                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 11                     | 490             | -      | 510                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 82              | -      | 84                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 10              | 14     | 24                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | 6      | 12                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 51              | 23     | 75                                 | 68                  | 32            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 8      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 7               | 2      | 9                                  | 78                  | 22            |
| Hyde Park, . . . . .                               | 1                     | 73                     | 1,824           | 503    | 2,401                              | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 39                     | 789             | -      | 828                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 6                      | 245             | -      | 251                                | 98                  | 2             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 141             | -      | 144                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 8                      | 210             | -      | 218                                | 96                  | 4             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 55              | 51     | 109                                | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 28              | 31     | 60                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 186             | 207    | 398                                | 47                  | 53            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | -                      | 4               | 78     | 82                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 25              | 19     | 45                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 40              | 24     | 67                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 46              | 42     | 90                                 | 51                  | 49            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 11              | 13     | 24                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 44              | 38     | 85                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Medfield, . . . . .                                | 4                     | 19                     | 381             | 56     | 460                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 7                      | 273             | -      | 284                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 4                      | 41              | -      | 45                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 40              | -      | 45                                 | 89                  | 11            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 6      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 13              | 14     | 27                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 4               | 24     | 31                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 10     | 15                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Medway, . . . . .                                  | 17                    | 43                     | 746             | 58     | 864                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 11                    | 30                     | 492             | -      | 533                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 4                     | 7                      | 116             | -      | 127                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 2                      | 11              | 7      | 21                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 104             | 26     | 132                                | 79                  | 21            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 8               | 9      | 19                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 10     | 18                                 | 39                  | 61            |
| Millis, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 11                     | 167             | 33     | 215                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 5                      | 111             | -      | 117                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 4                      | 25              | -      | 31                                 | 81                  | 19            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| NORFOLK — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Millis — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 22              | 15     | 39                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 8      | 10                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Milton, . . . . .                                  | 3                     | 41                     | 792             | 177    | 1,013                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 19                     | 480             | —      | 502                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 8                      | 135             | —      | 143                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 8               | 2      | 11                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 14              | 12     | 27                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 6                      | 109             | 88     | 203                                | 54                  | 46            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 2                      | 5               | 9      | 16                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 15              | 32     | 47                                 | 32                  | 68            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 17              | 15     | 33                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 3                      | 9               | 19     | 31                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Needham, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 49                     | 603             | 133    | 785                                | 77                  | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 29                     | 289             | —      | 318                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 9                      | 123             | —      | 132                                | 93                  | 7             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 118             | 43     | 164                                | 72                  | 28            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | 7      | 14                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 43              | 37     | 80                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 9      | 14                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 2                      | 6               | 16     | 24                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 2                      | 7               | 10     | 19                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 3                      | 6               | 11     | 20                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Norfolk, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 18                     | 178             | 50     | 246                                | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | —                     | 11                     | 117             | —      | 128                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 36              | —      | 40                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 8      | 14                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 16              | 12     | 30                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | —               | 13     | 13                                 | —                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 5      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | —               | 5      | 5                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Norwood, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 30                     | 747             | 176    | 954                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 15                     | 460             | —      | 476                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | 65              | —      | 66                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 77              | —      | 79                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 13              | 11     | 24                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 21              | 10     | 32                                 | 66                  | 34            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 7                      | 93              | 92     | 192                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 7               | 32     | 40                                 | 17                  | 83            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 6      | 13                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 5               | 25     | 32                                 | 16                  | 84            |
| Quincy, . . . . .                                  | 105                   | 117                    | 2,673           | 881    | 3,776                              | 71                  | 29            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 43                    | 61                     | 1,492           | —      | 1,596                              | 93                  | 7             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 7                     | 5                      | 234             | —      | 246                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 2                      | 108             | —      | 113                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 7                     | 6                      | 143             | —      | 156                                | 92                  | 8             |
| British Possessions, Other                         | 1                     | 1                      | 8               | 11     | 21                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 16              | 12     | 28                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 5                      | 17              | 51     | 73                                 | 23                  | 77            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 8                      | 65              | 71     | 149                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | —                      | 15              | 11     | 28                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 20                    | 8                      | 415             | 264    | 707                                | 59                  | 41            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 34     | 38                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | 11              | 14     | 25                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 3                     | 7                      | 27              | 96     | 133                                | 20                  | 80            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | 1                      | 11              | 26     | 38                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 4                     | 7                      | 73              | 203    | 287                                | 25                  | 75            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 2                      | 8               | 53     | 67                                 | 12                  | 88            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 6                     | 3                      | 27              | 35     | 71                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Randolph, . . . . .                                | 20                    | 55                     | 1,074           | 74     | 1,223                              | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 16                    | 44                     | 736             | —      | 796                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 7                      | 104             | —      | 112                                | 93                  | 7             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | 6      | 10                                 | 40                  | 60            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF— |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters             | Not<br>Voters |
| NORFOLK—Con.                                       |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Randolph—Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 2      | 6                                  | 67                 | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 1                      | 212             | 41     | 257                                | 82                 | 18            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                 | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 3               | 9      | 14                                 | 21                 | 79            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 12     | 20                                 | 35                 | 65            |
| Sharon, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 43                     | 338             | 41     | 423                                | 80                 | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 28                     | 246             | -      | 274                                | 90                 | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 13                     | 54              | -      | 67                                 | 81                 | 19            |
| Denmark, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                  | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 4      | 9                                  | 56                 | 44            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 4      | 12                                 | 67                 | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 19              | 14     | 35                                 | 54                 | 46            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 8      | 11                                 | 18                 | 82            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                 | 33            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 7      | 9                                  | 22                 | 78            |
| Stoughton, . . . . .                               | 6                     | 62                     | 1,376           | 137    | 1,581                              | 87                 | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 41                     | 956             | -      | 1,000                              | 96                 | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 12                     | 175             | -      | 188                                | 93                 | 7             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 14              | 11     | 25                                 | 56                 | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 5                      | 208             | 89     | 304                                | 68                 | 32            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 7               | 18     | 28                                 | 25                 | 75            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 6      | 8                                  | 25                 | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 14              | 13     | 28                                 | 50                 | 50            |
| Walpole, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 39                     | 580             | 113    | 737                                | 79                 | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 21                     | 377             | -      | 402                                | 94                 | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 123             | -      | 128                                | 96                 | 4             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 11              | 14     | 27                                 | 41                 | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                 | 63            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 10                     | 53              | 57     | 120                                | 44                 | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 3               | 21     | 24                                 | 12                 | 88            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 5               | 4      | 9                                  | 56                 | 44            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 5               | 12     | 19                                 | 26                 | 74            |
| Wellesley, . . . . .                               | 8                     | 28                     | 551             | 110    | 697                                | 79                 | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 13                     | 298             | -      | 315                                | 95                 | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 1                      | 46              | -      | 47                                 | 98                 | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 92              | -      | 96                                 | 96                 | 4             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 13              | 19     | 34                                 | 38                 | 62            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 4      | 12                                 | 67                 | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 4                      | 74              | 50     | 132                                | 56                 | 44            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | -               | 13     | 16                                 | -                  | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 7               | 4      | 11                                 | 64                 | 36            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 7      | 12                                 | 33                 | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 9               | 13     | 22                                 | 41                 | 59            |
| Weymouth, . . . . .                                | 14                    | 104                    | 2,930           | 311    | 3,359                              | 87                 | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 14                    | 77                     | 2,170           | -      | 2,261                              | 96                 | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 9                      | 295             | -      | 304                                | 97                 | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 14              | 18     | 33                                 | 42                 | 58            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 22              | 17     | 39                                 | 56                 | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 10                     | 359             | 183    | 552                                | 65                 | 35            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 7               | 8      | 15                                 | 47                 | 53            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 32              | 51     | 86                                 | 37                 | 63            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 8               | 6      | 14                                 | 57                 | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 4                      | 23              | 28     | 55                                 | 42                 | 58            |
| Wrentham, . . . . .                                | 9                     | 68                     | 661             | 101    | 839                                | 79                 | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 43                     | 398             | -      | 449                                | 89                 | 11            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 1                     | 8                      | 97              | -      | 106                                | 92                 | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 16                     | 81              | -      | 97                                 | 84                 | 16            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 2               | 15     | 17                                 | 12                 | 88            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 26              | 18     | 45                                 | 58                 | 42            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 23              | 19     | 42                                 | 55                 | 45            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 23              | 25     | 48                                 | 48                 | 52            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 4               | 10     | 14                                 | 29                 | 71            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                 | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 11     | 15                                 | 27                 | 73            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| PLYMOUTH.  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Abington, . . . . .                                | 8                     | 42                     | 1,067           | 53     | 1,170                              | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 33                     | 799             | —      | 837                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 3                      | 93              | —      | 96                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 51              | —      | 52                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 4                      | 108             | 39     | 154                                | 70                  | 30            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 6               | 5      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 10              | 9      | 20                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Bridgewater, . . . . .                             | 292                   | 59                     | 879             | 165    | 1,395                              | 63                  | 37            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 68                    | 49                     | 680             | —      | 797                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 50                    | 7                      | 90              | —      | 147                                | 61                  | 39            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | 7                     | —                      | —               | 5      | 12                                 | —                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 34                    | —                      | 7               | 22     | 63                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | —                      | 4               | 3      | 12                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 102                   | 1                      | 85              | 96     | 284                                | 30                  | 70            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 5                     | —                      | 4               | 9      | 18                                 | 22                  | 78            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 5                     | —                      | 4               | 4      | 13                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | 6                     | 1                      | 2               | 16     | 25                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 10                    | 1                      | 3               | 10     | 24                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| BROCKTON, . . . . .                                | 14                    | 364                    | 5,390           | 925    | 6,693                              | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 211                    | 3,763           | —      | 3,923                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 44                     | 493             | —      | 537                                | 92                  | 8             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | —                     | 20                     | 182             | —      | 202                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 49                     | 265             | —      | 316                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 31              | 59     | 92                                 | 34                  | 66            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 50              | 64     | 116                                | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 11                     | 440             | 366    | 820                                | 54                  | 46            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 19              | 35     | 55                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 6                      | 33              | 100    | 139                                | 24                  | 76            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | 2                      | 8               | 21     | 31                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 18              | 20     | 38                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | 11                     | 93              | 205    | 309                                | 30                  | 70            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 5                      | 55              | 55     | 115                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Carver, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 19                     | 295             | 46     | 364                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 14                     | 253             | —      | 270                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 25              | —      | 30                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 7               | 6      | 13                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 7      | 8                                  | 11                  | 89            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 1               | 18     | 19                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 3               | 6      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Duxbury, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 14                     | 577             | 9      | 604                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 13                     | 528             | —      | 545                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 36              | —      | 36                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 2      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | —      | 2                                  | 100                 | —             |
| East Bridgewater, . . . . .                        | 5                     | 67                     | 742             | 116    | 950                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 48                     | 696             | —      | 658                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 10                     | 87              | —      | 97                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 3                      | 2               | 29     | 34                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 9      | 12                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 40              | 51     | 93                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 2                      | —               | 7      | 9                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 1               | 7      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 9      | 14                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Halifax, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 17                     | 140             | 13     | 173                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 15                     | 123             | —      | 141                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 14              | —      | 16                                 | 83                  | 12            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 2      | 2                                  | —                   | 100           |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| PLYMOUTH — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Halifax — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 2      | 2                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Hanover, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 17                     | 570             | 21     | 611                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 13                     | 500             | -      | 516                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 3                      | 35              | -      | 38                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 11     | 14                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 1      | 5                                  | 80                  | 20            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 27              | 5      | 33                                 | 82                  | 18            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Hanson, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 18                     | 368             | 21     | 408                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 18                     | 323             | -      | 342                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 33              | -      | 33                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 2      | 6                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 4               | 4      | 8                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Hingham, . . . . .                                 | 9                     | 44                     | 1,179           | 81     | 1,313                              | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 37                     | 915             | -      | 960                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 97              | -      | 98                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 18              | 5      | 24                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 3                      | 125             | 48     | 177                                | 71                  | 29            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 5               | 14     | 19                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 7      | 11                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 11              | 5      | 17                                 | 65                  | 35            |
| Hull, . . . . .                                    | 1                     | 13                     | 139             | 12     | 165                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 2                      | 102             | -      | 105                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 17              | -      | 21                                 | 81                  | 19            |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | -      | 3                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 6               | -      | 8                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 4                      | 3               | 5      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 3      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Kingston, . . . . .                                | 3                     | 28                     | 453             | 22     | 506                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 22                     | 390             | -      | 414                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 27              | -      | 32                                 | 84                  | 16            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | -      | 4                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 21              | 11     | 34                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 5      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Lakeville, . . . . .                               | -                     | 21                     | 280             | 20     | 321                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 17                     | 255             | -      | 272                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 22              | -      | 24                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | -               | 2      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Marion, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 6                      | 279             | 8      | 297                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 4                      | 243             | -      | 251                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 30              | -      | 31                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | -      | 2                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 5      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | -               | 1      | 1                                  | -                   | 100           |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| PLYMOUTH — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Marshfield, . . . . .                              | 3                     | 17                     | 526             | 26     | 572                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 15                     | 473             | —      | 491                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 40              | —      | 41                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 8      | 15                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | —               | 5      | 5                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 8      | 11                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 4               | 5      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Mattapoisett, . . . . .                            | 4                     | 10                     | 360             | 10     | 384                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 8                      | 312             | —      | 324                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 2                      | 42              | —      | 44                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Middleborough, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 52                     | 1,502           | 67     | 1,630                              | 92                  | 8             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 41                     | 1,254           | —      | 1,303                              | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 8                      | 168             | —      | 177                                | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 12     | 21                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 17              | 4      | 21                                 | 81                  | 19            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 41              | 27     | 68                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 2                      | 3               | 5      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | —               | 7      | 7                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 10              | 12     | 23                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Pembroke, . . . . .                                | 6                     | 56                     | 363             | 15     | 440                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 41                     | 324             | —      | 370                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 14                     | 25              | —      | 40                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | 1                      | 3               | —      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | —               | 6      | 6                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Plymouth, . . . . .                                | 10                    | 84                     | 1,896           | 210    | 2,200                              | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 59                     | 1,538           | —      | 1,606                              | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 5                      | 181             | —      | 186                                | 97                  | 3             |
| British Possessions, Other                         | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 5      | 9                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 19              | 17     | 36                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 2               | 6      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 35              | 50     | 86                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 10                     | 59              | 30     | 100                                | 59                  | 41            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 1                      | —               | 15     | 16                                 | —                   | 100           |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | —                      | 3               | 5      | 8                                  | 37                  | 63            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 5                      | 12              | 39     | 56                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 19              | 11     | 30                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 25              | 32     | 59                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Plympton, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 10                     | 181             | 8      | 200                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 9                      | 164             | —      | 174                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 8               | —      | 9                                  | 89                  | 11            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 2               | —      | 2                                  | 100                 | —             |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Rochester, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 15                     | 311             | 13     | 344                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 12                     | 275             | —      | 291                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 1                      | 21              | —      | 23                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 6               | 7      | 13                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 3               | 1      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Rockland, . . . . .                                | 16                    | 56                     | 1,265           | 122    | 1,459                              | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 47                     | 927             | —      | 983                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 4                      | 119             | —      | 125                                | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 12              | 11     | 23                                 | 52                  | 48            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 3                      | 187             | 88     | 283                                | 66                  | 34            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 6      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |



TABLE III. — *Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| PLYMOUTH—Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Rockland—Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 6               | 6      | 12                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 11     | 21                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Scituate, . . . . .                                | 9                     | 41                     | 628             | 49     | 727                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 29                     | 538             | -      | 575                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 8                      | 39              | -      | 47                                 | 83                  | 17            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 41              | 25     | 68                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 11     | 13                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | 1                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 6      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| South Abington, . . . . .                          | 4                     | 33                     | 1,049           | 110    | 1,196                              | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 28                     | 813             | -      | 843                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 1                      | 132             | -      | 135                                | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 10              | 5      | 15                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 71              | 69     | 141                                | 50                  | 50            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 8               | 17     | 27                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | -               | 5      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 10              | 7      | 17                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| South Scituate, . . . . .                          | 4                     | 22                     | 486             | 10     | 522                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 22                     | 441             | -      | 466                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 28              | -      | 28                                 | 100                 | -             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 9               | 2      | 12                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 4               | 2      | 6                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Wareham, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | 126                    | 735             | 188    | 1,055                              | 79                  | 30            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 98                     | 608             | -      | 711                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 21                     | 75              | -      | 96                                 | 78                  | 22            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Denmark, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 1               | 3      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 27     | 29                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 4                      | 44              | 108    | 156                                | 28                  | 72            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 6      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 13     | 14                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | 1                     | -                      | 1               | 18     | 20                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| West Bridgewater, . . . . .                        | 3                     | 17                     | 443             | 82     | 545                                | 81                  | 19            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 12                     | 328             | -      | 342                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 62              | -      | 62                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 1               | 2      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 43              | 26     | 71                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Norway, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 17     | 17                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | -               | 7      | 8                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 15     | 16                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 7      | 10                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| SUFFOLK.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Boston, . . . . .                                  | 469                   | 5,297                  | 89,836          | 21,715 | 117,317                            | 77                  | 23            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 169                   | 2,588                  | 38,982          | -      | 41,739                             | 93                  | 7             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 40                     | 775             | -      | 817                                | 95                  | 5             |
| District of Columbia, . . .                        | -                     | 19                     | 128             | -      | 147                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Illinois, . . . . .                                | -                     | 13                     | 120             | -      | 133                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 13                    | 243                    | 8,332           | -      | 8,588                              | 97                  | 3             |
| Maryland, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 21                     | 306             | -      | 329                                | 93                  | 7             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 10                    | 107                    | 4,358           | -      | 4,475                              | 97                  | 3             |
| New Jersey, . . . . .                              | -                     | 12                     | 220             | -      | 232                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 153                    | 2,253           | -      | 2,411                              | 93                  | 7             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| SUFFOLK — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| BOSTON — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| North Carolina, . . . . .                          | -                     | 9                      | 165             | -      | 174                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Ohio, . . . . .                                    | -                     | 21                     | 228             | -      | 249                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Pennsylvania, . . . . .                            | -                     | 37                     | 472             | -      | 509                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 4                     | 38                     | 703             | -      | 745                                | 94                  | 6             |
| South Carolina, . . . . .                          | -                     | 14                     | 92              | -      | 106                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 7                     | 48                     | 1,703           | -      | 1,758                              | 97                  | 3             |
| Virginia, . . . . .                                | 2                     | 83                     | 892             | -      | 977                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 3                     | 179                    | 1,157           | -      | 1,539                              | 86                  | 14            |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 4                      | 61              | 124    | 189                                | 32                  | 68            |
| British Possessions, Other . . . . .               | 1                     | 10                     | 97              | 103    | 211                                | 46                  | 54            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 96                     | 697             | 635    | 1,428                              | 49                  | 51            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 1                     | 28                     | 159             | 290    | 478                                | 33                  | 67            |
| China, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 16                     | 4               | 227    | 247                                | 2                   | 98            |
| Cuba and West Indies, . . . . .                    | -                     | 9                      | 58              | 75     | 142                                | 41                  | 59            |
| Denmark, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 6                      | 69              | 65     | 140                                | 49                  | 51            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 9                     | 187                    | 2,147           | 1,952  | 4,295                              | 50                  | 50            |
| France, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 19                     | 189             | 178    | 386                                | 49                  | 51            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 12                    | 87                     | 2,820           | 1,448  | 4,367                              | 65                  | 35            |
| Holland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 119             | 55     | 175                                | 68                  | 32            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 214                   | 644                    | 17,295          | 8,911  | 27,064                             | 64                  | 36            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 52                     | 130             | 927    | 1,110                              | 12                  | 88            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 122                    | 1,011           | 1,168  | 2,305                              | 44                  | 56            |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                            | 1                     | 14                     | 283             | 212    | 510                                | 55                  | 45            |
| Norway, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 2                      | 79              | 135    | 216                                | 37                  | 63            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 165                    | 1,548           | 2,369  | 4,083                              | 38                  | 62            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 9                      | 109             | 122    | 240                                | 45                  | 55            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                                | -                     | 10                     | 85              | 373    | 468                                | 18                  | 82            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | 41                     | 305             | 468    | 814                                | 37                  | 63            |
| Russia, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 22                     | 260             | 343    | 626                                | 42                  | 58            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 5                     | 43                     | 691             | 730    | 1,469                              | 47                  | 53            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 33                     | 321             | 539    | 894                                | 36                  | 64            |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                             | -                     | 3                      | 82              | 51     | 136                                | 60                  | 40            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 49                     | 331             | 215    | 596                                | 56                  | 44            |
| CHELSEA, . . . . .                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 223                    | 6,116           | 1,157  | 7,500                              | 82                  | 18            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 2                     | 118                    | 2,865           | -      | 2,985                              | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 15                     | 960             | -      | 975                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 419             | -      | 420                                | 100                 | -             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 36                     | 639             | -      | 696                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 10                     | 175             | 172    | 357                                | 49                  | 51            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 43              | 50     | 74                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 8                      | 549             | 348    | 905                                | 61                  | 39            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 8                      | 91              | 103    | 202                                | 45                  | 55            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | 12                     | 135             | 244    | 391                                | 35                  | 65            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 2                      | 19              | 55     | 77                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 61              | 36     | 98                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                             | -                     | 4                      | 33              | 38     | 75                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 7                      | 107             | 131    | 245                                | 44                  | 56            |
| REVERE, . . . . .                                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 38                     | 846             | 250    | 1,136                              | 74                  | 26            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 2                     | 19                     | 411             | -      | 432                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 132             | -      | 133                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 74              | -      | 75                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 81              | -      | 83                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 33     | 39                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 22              | 25     | 49                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 15              | 4      | 20                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Italy, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 8                      | 63              | 97     | 168                                | 37                  | 63            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 6               | 5      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 6               | 15     | 21                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 14              | 56     | 73                                 | 19                  | 81            |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 7               | 6      | 13                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 10              | 9      | 19                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| WINTHROP, . . . . .                                |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 30                     | 356             | 42     | 428                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 10                     | 221             | -      | 231                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 3                      | 46              | -      | 49                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 4                      | 54              | -      | 58                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 4               | 4      | 11                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 3               | 6      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| SUFFOLK — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Winthrop — Con.                                    |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 4      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 10              | 19     | 31                                 | 32                  | 68            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 4      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 2                      | 1               | 2      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 1      | 9                                  | 75                  | 22            |
| WORCESTER.   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ashburnham, . . . . .                              | 6                     | 56                     | 504             | 95     | 661                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 24                     | 337             | -      | 365                                | 92                  | 8             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 17                     | 70              | -      | 87                                 | 80                  | 20            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 7                      | 39              | -      | 46                                 | 85                  | 15            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 33              | -      | 38                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 3               | 60     | 65                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 4      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 15              | 18     | 34                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 7      | 7                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | -                      | 5               | 6      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Athol, . . . . .                                   | 7                     | 61                     | 1,273           | 113    | 1,454                              | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 42                     | 911             | -      | 960                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 12                     | 280             | -      | 292                                | 96                  | 4             |
| British Possessions, Other                         | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 4      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 5      | 14                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 2               | 39     | 43                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 10              | 11     | 22                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 1      | 6                                  | 83                  | 17            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 53              | 32     | 87                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | -               | 5      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 8      | 10                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| Anbun, . . . . .                                   | 1                     | 19                     | 231             | 106    | 357                                | 65                  | 35            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 12                     | 153             | -      | 165                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 47              | -      | 52                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 2               | 5      | 9                                  | 22                  | 78            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 55     | 63                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 8      | 11                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 15              | 24     | 39                                 | 58                  | 62            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Barre, . . . . .                                   | 33                    | 25                     | 564             | 45     | 667                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 11                    | 16                     | 464             | -      | 491                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 19                    | 5                      | 62              | -      | 86                                 | 72                  | 28            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 2      | 11                                 | 73                  | 27            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 28              | 22     | 51                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 8      | 8                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 2                     | 3                      | 2               | 13     | 20                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| Berlin, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 8                      | 261             | 6      | 279                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 6                      | 200             | -      | 209                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | 24              | -      | 24                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 1                      | 21              | -      | 23                                 | 91                  | 9             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | 1      | 7                                  | 86                  | 14            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 3      | 9                                  | 56                  | 44            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Blackstone, . . . . .                              | 15                    | 108                    | 955             | 493    | 1,571                              | 61                  | 39            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 60                     | 413             | -      | 476                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | -                     | 18                     | 118             | -      | 136                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 10                     | 94              | -      | 104                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 74     | 78                                 | 4                   | 96            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 1                      | 31              | 33     | 67                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 10                    | 17                     | 284             | 375    | 686                                | 41                  | 59            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 12              | 11     | 24                                 | 50                  | 50            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER—Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Bolton, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 8                      | 244             | 24     | 280                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 7                      | 183             | —      | 193                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | —                      | 42              | —      | 43                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 11              | 9      | 20                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 2               | 5      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 6      | 11                                 | 45                  | 55            |
| Boylston, . . . . .                                | 6                     | 10                     | 198             | 28     | 242                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 6                      | 137             | —      | 148                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | —                      | 37              | —      | 37                                 | 100                 | —             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 2               | 6      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 9               | 4      | 13                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 3      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | 6      | 16                                 | 63                  | 37            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 1               | 5      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 1                      | —               | 2      | 4                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Brookfield, . . . . .                              | 4                     | 29                     | 768             | 130    | 931                                | 82                  | 18            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 21                     | 496             | —      | 520                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 6                      | 150             | —      | 156                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 4               | 14     | 19                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 18              | 68     | 87                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 10              | 7      | 17                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | —                      | 77              | 37     | 115                                | 67                  | 33            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 13              | 4      | 17                                 | 76                  | 24            |
| Charlton, . . . . .                                | 3                     | 50                     | 493             | 47     | 593                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 33                     | 375             | —      | 410                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 15                     | 90              | —      | 106                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 20     | 24                                 | 12                  | 88            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 4      | 6                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 21              | 22     | 44                                 | 48                  | 52            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Clinton, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | 152                    | 1,570           | 462    | 2,190                              | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 90                     | 645             | —      | 737                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 30                     | 254             | —      | 284                                | 89                  | 11            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 49              | 44     | 98                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 6                      | 104             | 88     | 198                                | 53                  | 47            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 15                     | 415             | 251    | 683                                | 61                  | 39            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 2                      | 68              | 33     | 103                                | 66                  | 34            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 1                     | 5                      | 35              | 46     | 87                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Dana, . . . . .                                    | 2                     | 6                      | 214             | 15     | 237                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 5                      | 181             | —      | 188                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 1                      | 29              | —      | 30                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 8      | 8                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | —               | 2      | 2                                  | —                   | 100           |
| Douglas, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | 41                     | 497             | 125    | 669                                | 74                  | 26            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 23                     | 281             | —      | 310                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | —                     | 5                      | 55              | —      | 60                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 10                     | 105             | —      | 115                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 6               | 5      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 22              | 95     | 119                                | 18                  | 82            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 5               | 3      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 19              | 13     | 33                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 4               | 9      | 13                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Dudley, . . . . .                                  | 4                     | 29                     | 446             | 216    | 695                                | 64                  | 36            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 16                     | 194             | —      | 211                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 5                      | 89              | —      | 95                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 14              | 150    | 166                                | 8                   | 92            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 11              | 4      | 16                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 4                      | 20              | 8      | 33                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 102             | 36     | 140                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 4               | 5      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Dudley — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 7               | 4      | 11                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Other foreign born, . . .                          | -                     | -                      | 5               | 9      | 14                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| FITCHBURG, . . . . .                               | 35                    | 181                    | 3,659           | 782    | 4,657                              | 79                  | 21            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 14                    | 82                     | 1,824           | -      | 1,920                              | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | -                     | 4                      | 123             | -      | 127                                | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 7                      | 523             | -      | 532                                | 98                  | 2             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 10                     | 93              | -      | 104                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 12                     | 266             | -      | 281                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 1                     | 10                     | 161             | -      | 172                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 15                     | 41              | 236    | 292                                | 14                  | 86            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 5                      | 78              | 119    | 203                                | 38                  | 62            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 12              | 42     | 56                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 12                    | 25                     | 460             | 274    | 771                                | 60                  | 40            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 2                      | 12              | 26     | 41                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 14              | 25     | 41                                 | 34                  | 66            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 5                      | 52              | 60     | 117                                | 44                  | 56            |
| Gardner, . . . . .                                 | 9                     | 77                     | 1,698           | 563    | 2,347                              | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 32                     | 1,026           | -      | 1,064                              | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 171             | -      | 173                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 6                      | 142             | -      | 148                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 10                     | 135             | -      | 145                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 10              | 17     | 27                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 12                     | 47              | 295    | 354                                | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 15     | 23                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 7                      | 141             | 133    | 284                                | 50                  | 50            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 4                      | 1               | 28     | 33                                 | 3                   | 97            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 23     | 29                                 | 17                  | 83            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 30     | 33                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 10              | 22     | 34                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Grafton, . . . . .                                 | 12                    | 84                     | 877             | 266    | 1,239                              | 71                  | 29            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 9                     | 43                     | 575             | -      | 627                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 11                     | 168             | -      | 179                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 19                     | 17              | 160    | 196                                | 9                   | 91            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 21              | 13     | 34                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 7                      | 78              | 65     | 153                                | 51                  | 49            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 9      | 17                                 | 41                  | 59            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 3                      | 5               | 13     | 21                                 | 24                  | 76            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 6               | 6      | 12                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Hardwick, . . . . .                                | 4                     | 80                     | 520             | 337    | 941                                | 55                  | 45            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 34                     | 346             | -      | 383                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 25                     | 85              | -      | 110                                | 77                  | 23            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 9                      | 5               | 130    | 144                                | 3                   | 97            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 23              | 20     | 43                                 | 53                  | 47            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 14     | 16                                 | 6                   | 94            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 5                      | 43              | 118    | 167                                | 26                  | 74            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 1               | 12     | 15                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 21     | 23                                 | 4                   | 96            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 12              | 20     | 34                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 2      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Harvard, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 11                     | 338             | 33     | 386                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 7                      | 246             | -      | 256                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 1                      | 64              | -      | 66                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 1      | 3                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 2      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 22              | 17     | 40                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 4      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 5      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Holden, . . . . .                                  | 3                     | 30                     | 532             | 147    | 712                                | 75                  | 25            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 23                     | 362             | -      | 387                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 5                      | 90              | -      | 96                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 11              | 79     | 91                                 | 12                  | 88            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 11              | 5      | 16                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | 4      | 10                                 | 60                  | 40            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Holden — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 45              | 33     | 78                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 17     | 20                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 9      | 14                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Hubbardston, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 24                     | 281             | 39     | 445                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 19                     | 291             | -      | 311                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 66              | -      | 68                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 8      | 8                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 6               | 6      | 12                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 10              | 16     | 29                                 | 34                  | 66            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | 1               | 2      | 3                                  | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 1      | 7                                  | 86                  | 14            |
| Lancaster, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 28                     | 440             | 80     | 553                                | 80                  | 20            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 21                     | 247             | -      | 272                                | 91                  | 9             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 44              | -      | 46                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 74              | -      | 76                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 10     | 12                                 | 17                  | 83            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 3               | 37     | 42                                 | 7                   | 93            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 9      | 16                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 5               | 2      | 7                                  | 71                  | 29            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 51              | 18     | 71                                 | 72                  | 28            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 6               | 1      | 7                                  | 86                  | 14            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Leicester, . . . . .                               | 6                     | 35                     | 650             | 142    | 833                                | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 25                     | 393             | -      | 422                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 2                      | 89              | -      | 91                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 38     | 45                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 33              | 23     | 57                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 4                      | 118             | 64     | 188                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 2                      | 11              | 17     | 30                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Leominster, . . . . .                              | 6                     | 39                     | 1,478           | 137    | 1,660                              | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 28                     | 989             | -      | 1,019                              | 97                  | 3             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 3                      | 151             | -      | 155                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 3                     | 4                      | 189             | -      | 196                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 4      | 9                                  | 44                  | 56            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 30     | 35                                 | 11                  | 89            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 14              | 21     | 36                                 | 39                  | 61            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 104             | 61     | 165                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 8      | 17                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 15              | 13     | 28                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Lunenburg, . . . . .                               | 9                     | 6                      | 327             | 21     | 363                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 3                      | 241             | -      | 251                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 2                     | -                      | 31              | -      | 33                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 41              | -      | 42                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 6      | 8                                  | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 3      | 9                                  | 56                  | 44            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 4               | 6      | 10                                 | 40                  | 60            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 2               | 3      | 5                                  | 40                  | 60            |
| Mendon, . . . . .                                  | 2                     | 8                      | 261             | 22     | 293                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 6                      | 197             | -      | 204                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 2                      | 53              | -      | 56                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 8               | 16     | 24                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Milford, . . . . .                                 | 12                    | 133                    | 2,362           | 279    | 2,786                              | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 92                     | 1,311           | -      | 1,409                              | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 21                     | 437             | -      | 459                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 10              | 33     | 45                                 | 22                  | 78            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 22              | 14     | 37                                 | 59                  | 41            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 5                     | 13                     | 543             | 152    | 713                                | 76                  | 24            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 14     | 21                                 | 29                  | 71            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Milford — Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 17     | 27                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 11              | 20     | 31                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 13              | 29     | 44                                 | 30                  | 70            |
| Millbury, . . . . .                                | -                     | 60                     | 820             | 320    | 1,200                              | 69                  | 31            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 42                     | 429             | -      | 471                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 5                      | 181             | -      | 186                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | 3                      | 11              | 38     | 52                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 4                      | 24              | 165    | 193                                | 12                  | 88            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 38              | 35     | 74                                 | 51                  | 49            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 11              | 6      | 17                                 | 65                  | 35            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 3                      | 122             | 53     | 178                                | 69                  | 31            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 5               | 9      | 15                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 14     | 23                                 | 35                  | 65            |
| New Braintree, . . . . .                           | -                     | 9                      | 132             | 43     | 184                                | 72                  | 28            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 6                      | 109             | -      | 115                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 14              | -      | 14                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 22     | 31                                 | 26                  | 74            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 7      | 7                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | -                     | 2                      | -               | 2      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 12     | 13                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Northborough, . . . . .                            | 5                     | 53                     | 393             | 127    | 578                                | 68                  | 32            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 31                     | 272             | -      | 307                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 12                     | 89              | -      | 102                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 4                      | 3               | 59     | 66                                 | 5                   | 95            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 5               | 5      | 12                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 14              | 35     | 50                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 3               | 15     | 20                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 4      | 7                                  | 43                  | 57            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 9      | 14                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Northbridge, . . . . .                             | 2                     | 38                     | 702             | 305    | 1,047                              | 67                  | 33            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 20                     | 343             | -      | 363                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 1                     | 1                      | 59              | -      | 61                                 | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 4                      | 134             | -      | 139                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 7                      | 4               | 140    | 151                                | 3                   | 97            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 24              | 27     | 52                                 | 46                  | 54            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 118             | 113    | 233                                | 51                  | 49            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 1                      | 13              | 10     | 24                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 7               | 15     | 24                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| North Brookfield, . . . . .                        | 4                     | 71                     | 947             | 245    | 1,267                              | 75                  | 25            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 49                     | 622             | -      | 671                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 9                      | 142             | -      | 153                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 5                      | 34              | 116    | 155                                | 22                  | 78            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 4      | 11                                 | 64                  | 36            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 8                      | 137             | 120    | 267                                | 51                  | 49            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 5               | 5      | 10                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Oakham, . . . . .                                  | 3                     | 13                     | 197             | 25     | 238                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 10                     | 163             | -      | 176                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | -                      | 25              | -      | 25                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 3                      | -               | 8      | 11                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 9               | 7      | 16                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 7      | 7                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | -               | 3      | 3                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Oxford, . . . . .                                  | 5                     | 18                     | 641             | 78     | 742                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 16                     | 410             | -      | 430                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 2                      | 133             | -      | 136                                | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 17              | 50     | 67                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 17              | 6      | 23                                 | 74                  | 26            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 60              | 19     | 79                                 | 76                  | 24            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 4               | 3      | 7                                  | 57                  | 43            |
| Paxton, . . . . .                                  | 2                     | 41                     | 126             | 21     | 190                                | 66                  | 34            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 32                     | 92              | -      | 126                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 7                      | 21              | -      | 28                                 | 75                  | 25            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Paxton — Con.                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Canada (French), . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | -               | 9      | 10                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 5      | 13                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 6               | 3      | 9                                  | 67                  | 33            |
| Petersham, . . . . .                               | 5                     | 13                     | 308             | 12     | 338                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 4                     | 11                     | 246             | -      | 261                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 1                     | 2                      | 42              | -      | 45                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 18              | 6      | 24                                 | 75                  | 25            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Phillipston, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 8                      | 159             | 3      | 171                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 6                      | 118             | -      | 124                                | 95                  | 5             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | 14              | -      | 15                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 19              | -      | 19                                 | 100                 | -             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 5               | 2      | 8                                  | 63                  | 37            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 3               | 1      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Princeton, . . . . .                               | 1                     | 22                     | 297             | 34     | 354                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 11                     | 241             | -      | 252                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | 1                     | 5                      | 40              | -      | 46                                 | 87                  | 13            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 2               | 5      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 11              | 9      | 22                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 1               | 9      | 12                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 2                      | 2               | 3      | 7                                  | 29                  | 71            |
| Royalston, . . . . .                               | -                     | 15                     | 332             | 26     | 373                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 9                      | 236             | -      | 245                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | -                     | 2                      | 46              | -      | 48                                 | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 2                      | 28              | -      | 30                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 13              | 13     | 26                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 1               | 2      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 5               | 4      | 9                                  | 56                  | 44            |
| Rutland, . . . . .                                 | 4                     | 16                     | 259             | 17     | 296                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 15                     | 190             | -      | 208                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 40              | -      | 41                                 | 98                  | 2             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 2               | 8      | 10                                 | 20                  | 80            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | -      | 3                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 19              | 5      | 25                                 | 76                  | 24            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 3               | 2      | 5                                  | 60                  | 40            |
| Shrewsbury, . . . . .                              | 1                     | 15                     | 409             | 43     | 468                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 9                      | 316             | -      | 326                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 3                      | 59              | -      | 62                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | -                      | 9               | 15     | 24                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 19              | 12     | 31                                 | 61                  | 39            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | -                      | -               | 4      | 4                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 2                      | 4               | 7      | 13                                 | 31                  | 69            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 2               | 5      | 8                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Southborough, . . . . .                            | 2                     | 39                     | 477             | 106    | 624                                | 76                  | 24            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 16                     | 318             | -      | 336                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . .                         | -                     | 11                     | 90              | -      | 101                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 8               | 29     | 38                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 3               | 9      | 12                                 | 25                  | 75            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 4                      | 48              | 34     | 86                                 | 56                  | 44            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | -                     | 1                      | -               | 4      | 5                                  | -                   | 100           |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 5                      | 3               | 24     | 32                                 | 9                   | 91            |
| Other foreign born, . . . .                        | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 6      | 14                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Southbridge, . . . . .                             | 11                    | 73                     | 1,050           | 558    | 1,692                              | 62                  | 38            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 31                     | 517             | -      | 551                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 3                      | 109             | -      | 113                                | 96                  | 4             |



TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Southbridge — Con.                                 |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 15                     | 126             | -      | 142                                | 89                  | 11            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 2                     | 17                     | 106             | 431    | 556                                | 19                  | 81            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 31              | 24     | 57                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 4                      | 135             | 70     | 212                                | 64                  | 36            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | 2                      | 17              | 17     | 36                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 9               | 16     | 25                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Spencer, . . . . .                                 | 15                    | 180                    | 1,320           | 731    | 2,246                              | 59                  | 41            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 8                     | 125                    | 823             | -      | 956                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 36                     | 180             | -      | 217                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 1                     | 14                     | 138             | 588    | 741                                | 19                  | 81            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | 1                      | 24              | 13     | 40                                 | 60                  | 40            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 3                     | 1                      | 140             | 101    | 245                                | 57                  | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 3                      | 15              | 29     | 47                                 | 32                  | 68            |
| Sterling, . . . . .                                | 8                     | 22                     | 359             | 39     | 428                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 16                     | 236             | -      | 309                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 5                      | 54              | -      | 60                                 | 90                  | 10            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | -               | 5      | 6                                  | -                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 1               | 5      | 6                                  | 17                  | 83            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 15              | 17     | 32                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | -                      | -               | 11     | 11                                 | -                   | 100           |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 3               | 1      | 4                                  | 75                  | 25            |
| Sturbridge, . . . . .                              | 4                     | 26                     | 415             | 120    | 565                                | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 16                     | 263             | -      | 281                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 3                      | 50              | -      | 54                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 3                      | 50              | -      | 54                                 | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 3                      | 3               | 89     | 95                                 | 3                   | 97            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 7               | 6      | 13                                 | 54                  | 46            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 37              | 16     | 54                                 | 69                  | 31            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 9      | 14                                 | 36                  | 64            |
| Sutton, . . . . .                                  | 1                     | 35                     | 588             | 211    | 835                                | 70                  | 30            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | -                     | 16                     | 365             | -      | 381                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 7                      | 132             | -      | 139                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 1                     | 9                      | 56              | 170    | 236                                | 24                  | 76            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 1                      | 9               | 9      | 19                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | 2                      | 20              | 26     | 48                                 | 42                  | 58            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 6               | 6      | 12                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Templeton, . . . . .                               | 4                     | 27                     | 691             | 78     | 800                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 21                     | 463             | -      | 486                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 4                      | 154             | -      | 160                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | -                     | -                      | 1               | 6      | 7                                  | 14                  | 86            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 1                      | 6               | 38     | 45                                 | 13                  | 87            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 12              | 5      | 17                                 | 71                  | 29            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 45              | 19     | 64                                 | 70                  | 30            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 7               | 7      | 15                                 | 47                  | 53            |
| Upton, . . . . .                                   | 9                     | 24                     | 513             | 49     | 595                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 7                     | 20                     | 385             | -      | 412                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 3                      | 77              | -      | 81                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 11              | 14     | 25                                 | 44                  | 56            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | -                      | 34              | 20     | 55                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | -                     | 1                      | 1               | 3      | 5                                  | 20                  | 80            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | -                      | 5               | 12     | 17                                 | 29                  | 71            |
| Uxbridge, . . . . .                                | 1                     | 18                     | 728             | 109    | 856                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 12                     | 451             | -      | 444                                | 97                  | 3             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | -                     | 1                      | 73              | -      | 74                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | -                     | 1                      | 101             | -      | 102                                | 99                  | 1             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | -                     | 3                      | 9               | 48     | 60                                 | 15                  | 85            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 21              | 5      | 26                                 | 81                  | 19            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | -                     | -                      | 86              | 44     | 130                                | 66                  | 34            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | -                     | -                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | -                     | 1                      | 4               | 9      | 14                                 | 29                  | 71            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER — Con.                                   |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| Warren, . . . . .                                  | 7                     | 54                     | 781             | 277    | 1,119                              | 70                  | 30            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 29                     | 468             | —      | 503                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 14                     | 189             | —      | 204                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 6                      | 17              | 117    | 140                                | 12                  | 88            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 25              | 24     | 50                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 3               | 7      | 11                                 | 27                  | 73            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 66              | 106    | 174                                | 38                  | 62            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | 1                      | 10              | 12     | 23                                 | 43                  | 57            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 3               | 11     | 14                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Webster, . . . . .                                 | 7                     | 77                     | 991             | 606    | 1,681                              | 59                  | 41            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 3                     | 23                     | 442             | —      | 468                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 1                     | 5                      | 129             | —      | 135                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 15                     | 132             | —      | 147                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Austria, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 9      | 16                                 | 37                  | 63            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 1                     | 23                     | 57              | 293    | 374                                | 15                  | 85            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 2                     | —                      | 39              | 39     | 71                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 4                      | 63              | 106    | 173                                | 36                  | 64            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 3                      | 113             | 80     | 196                                | 58                  | 42            |
| Poland, . . . . .                                  | —                     | —                      | 2               | 60     | 62                                 | 3                   | 97            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 3                      | 8               | 28     | 39                                 | 21                  | 79            |
| Westborough, . . . . .                             | 7                     | 93                     | 1,145           | 132    | 1,577                              | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 6                     | 40                     | 732             | —      | 778                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | —                     | 19                     | 101             | —      | 120                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 24                     | 127             | —      | 151                                | 84                  | 16            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 1                      | 15              | 30     | 46                                 | 33                  | 67            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 2                      | 8               | 6      | 16                                 | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 1                     | 1                      | 139             | 39     | 189                                | 77                  | 23            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                           | —                     | 3                      | 2               | 16     | 21                                 | 10                  | 90            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 20     | 26                                 | 19                  | 81            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .                    | —                     | —                      | 1               | 12     | 13                                 | 8                   | 92            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 15              | 9      | 26                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| West Boylston, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 60                     | 506             | 229    | 797                                | 63                  | 37            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 31                     | 327             | —      | 360                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 7                      | 102             | —      | 109                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 4                      | 26              | 63     | 93                                 | 28                  | 72            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 15                     | 8               | 124    | 147                                | 5                   | 95            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 12              | 8      | 21                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 23              | 18     | 42                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 1                      | 8               | 16     | 25                                 | 32                  | 68            |
| West Brookfield, . . . . .                         | 3                     | 36                     | 444             | 52     | 535                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 24                     | 311             | —      | 337                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 12                     | 80              | —      | 93                                 | 86                  | 14            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | 8               | 13     | 21                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 2               | 2      | 4                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 38              | 29     | 67                                 | 57                  | 43            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 5               | 8      | 13                                 | 38                  | 62            |
| Westminster, . . . . .                             | 5                     | 12                     | 444             | 29     | 490                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 5                     | 8                      | 345             | —      | 358                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | —                     | 4                      | 70              | —      | 74                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | —                      | —               | 9      | 9                                  | —                   | 100           |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 3               | 3      | 6                                  | 50                  | 50            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 18              | 9      | 27                                 | 67                  | 33            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | —                     | —                      | 1               | 3      | 4                                  | 25                  | 75            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | —                      | 7               | 5      | 12                                 | 58                  | 42            |
| Winchendon, . . . . .                              | 4                     | 62                     | 914             | 192    | 1,172                              | 78                  | 22            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 2                     | 34                     | 505             | —      | 541                                | 93                  | 7             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 1                     | 11                     | 200             | —      | 212                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 5                      | 121             | —      | 127                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 3      | 9                                  | 56                  | 44            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | —                     | 8                      | 12              | 112    | 132                                | 9                   | 91            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | —                     | 1                      | 8               | 4      | 13                                 | 62                  | 38            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | —                     | —                      | 56              | 61     | 117                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | —                     | —                      | 6               | 5      | 11                                 | 55                  | 45            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | —                     | 2                      | 1               | 7      | 10                                 | 10                  | 90            |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>of — |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| WORCESTER—Con.                                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                     |               |
| WORCESTER, . . . . .                               | 617                   | 734                    | 14,843          | 4,143  | 20,337                             | 73                  | 27            |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .                           | 278                   | 391                    | 7,244           | -      | 7,913                              | 92                  | 8             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .                             | 4                     | 21                     | 530             | -      | 555                                | 95                  | 5             |
| Maine, . . . . .                                   | 19                    | 23                     | 644             | -      | 686                                | 94                  | 6             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                           | 11                    | 10                     | 549             | -      | 570                                | 96                  | 4             |
| New York, . . . . .                                | 12                    | 40                     | 461             | -      | 513                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                            | 6                     | 13                     | 286             | -      | 305                                | 94                  | 6             |
| Vermont, . . . . .                                 | 6                     | 26                     | 681             | -      | 713                                | 96                  | 4             |
| Other native born, . . . . .                       | 33                    | 25                     | 396             | -      | 454                                | 87                  | 13            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                        | 7                     | 8                      | 60              | 81     | 156                                | 38                  | 62            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                         | 10                    | 32                     | 284             | 957    | 1,283                              | 22                  | 78            |
| England, . . . . .                                 | 19                    | 25                     | 358             | 338    | 740                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Germany, . . . . .                                 | 16                    | 3                      | 136             | 79     | 234                                | 58                  | 42            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                                 | 161                   | 70                     | 2,800           | 1,538  | 4,569                              | 61                  | 39            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                             | 5                     | 4                      | 58              | 83     | 150                                | 39                  | 61            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                                | 6                     | 1                      | 71              | 70     | 148                                | 48                  | 52            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                                  | 5                     | 22                     | 142             | 643    | 812                                | 17                  | 83            |
| Other foreign born, . . . . .                      | 19                    | 20                     | 143             | 354    | 536                                | 27                  | 73            |

## RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF — |               |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                                      |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters              | Not<br>Voters |
| THE STATE.                           | 4,767                 | 26,212                 | 442,616         | 99,131 | 572,726                            | 77                  | 23            |
| <i>Native Born.</i>                  | 3,002                 | 20,065                 | 343,432         | -      | 366,499                            | 94                  | 6             |
| Massachusetts, . . . . .             | 2,366                 | 14,081                 | 241,789         | -      | 258,236                            | 94                  | 6             |
| Alabama, . . . . .                   | -                     | 1                      | 79              | -      | 80                                 | 99                  | 1             |
| Arkansas, . . . . .                  | -                     | -                      | 8               | -      | 8                                  | 100                 | -             |
| California, . . . . .                | 2                     | 31                     | 160             | -      | 193                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Colorado, . . . . .                  | -                     | -                      | 6               | -      | 6                                  | 100                 | -             |
| Connecticut, . . . . .               | 44                    | 484                    | 7,840           | -      | 8,368                              | 94                  | 6             |
| Delaware, . . . . .                  | -                     | 13                     | 93              | -      | 106                                | 88                  | 12            |
| District of Columbia, . . . . .      | 1                     | 34                     | 268             | -      | 303                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Florida, . . . . .                   | -                     | 4                      | 72              | -      | 76                                 | 95                  | 5             |
| Georgia, . . . . .                   | 3                     | 25                     | 179             | -      | 207                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Illinois, . . . . .                  | 4                     | 58                     | 471             | -      | 533                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Indiana, . . . . .                   | -                     | 22                     | 124             | -      | 146                                | 85                  | 15            |
| Iowa, . . . . .                      | -                     | 12                     | 141             | -      | 153                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Kansas, . . . . .                    | -                     | 2                      | 23              | -      | 25                                 | 92                  | 8             |
| Kentucky, . . . . .                  | 3                     | 24                     | 156             | -      | 163                                | 83                  | 17            |
| Louisiana, . . . . .                 | 1                     | 10                     | 141             | -      | 152                                | 93                  | 7             |
| Maine, . . . . .                     | 121                   | 1,235                  | 29,692          | -      | 31,048                             | 96                  | 4             |
| Maryland, . . . . .                  | 11                    | 69                     | 708             | -      | 788                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Michigan, . . . . .                  | 2                     | 33                     | 256             | -      | 291                                | 88                  | 12            |
| Minnesota, . . . . .                 | 1                     | 9                      | 91              | -      | 101                                | 90                  | 10            |
| Mississippi, . . . . .               | -                     | 2                      | 29              | -      | 31                                 | 94                  | 6             |
| Missouri, . . . . .                  | 3                     | 14                     | 103             | -      | 120                                | 86                  | 14            |
| Nebraska, . . . . .                  | -                     | 1                      | 7               | -      | 8                                  | 88                  | 12            |
| Nevada, . . . . .                    | -                     | -                      | 4               | -      | 4                                  | 100                 | -             |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .             | 103                   | 764                    | 23,127          | -      | 23,994                             | 96                  | 4             |
| New Jersey, . . . . .                | 11                    | 79                     | 973             | -      | 1,063                              | 92                  | 8             |
| New York, . . . . .                  | 90                    | 1,165                  | 12,399          | -      | 13,654                             | 91                  | 9             |
| North Carolina, . . . . .            | -                     | 35                     | 382             | -      | 417                                | 92                  | 8             |
| Ohio, . . . . .                      | 2                     | 75                     | 750             | -      | 827                                | 91                  | 9             |
| Oregon, . . . . .                    | -                     | 1                      | 6               | -      | 7                                  | 86                  | 14            |
| Pennsylvania, . . . . .              | 12                    | 159                    | 1,675           | -      | 1,846                              | 91                  | 9             |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .              | 50                    | 393                    | 6,392           | -      | 6,835                              | 94                  | 6             |

TABLE III.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth*—Concluded.  
RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE—Concluded.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH.     | Males<br>not<br>Polls | Polls<br>not<br>Voters | Legal<br>Voters | Aliens | Total<br>Males<br>of Voting<br>Age | PERCENTAGES<br>OF— |               |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    | Voters             | Not<br>Voters |
| <i>Native Born—Con.</i>                  |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
| South Carolina, . . . . .                | 2                     | 32                     | 217             | —      | 251                                | 86                 | 14            |
| Tennessee, . . . . .                     | —                     | 8                      | 81              | —      | 89                                 | 91                 | 9             |
| Texas, . . . . .                         | 1                     | 6                      | 44              | —      | 51                                 | 86                 | 14            |
| Vermont, . . . . .                       | 57                    | 618                    | 11,361          | —      | 12,036                             | 94                 | 6             |
| Virginia, . . . . .                      | 20                    | 208                    | 1,855           | —      | 2,083                              | 89                 | 11            |
| West Virginia, . . . . .                 | —                     | 4                      | 18              | —      | 22                                 | 82                 | 18            |
| Wisconsin, . . . . .                     | 4                     | 18                     | 296             | —      | 318                                | 93                 | 7             |
| The Territories, . . . . .               | —                     | 6                      | 20              | —      | 26                                 | 77                 | 23            |
| United States, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . .   | 88                    | 330                    | 1,416           | —      | 1,834                              | 77                 | 23            |
| <i>Foreign Born.</i>                     |                       |                        |                 |        |                                    |                    |               |
|  | 1,765                 | 6,147                  | 99,184          | 99,131 | 206,227                            | 48                 | 52            |
| Africa, . . . . .                        | —                     | 3                      | 12              | 11     | 26                                 | 46                 | 54            |
| Asia, . . . . .                          | 2                     | 5                      | 10              | 45     | 62                                 | 16                 | 84            |
| Austria, . . . . .                       | 3                     | 16                     | 192             | 411    | 622                                | 31                 | 69            |
| Belgium, . . . . .                       | 1                     | 2                      | 33              | 72     | 108                                | 31                 | 69            |
| British America, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . | —                     | 1                      | 6               | 6      | 13                                 | 46                 | 54            |
| British Possessions, Other . . . .       | 5                     | 33                     | 264             | 376    | 678                                | 39                 | 61            |
| Canada (English), . . . . .              | 19                    | 264                    | 1,843           | 3,181  | 5,307                              | 35                 | 65            |
| Canada (French), . . . . .               | 41                    | 1,003                  | 4,091           | 17,292 | 22,427                             | 18                 | 82            |
| Central America, . . . . .               | —                     | —                      | 1               | 1      | 2                                  | 50                 | 50            |
| China, . . . . .                         | 1                     | 29                     | 6               | 347    | 383                                | 2                  | 98            |
| Cuba and West Indies, . . . . .          | 1                     | 13                     | 124             | 149    | 287                                | 43                 | 57            |
| Denmark, . . . . .                       | 5                     | 19                     | 208             | 292    | 524                                | 40                 | 60            |
| England, . . . . .                       | 187                   | 707                    | 11,943          | 10,502 | 23,339                             | 51                 | 49            |
| France, . . . . .                        | 9                     | 32                     | 471             | 641    | 1,153                              | 41                 | 59            |
| Germany, . . . . .                       | 78                    | 236                    | 6,121           | 4,473  | 10,908                             | 56                 | 44            |
| Greece, . . . . .                        | 1                     | —                      | 12              | 12     | 25                                 | 48                 | 52            |
| Holland, . . . . .                       | 2                     | 1                      | 175             | 86     | 264                                | 66                 | 34            |
| Ireland, . . . . .                       | 1,222                 | 2,050                  | 59,327          | 35,600 | 98,199                             | 60                 | 40            |
| Italy, . . . . .                         | 9                     | 74                     | 233             | 1,874  | 2,190                              | 11                 | 89            |
| Japan, . . . . .                         | —                     | 2                      | 4               | 12     | 18                                 | 22                 | 78            |
| Mexico, . . . . .                        | —                     | —                      | 4               | 6      | 10                                 | 40                 | 60            |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                 | 15                    | 242                    | 1,985           | 2,799  | 5,041                              | 39                 | 61            |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                  | 6                     | 27                     | 508             | 470    | 1,011                              | 50                 | 50            |
| Norway, . . . . .                        | 4                     | 12                     | 186             | 457    | 659                                | 28                 | 72            |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                   | 41                    | 629                    | 4,272           | 8,703  | 13,645                             | 31                 | 69            |
| Poland, . . . . .                        | 3                     | 33                     | 184             | 385    | 605                                | 30                 | 70            |
| Portugal, . . . . .                      | 12                    | 137                    | 574             | 2,175  | 2,868                              | 20                 | 80            |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .          | 4                     | 85                     | 698             | 1,303  | 2,090                              | 33                 | 67            |
| Russia, . . . . .                        | 3                     | 29                     | 307             | 539    | 878                                | 35                 | 65            |
| Sandwich Islands, . . . . .              | —                     | 1                      | 5               | 4      | 10                                 | 50                 | 50            |
| Scotland, . . . . .                      | 43                    | 164                    | 3,087           | 3,262  | 6,556                              | 47                 | 53            |
| South America, . . . . .                 | 5                     | 4                      | 48              | 29     | 86                                 | 56                 | 44            |
| Spain, . . . . .                         | 3                     | 7                      | 45              | 53     | 108                                | 42                 | 58            |
| Sweden, . . . . .                        | 24                    | 148                    | 952             | 2,889  | 4,013                              | 24                 | 76            |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                   | 3                     | 14                     | 195             | 170    | 382                                | 51                 | 49            |
| Turkey, . . . . .                        | —                     | 7                      | 15              | 49     | 71                                 | 21                 | 79            |
| Wales, . . . . .                         | 5                     | 18                     | 232             | 173    | 428                                | 54                 | 46            |
| Other Foreign Countries, . . . .         | 8                     | 100                    | 811             | 282    | 1,201                              | 68                 | 32            |

\* Not specified.

TABLE IV.—POLLS, VOTERS, AND ALIENS BY PLACE OF BIRTH AND AGE PERIODS.

## MALES NOT POLLS.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | AGE PERIODS    |                |                |                |                |                   | Age<br>Un-<br>known | ALL<br>AGES |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                                      | 20<br>to<br>29 | 30<br>to<br>39 | 40<br>to<br>49 | 50<br>to<br>59 | 60<br>to<br>69 | 80<br>and<br>Over |                     |             |
| THE STATE.                           | 715            | 807            | 845            | 672            | 1,412          | 304               | 12                  | 4,767       |
| <i>Native Born.</i>                  | 531            | 579            | 476            | 390            | 813            | 208               | 5                   | 3,002       |
| Massachusetts, . . .                 | 446            | 468            | 356            | 296            | 637            | 162               | 1                   | 2,366       |
| California, . . .                    | 2              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Connecticut, . . .                   | 6              | 4              | 7              | 3              | 19             | 4                 | 1                   | 44          |
| District of Columbia, .              | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Georgia, . . .                       | -              | 1              | 2              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Illinois, . . .                      | 2              | 1              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 4           |
| Kentucky, . . .                      | 1              | -              | -              | -              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Louisiana, . . .                     | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Maine, . . .                         | 14             | 14             | 26             | 27             | 32             | 8                 | -                   | 121         |
| Maryland, . . .                      | 1              | 2              | 2              | 1              | 4              | 1                 | -                   | 11          |
| Michigan, . . .                      | -              | 1              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Minnesota, . . .                     | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Missouri, . . .                      | 2              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| New Hampshire, . . .                 | 7              | 21             | 10             | 18             | 37             | 10                | -                   | 103         |
| New Jersey, . . .                    | 3              | 1              | 4              | -              | 2              | 1                 | -                   | 11          |
| New York, . . .                      | 14             | 19             | 19             | 12             | 23             | 3                 | -                   | 90          |
| Ohio, . . .                          | 2              | -              | 1              | 2              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Pennsylvania, . . .                  | 2              | 5              | 1              | 2              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 12          |
| Rhode Island, . . .                  | 7              | 12             | 10             | 6              | 9              | 6                 | -                   | 50          |
| South Carolina, . . .                | -              | -              | 1              | -              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Texas, . . .                         | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Vermont, . . .                       | 2              | 11             | 9              | 4              | 25             | 6                 | -                   | 57          |
| Virginia, . . .                      | 6              | 7              | 3              | 2              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 20          |
| Wisconsin, . . .                     | 3              | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 4           |
| United States, <i>n.s.</i> *         | 10             | 10             | 21             | 19             | 18             | 7                 | 3                   | 88          |
| <i>Foreign Born.</i>                 | 184            | 228            | 369            | 282            | 599            | 96                | 7                   | 1,765       |
| Asia, . . .                          | 2              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Austria, . . .                       | 1              | -              | 2              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Belgium, . . .                       | -              | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| British Possessions, . .             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | -           |
| Other . . .                          | 1              | 2              | -              | 1              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 5           |
| Canada (English), . . .              | 6              | 5              | 4              | 1              | 3              | -                 | -                   | 19          |
| Canada (French), . . .               | 15             | 3              | 9              | 4              | 8              | 2                 | -                   | 41          |
| China, . . .                         | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Cuba and West Indies, .              | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Denmark, . . .                       | 3              | 1              | -              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 5           |
| England, . . .                       | 28             | 31             | 42             | 23             | 54             | 8                 | 1                   | 187         |
| France, . . .                        | -              | 1              | 3              | -              | 5              | -                 | -                   | 9           |
| Germany, . . .                       | 5              | 18             | 22             | 15             | 16             | 2                 | -                   | 78          |
| Greece, . . .                        | -              | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Holland, . . .                       | 2              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Ireland, . . .                       | 82             | 132            | 246            | 207            | 470            | 80                | 5                   | 1,222       |
| Italy, . . .                         | 3              | 2              | 2              | 1              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 9           |
| New Brunswick, . . .                 | 2              | 7              | 4              | 1              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 15          |
| Newfoundland, . . .                  | 1              | -              | 2              | 1              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 6           |
| Norway, . . .                        | -              | -              | -              | -              | 2              | -                 | 1                   | 4           |
| Nova Scotia, . . .                   | 9              | 9              | 11             | 11             | 1              | -                 | -                   | 41          |
| Poland, . . .                        | 2              | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Portugal, . . .                      | 2              | 2              | 2              | 2              | 4              | -                 | -                   | 12          |
| Prince Edward Island, .              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 4           |
| Russia, . . .                        | -              | -              | -              | 1              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Scotland, . . .                      | 7              | 5              | 7              | 3              | 19             | 2                 | -                   | 43          |
| South America, . . .                 | 1              | -              | 3              | -              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 5           |
| Spain, . . .                         | -              | 2              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Sweden, . . .                        | 6              | 5              | 3              | 4              | 6              | -                 | -                   | 24          |
| Switzerland, . . .                   | -              | 1              | 1              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Wales, . . .                         | 1              | -              | 2              | 1              | -              | 1                 | -                   | 5           |
| Other Foreign Coun-<br>tries, . . .  | 2              | -              | 1              | 1              | 3              | 1                 | -                   | 8           |

\* Not specified.

TABLE IV.—Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth and Age Periods—Continued.

## POLLS NOT VOTERS.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH. | AGE PERIODS    |                |                |                |                |                   | Age<br>Un-<br>known | ALL<br>AGES |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                                      | 20<br>to<br>29 | 30<br>to<br>39 | 40<br>to<br>49 | 50<br>to<br>59 | 60<br>to<br>69 | 80<br>and<br>Over |                     |             |
| THE STATE.                           | 20,963         | 2,202          | 1,339          | 806            | 775            | 110               | 17                  | 26,212      |
| <i>Native Born.</i>                  | 15,808         | 1,859          | 1,020          | 627            | 655            | 100               | 16                  | 20,065      |
| Massachusetts, . . .                 | 11,777         | 998            | 499            | 359            | 377            | 71                | -                   | 14,081      |
| Alabama, . . .                       | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| California, . . .                    | 28             | 3              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 31          |
| Connecticut, . . .                   | 340            | 56             | 35             | 23             | 27             | 2                 | 1                   | 484         |
| Delaware, . . .                      | 6              | 2              | 3              | 2              | -              | -                 | -                   | 13          |
| District of Columbia, . . .          | 20             | 5              | 6              | 1              | 1              | 1                 | -                   | 34          |
| Florida, . . .                       | 3              | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 4           |
| Georgia, . . .                       | 17             | 4              | 3              | -              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 25          |
| Illinois, . . .                      | 50             | 6              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | 1                   | 58          |
| Indiana, . . .                       | 17             | 4              | -              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 22          |
| Iowa, . . .                          | 12             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 12          |
| Kansas, . . .                        | 2              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Kentucky, . . .                      | 17             | 4              | 1              | 1              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 24          |
| Louisiana, . . .                     | 6              | 2              | 2              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 10          |
| Maine, . . .                         | 878            | 174            | 86             | 51             | 40             | 5                 | 1                   | 1,235       |
| Maryland, . . .                      | 33             | 5              | 19             | 6              | 6              | -                 | -                   | 69          |
| Michigan, . . .                      | 28             | 1              | 2              | 2              | -              | -                 | -                   | 33          |
| Minnesota, . . .                     | 9              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 9           |
| Mississippi, . . .                   | 1              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| Missouri, . . .                      | 14             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 14          |
| Nebraska, . . .                      | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| New Hampshire, . . .                 | 524            | 90             | 58             | 37             | 49             | 6                 | -                   | 764         |
| New Jersey, . . .                    | 53             | 11             | 4              | 2              | 8              | 1                 | -                   | 79          |
| New York, . . .                      | 829            | 174            | 85             | 44             | 28             | 5                 | -                   | 1,165       |
| North Carolina, . . .                | 9              | 11             | 10             | 2              | 3              | -                 | -                   | 35          |
| Ohio, . . .                          | 61             | 7              | 6              | -              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 75          |
| Oregon, . . .                        | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Pennsylvania, . . .                  | 126            | 19             | 8              | 2              | 4              | -                 | -                   | 159         |
| Rhode Island, . . .                  | 248            | 53             | 34             | 19             | 36             | 3                 | -                   | 393         |
| South Carolina, . . .                | 15             | 8              | 5              | 3              | -              | 1                 | -                   | 32          |
| Tennessee, . . .                     | 7              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 8           |
| Texas, . . .                         | 4              | -              | 1              | -              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 6           |
| Vermont, . . .                       | 393            | 88             | 64             | 27             | 42             | 4                 | -                   | 618         |
| Virginia, . . .                      | 82             | 43             | 42             | 28             | 13             | -                 | -                   | 208         |
| West Virginia, . . .                 | 2              | 1              | -              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 4           |
| Wisconsin, . . .                     | 17             | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 18          |
| The Territories, . . .               | 6              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 6           |
| United States, <i>n. s.</i> ,*       | 172            | 68             | 43             | 16             | 17             | 1                 | 13                  | 330         |
| <i>Foreign Born.</i>                 | 5,155          | 363            | 319            | 179            | 120            | 10                | 1                   | 6,147       |
| Africa, . . .                        | 3              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 3           |
| Asia, . . .                          | 4              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 5           |
| Austria, . . .                       | 16             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 16          |
| Belgium, . . .                       | 2              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| British America, <i>n. s.</i> ,*     | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| British Possessions,<br>Other . . .  | 30             | -              | 2              | -              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 33          |
| Canada (English), . . .              | 237            | 12             | 9              | 6              | -              | -                 | -                   | 264         |
| Canada (French), . . .               | 940            | 23             | 21             | 14             | 4              | 1                 | -                   | 1,003       |
| China, . . .                         | 26             | 2              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 29          |
| Cuba and West Indies, . . .          | 5              | 3              | 5              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 13          |
| Denmark, . . .                       | 18             | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 19          |
| England, . . .                       | 599            | 54             | 25             | 18             | 11             | -                 | -                   | 707         |
| France, . . .                        | 22             | 6              | 3              | 1              | -              | -                 | -                   | 32          |
| Germany, . . .                       | 201            | 17             | 9              | 6              | 2              | 1                 | -                   | 236         |
| Holland, . . .                       | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Ireland, . . .                       | 1,519          | 145            | 187            | 108            | 84             | 7                 | -                   | 2,050       |
| Italy, . . .                         | 62             | 9              | 3              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 74          |
| Japan, . . .                         | 2              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 2           |
| New Brunswick, . . .                 | 214            | 16             | 9              | 3              | -              | -                 | -                   | 242         |
| Newfoundland, . . .                  | 23             | 1              | 2              | -              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 27          |

\* Not specified.

TABLE IV.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth and Age Periods—Continued.*

## POLLS NOT VOTERS—Concluded.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH.  | AGE PERIODS    |                |                |                |                |                   | Age<br>Un-<br>known | ALL<br>AGES |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                                       | 20<br>to<br>29 | 30<br>to<br>39 | 40<br>to<br>49 | 50<br>to<br>59 | 60<br>to<br>69 | 80<br>and<br>Over |                     |             |
| <i>Foreign Born—Con.</i>              |                |                |                |                |                |                   |                     |             |
| Norway, . . . .                       | 12             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 12          |
| Nova Scotia, . . . .                  | 566            | 35             | 15             | 9              | 4              | -                 | -                   | 629         |
| Poland, . . . .                       | 29             | 3              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 33          |
| Portugal, . . . .                     | 133            | 3              | 1              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 137         |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . .         | 72             | 8              | 3              | -              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 85          |
| Russia, . . . .                       | 29             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 29          |
| Sandwich Islands, . . . .             | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 1           |
| Scotland, . . . .                     | 130            | 13             | 8              | 6              | 6              | 1                 | -                   | 164         |
| South America, . . . .                | 4              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 4           |
| Spain, . . . .                        | 2              | 2              | 1              | -              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 7           |
| Sweden, . . . .                       | 139            | 3              | 2              | 2              | 2              | -                 | -                   | 148         |
| Switzerland, . . . .                  | 12             | -              | -              | 2              | -              | -                 | -                   | 14          |
| Turkey, . . . .                       | 7              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                   | 7           |
| Wales, . . . .                        | 15             | -              | 1              | 1              | 1              | -                 | -                   | 18          |
| Other Foreign Coun-<br>tries, . . . . | 80             | 8              | 8              | 3              | -              | -                 | 1                   | 100         |

## LEGAL VOTERS.

|                               |         |         |        |        |        |       |    |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----|---------|
| THE STATE.                    | 118,931 | 109,295 | 86,096 | 62,473 | 60,831 | 4,932 | 38 | 442,616 |
| <i>Native Born.</i>           | 106,051 | 84,145  | 58,368 | 43,266 | 47,203 | 4,371 | 28 | 343,432 |
| Massachusetts, . . . .        | 80,503  | 57,892  | 38,087 | 28,469 | 33,474 | 3,349 | 15 | 241,789 |
| Alabama, . . . .              | 28      | 26      | 13     | 10     | 2      | -     | -  | 79      |
| Arkansas, . . . .             | 2       | 4       | 1      | -      | 1      | -     | -  | 8       |
| California, . . . .           | 126     | 30      | 4      | -      | -      | -     | -  | 160     |
| Colorado, . . . .             | 4       | 1       | 1      | -      | -      | -     | -  | 6       |
| Connecticut, . . . .          | 1,909   | 2,034   | 1,363  | 1,079  | 1,289  | 166   | -  | 7,840   |
| Delaware, . . . .             | 17      | 34      | 18     | 13     | 8      | 3     | -  | 93      |
| District of Columbia, . . . . | 121     | 78      | 32     | 19     | 17     | 1     | -  | 268     |
| Florida, . . . .              | 28      | 19      | 21     | 2      | 2      | -     | -  | 72      |
| Georgia, . . . .              | 70      | 55      | 35     | 13     | 6      | -     | -  | 179     |
| Illinois, . . . .             | 284     | 106     | 72     | 8      | 1      | -     | -  | 471     |
| Indiana, . . . .              | 57      | 40      | 22     | 5      | -      | -     | -  | 124     |
| Iowa, . . . .                 | 102     | 21      | 11     | 7      | -      | -     | -  | 141     |
| Kansas, . . . .               | 18      | 2       | 2      | -      | 1      | -     | -  | 23      |
| Kentucky, . . . .             | 51      | 42      | 26     | 10     | 6      | 1     | -  | 136     |
| Louisiana, . . . .            | 50      | 43      | 35     | 5      | 8      | -     | -  | 141     |
| Maine, . . . .                | 7,142   | 8,011   | 6,299  | 4,547  | 3,499  | 194   | -  | 29,692  |
| Maryland, . . . .             | 174     | 191     | 146    | 98     | 96     | 3     | -  | 708     |
| Michigan, . . . .             | 139     | 61      | 44     | 11     | 1      | -     | -  | 256     |
| Minnesota, . . . .            | 74      | 9       | 6      | -      | 2      | -     | -  | 91      |
| Mississippi, . . . .          | 10      | 11      | 2      | 5      | 1      | -     | -  | 29      |
| Missouri, . . . .             | 57      | 31      | 11     | 3      | 1      | -     | -  | 103     |
| Nebraska, . . . .             | 5       | 1       | -      | -      | 1      | -     | -  | 7       |
| Nevada, . . . .               | 3       | 1       | -      | -      | -      | -     | -  | 4       |
| New Hampshire, . . . .        | 4,515   | 5,326   | 4,756  | 3,889  | 4,330  | 330   | 1  | 23,127  |
| New Jersey, . . . .           | 364     | 273     | 187    | 87     | 59     | 3     | -  | 973     |
| New York, . . . .             | 3,728   | 3,667   | 2,374  | 1,435  | 1,123  | 71    | 1  | 12,399  |
| North Carolina, . . . .       | 105     | 131     | 78     | 37     | 27     | 4     | -  | 382     |
| Ohio, . . . .                 | 301     | 195     | 170    | 54     | 30     | -     | -  | 750     |
| Oregon, . . . .               | 4       | 1       | 1      | -      | -      | -     | -  | 6       |
| Pennsylvania, . . . .         | 570     | 475     | 328    | 162    | 136    | 4     | -  | 1,675   |
| Rhode Island, . . . .         | 1,550   | 1,513   | 1,209  | 987    | 1,044  | 89    | -  | 6,392   |
| South Carolina, . . . .       | 46      | 79      | 52     | 19     | 18     | 3     | -  | 217     |
| Tennessee, . . . .            | 28      | 28      | 18     | 3      | 4      | -     | -  | 81      |
| Texas, . . . .                | 20      | 16      | 6      | 2      | -      | -     | -  | 44      |
| Vermont, . . . .              | 2,654   | 2,565   | 2,319  | 1,919  | 1,765  | 139   | -  | 11,361  |
| Virginia, . . . .             | 543     | 636     | 361    | 197    | 111    | 6     | 1  | 1,855   |
| West Virginia, . . . .        | 9       | 3       | 3      | 2      | 1      | -     | -  | 18      |

TABLE IV. — *Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth and Age Periods* — Continued.

## LEGAL VOTERS — Concluded.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH.    | AGE PERIODS    |                |                |                |                |                   | Age<br>Un-<br>known | ALL<br>AGES |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|   | 20<br>to<br>29 | 30<br>to<br>39 | 40<br>to<br>49 | 50<br>to<br>59 | 60<br>to<br>69 | 80<br>and<br>over |                     |             |
| <i>Native Born — Con.</i>               |                |                |                |                |                |                   |                     |             |
| Wisconsin, . . . . .                    | 179            | 86             | 24             | 5              | 2              | —                 | —                   | 296         |
| The Territories, . . . .                | 9              | 7              | —              | 4              | —              | —                 | —                   | 20          |
| United States, <i>U. S. *</i>           | 452            | 401            | 251            | 160            | 137            | 5                 | 10                  | 1,416       |
| <i>Foreign Born.</i>                    | 12,900         | 25,150         | 27,728         | 19,207         | 13,628         | 561               | 10                  | 99,184      |
| Africa, . . . . .                       | 1              | 4              | 4              | 1              | 2              | —                 | —                   | 12          |
| Asia, . . . . .                         | —              | 4              | 4              | 1              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 10          |
| Austria, . . . . .                      | 39             | 55             | 51             | 33             | 14             | —                 | —                   | 192         |
| Belgium, . . . . .                      | 3              | 7              | 16             | 4              | 3              | —                 | —                   | 33          |
| British America, <i>U. S. *</i>         | —              | 1              | 2              | 2              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 6           |
| British Possessions,<br>Other           | 47             | 72             | 81             | 46             | 18             | —                 | —                   | 264         |
| Canada (English), . . .                 | 414            | 649            | 434            | 230            | 113            | 3                 | —                   | 1,843       |
| Canada (French), . . .                  | 1,073          | 1,409          | 929            | 486            | 190            | 3                 | 1                   | 4,091       |
| Central America, . . .                  | —              | —              | 1              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 1           |
| China, . . . . .                        | 3              | 3              | —              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 6           |
| Cuba and West Indies, .                 | 27             | 38             | 31             | 17             | 6              | 5                 | —                   | 124         |
| Denmark, . . . . .                      | 20             | 53             | 66             | 28             | 41             | —                 | —                   | 208         |
| England, . . . . .                      | 2,025          | 2,979          | 2,958          | 2,198          | 1,707          | 76                | —                   | 11,943      |
| France, . . . . .                       | 43             | 135            | 130            | 92             | 68             | 3                 | —                   | 471         |
| Germany, . . . . .                      | 633            | 1,525          | 1,758          | 1,562          | 820            | 21                | 2                   | 6,121       |
| Greece, . . . . .                       | 2              | 4              | 4              | 1              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 12          |
| Holland, . . . . .                      | 9              | 55             | 60             | 42             | 28             | 1                 | —                   | 175         |
| Ireland, . . . . .                      | 5,730          | 13,973         | 17,586         | 12,444         | 9,188          | 399               | 7                   | 59,327      |
| Italy, . . . . .                        | 46             | 74             | 63             | 28             | 19             | 3                 | —                   | 233         |
| Japan, . . . . .                        | 2              | 1              | 1              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 4           |
| Mexico, . . . . .                       | —              | 4              | —              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 4           |
| New Brunswick, . . . .                  | 448            | 716            | 499            | 238            | 82             | 2                 | —                   | 1,985       |
| Newfoundland, . . . .                   | 90             | 161            | 154            | 71             | 32             | —                 | —                   | 508         |
| Norway, . . . . .                       | 16             | 80             | 48             | 27             | 15             | —                 | —                   | 186         |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                  | 919            | 1,337          | 944            | 712            | 342            | 18                | —                   | 4,272       |
| Poland, . . . . .                       | 28             | 88             | 42             | 14             | 12             | —                 | —                   | 184         |
| Portugal, . . . . .                     | 86             | 157            | 147            | 97             | 86             | 1                 | —                   | 574         |
| Prince Edward Island, .                 | 145            | 247            | 178            | 74             | 54             | —                 | —                   | 698         |
| Russia, . . . . .                       | 188            | 12             | 72             | 22             | 13             | —                 | —                   | 307         |
| Sandwich Islands, . . .                 | 1              | 3              | 1              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 5           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                     | 413            | 659            | 859            | 606            | 539            | 11                | —                   | 3,087       |
| South America, . . . .                  | 7              | 13             | 14             | 8              | 6              | —                 | —                   | 48          |
| Spain, . . . . .                        | 6              | 14             | 9              | 7              | 9              | —                 | —                   | 45          |
| Sweden, . . . . .                       | 149            | 316            | 283            | 120            | 74             | 10                | —                   | 952         |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                  | 18             | 62             | 62             | 43             | 9              | 1                 | —                   | 195         |
| Turkey, . . . . .                       | 8              | 2              | 3              | 1              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 15          |
| Wales, . . . . .                        | 58             | 56             | 58             | 29             | 31             | —                 | —                   | 232         |
| Other Foreign Coun-<br>tries, . . . . . | 203            | 202            | 176            | 123            | 103            | 4                 | —                   | 811         |

## ALIENS.

|                                 |        |        |        |       |       |     |    |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|----|--------|
| THE STATE.                      | 37,244 | 26,121 | 18,445 | 9,841 | 6,917 | 546 | 17 | 99,131 |
| <i>Foreign Born.</i>            | 37,244 | 26,121 | 18,445 | 9,841 | 6,917 | 546 | 17 | 99,131 |
| Africa, . . . . .               | 4      | 3      | 4      | —     | —     | —   | —  | 11     |
| Asia, . . . . .                 | 17     | 18     | 8      | 1     | —     | 1   | —  | 45     |
| Austria, . . . . .              | 154    | 126    | 80     | 27    | 21    | 2   | 1  | 411    |
| Belgium, . . . . .              | 12     | 26     | 17     | 13    | 4     | —   | —  | 72     |
| British America, <i>U. S. *</i> | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1     | —   | —  | 6      |
| British Possessions,<br>Other   | 173    | 116    | 54     | 18    | 15    | —   | —  | 376    |

\* Not specified.



TABLE IV. — *Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth and Age Periods* — Continued.

## ALIENS — Concluded.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH.    | AGE PERIODS    |                |                |                |                |                   | Age<br>Un-<br>known | ALL<br>AGES |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|   | 20<br>to<br>29 | 30<br>to<br>39 | 40<br>to<br>49 | 50<br>to<br>59 | 60<br>to<br>69 | 80<br>and<br>Over |                     |             |
| <i>Foreign Born — Con.</i>              |                |                |                |                |                |                   |                     |             |
| Canada (English), . .                   | 1,334          | 954            | 545            | 228            | 110            | 10                | —                   | 3,181       |
| Canada (French), . .                    | 6,451          | 4,379          | 3,254          | 1,964          | 1,169          | 75                | —                   | 17,292      |
| Central America, . .                    | 1              | —              | —              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 1           |
| China, . . . . .                        | 163            | 133            | 36             | 12             | 2              | —                 | 1                   | 347         |
| Cuba and West Indies, .                 | 65             | 53             | 19             | 11             | 1              | —                 | —                   | 149         |
| Denmark, . . . . .                      | 130            | 84             | 54             | 16             | 7              | 1                 | —                   | 292         |
| England, . . . . .                      | 3,603          | 3,087          | 2,152          | 1,031          | 599            | 30                | —                   | 10,502      |
| France, . . . . .                       | 143            | 210            | 159            | 74             | 51             | 4                 | —                   | 641         |
| Germany, . . . . .                      | 1,592          | 1,321          | 873            | 403            | 265            | 18                | 1                   | 4,473       |
| Greece, . . . . .                       | 3              | 5              | 4              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 12          |
| Holland, . . . . .                      | 16             | 27             | 16             | 8              | 17             | 2                 | —                   | 86          |
| Ireland, . . . . .                      | 12,089         | 7,997          | 7,198          | 4,261          | 3,694          | 350               | 11                  | 35,600      |
| Italy, . . . . .                        | 684            | 651            | 332            | 138            | 69             | —                 | —                   | 1,874       |
| Japan, . . . . .                        | 7              | 3              | 2              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 12          |
| Mexico, . . . . .                       | 4              | 1              | —              | 1              | —              | —                 | —                   | 6           |
| New Brunswick, . . .                    | 1,280          | 821            | 440            | 166            | 89             | 3                 | —                   | 2,799       |
| Newfoundland, . . .                     | 166            | 143            | 98             | 41             | 22             | —                 | —                   | 470         |
| Norway, . . . . .                       | 241            | 143            | 47             | 20             | 6              | —                 | —                   | 457         |
| Nova Scotia, . . . .                    | 4,180          | 2,394          | 1,245          | 547            | 316            | 21                | —                   | 8,703       |
| Poland, . . . . .                       | 190            | 100            | 55             | 28             | 12             | —                 | —                   | 385         |
| Portugal, . . . . .                     | 897            | 621            | 355            | 190            | 105            | 5                 | 2                   | 2,175       |
| Prince Edward Island,                   | 620            | 381            | 200            | 76             | 23             | 3                 | —                   | 1,303       |
| Russia, . . . . .                       | 287            | 149            | 61             | 33             | 9              | —                 | —                   | 539         |
| Sandwich Islands, . .                   | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | —              | —                 | —                   | 4           |
| Scotland, . . . . .                     | 1,129          | 1,011          | 615            | 294            | 198            | 15                | —                   | 3,262       |
| South America, . . .                    | 7              | 16             | 1              | 3              | 1              | —                 | 1                   | 29          |
| Spain, . . . . .                        | 19             | 14             | 11             | 5              | 4              | —                 | —                   | 53          |
| Sweden, . . . . .                       | 1,305          | 983            | 391            | 159            | 51             | —                 | —                   | 2,889       |
| Switzerland, . . . .                    | 54             | 45             | 30             | 19             | 22             | —                 | —                   | 170         |
| Turkey, . . . . .                       | 41             | 7              | —              | 1              | —              | —                 | —                   | 49          |
| Wales, . . . . .                        | 75             | 44             | 27             | 16             | 10             | 1                 | —                   | 173         |
| Other Foreign Coun-<br>tries, . . . . . | 105            | 53             | 60             | 35             | 24             | 5                 | —                   | 282         |

## TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE.

| THE STATE.             | 177,873 | 138,425 | 106,725 | 73,792 | 69,935 | 5,892 | 84 | 572,726 |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|----|---------|
| <i>Native Born.</i>    | 122,390 | 86,563  | 59,864  | 44,283 | 48,671 | 4,679 | 49 | 366,499 |
| Massachusetts, . . .   | 92,726  | 59,358  | 38,942  | 29,124 | 34,488 | 3,582 | 16 | 258,236 |
| Alabama, . . . . .     | 28      | 26      | 14      | 10     | 2      | —     | —  | 80      |
| Arkansas, . . . . .    | 2       | 4       | 1       | —      | 1      | —     | —  | 8       |
| California, . . . . .  | 156     | 33      | 4       | —      | —      | —     | —  | 193     |
| Colorado, . . . . .    | 4       | 1       | 1       | —      | —      | —     | —  | 6       |
| Connecticut, . . . .   | 2,255   | 2,094   | 1,405   | 1,105  | 1,335  | 172   | 2  | 8,368   |
| Delaware, . . . . .    | 23      | 36      | 21      | 15     | 8      | 3     | —  | 106     |
| District of Columbia,  | 142     | 83      | 38      | 20     | 18     | 2     | —  | 303     |
| Florida, . . . . .     | 31      | 20      | 21      | 2      | 2      | —     | —  | 76      |
| Georgia, . . . . .     | 87      | 60      | 40      | 13     | 7      | —     | —  | 207     |
| Illinois, . . . . .    | 336     | 113     | 74      | 8      | 1      | —     | 1  | 537     |
| Indiana, . . . . .     | 74      | 44      | 22      | 6      | —      | —     | —  | 146     |
| Iowa, . . . . .        | 114     | 21      | 11      | 7      | —      | —     | —  | 153     |
| Kansas, . . . . .      | 20      | 2       | 2       | —      | 1      | —     | —  | 25      |
| Kentucky, . . . . .    | 69      | 46      | 27      | 11     | 9      | 1     | —  | 163     |
| Louisiana, . . . . .   | 56      | 46      | 37      | 5      | 8      | —     | —  | 152     |
| Maine, . . . . .       | 8,034   | 8,199   | 6,411   | 4,625  | 3,571  | 207   | 1  | 31,048  |
| Maryland, . . . . .    | 208     | 198     | 167     | 105    | 106    | 4     | —  | 788     |
| Michigan, . . . . .    | 167     | 63      | 47      | 13     | 1      | —     | —  | 291     |
| Minnesota, . . . . .   | 84      | 9       | 6       | —      | 2      | —     | —  | 101     |
| Mississippi, . . . . . | 11      | 11      | 3       | 5      | 1      | —     | —  | 31      |

TABLE IV.—*Polls, Voters, and Aliens by Place of Birth and Age Periods—Concluded.*

## TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE—Concluded.

| THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH.       | AGE PERIODS    |                |                |                |                |                   | Age<br>Un-<br>known | ALL<br>AGES |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|  | 20<br>to<br>29 | 30<br>to<br>39 | 40<br>to<br>49 | 50<br>to<br>59 | 60<br>to<br>69 | 80<br>and<br>Over |                     |             |
| <i>Native Born—Con.</i>                    |                |                |                |                |                |                   |                     |             |
| Missouri, . . . . .                        | 73             | 31             | 12             | 3              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 120         |
| Nebraska, . . . . .                        | 6              | 1              | —              | —              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 8           |
| Nevada, . . . . .                          | 3              | 1              | —              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 4           |
| New Hampshire, . . . . .                   | 5,046          | 5,437          | 4,801          | 3,944          | 4,416          | 346               | 1                   | 23,994      |
| New Jersey, . . . . .                      | 420            | 285            | 195            | 89             | 69             | 5                 | —                   | 1,063       |
| New York, . . . . .                        | 4,571          | 3,860          | 2,478          | 1,491          | 1,174          | 79                | 1                   | 13,654      |
| North Carolina, . . . . .                  | 114            | 142            | 88             | 39             | 30             | 4                 | —                   | 417         |
| Ohio, . . . . .                            | 363            | 202            | 177            | 54             | 31             | —                 | —                   | 827         |
| Oregon, . . . . .                          | 5              | 1              | 1              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 7           |
| Pennsylvania, . . . . .                    | 698            | 499            | 337            | 166            | 142            | 4                 | —                   | 1,846       |
| Rhode Island, . . . . .                    | 1,805          | 1,578          | 1,253          | 1,012          | 1,089          | 98                | —                   | 6,835       |
| South Carolina, . . . . .                  | 61             | 87             | 58             | 22             | 19             | 4                 | —                   | 251         |
| Tennessee, . . . . .                       | 35             | 28             | 19             | 3              | 4              | —                 | —                   | 89          |
| Texas, . . . . .                           | 24             | 16             | 8              | 2              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 51          |
| Vermont, . . . . .                         | 3,049          | 2,664          | 2,392          | 1,950          | 1,832          | 149               | —                   | 12,036      |
| Virginia, . . . . .                        | 631            | 686            | 406            | 227            | 126            | 6                 | 1                   | 2,083       |
| West Virginia, . . . . .                   | 11             | 4              | 3              | 3              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 22          |
| Wisconsin, . . . . .                       | 199            | 88             | 24             | 5              | 2              | —                 | —                   | 318         |
| The Territories, . . . . .                 | 15             | 7              | —              | 4              | —              | —                 | —                   | 26          |
| United States, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . .   | 634            | 479            | 315            | 195            | 172            | 13                | 26                  | 1,834       |
| <i>Foreign Born.</i>                       | 55,483         | 51,862         | 46,861         | 29,509         | 21,264         | 1,213             | 35                  | 206,227     |
| Africa, . . . . .                          | 8              | 7              | 8              | 1              | 2              | —                 | —                   | 26          |
| Asia, . . . . .                            | 23             | 22             | 13             | 2              | 1              | 1                 | —                   | 62          |
| Austria, . . . . .                         | 210            | 181            | 133            | 60             | 35             | 2                 | 1                   | 622         |
| Belgium, . . . . .                         | 17             | 33             | 33             | 18             | 7              | —                 | —                   | 108         |
| British America, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . . | 3              | 2              | 3              | 3              | 2              | —                 | —                   | 13          |
| British Possessions,<br>Other . . . . .    | 251            | 190            | 137            | 65             | 35             | —                 | —                   | 678         |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                | 1,991          | 1,620          | 992            | 465            | 226            | 13                | —                   | 5,307       |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                 | 8,479          | 5,814          | 4,213          | 2,468          | 1,371          | 81                | 1                   | 22,427      |
| Central America, . . . . .                 | 1              | —              | 1              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 2           |
| China, . . . . .                           | 193            | 138            | 57             | 12             | 2              | —                 | 1                   | 383         |
| Cuba and West Indies, . . . . .            | 97             | 94             | 56             | 28             | 7              | 5                 | —                   | 287         |
| Denmark, . . . . .                         | 171            | 138            | 121            | 45             | 48             | 1                 | —                   | 524         |
| England, . . . . .                         | 6,255          | 6,151          | 5,177          | 3,270          | 2,371          | 114               | 1                   | 23,339      |
| France, . . . . .                          | 208            | 352            | 295            | 167            | 124            | 7                 | —                   | 1,153       |
| Germany, . . . . .                         | 2,431          | 2,881          | 2,662          | 1,786          | 1,103          | 42                | 3                   | 10,908      |
| Greece, . . . . .                          | 5              | 9              | 8              | 2              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 25          |
| Holland, . . . . .                         | 27             | 62             | 77             | 50             | 45             | 3                 | —                   | 264         |
| Ireland, . . . . .                         | 19,420         | 22,247         | 25,217         | 17,020         | 13,436         | 836               | 23                  | 98,199      |
| Italy, . . . . .                           | 795            | 736            | 400            | 167            | 89             | 3                 | —                   | 2,190       |
| Japan, . . . . .                           | 11             | 4              | 3              | —              | —              | —                 | —                   | 18          |
| Mexico, . . . . .                          | 4              | 5              | —              | 1              | —              | —                 | —                   | 10          |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                   | 1,944          | 1,560          | 952            | 408            | 172            | 5                 | —                   | 5,041       |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                    | 280            | 305            | 256            | 113            | 57             | —                 | —                   | 1,011       |
| Norway, . . . . .                          | 270            | 223            | 95             | 47             | 23             | —                 | 1                   | 659         |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                     | 5,674          | 3,775          | 2,215          | 1,279          | 663            | 39                | —                   | 13,645      |
| Poland, . . . . .                          | 249            | 192            | 98             | 42             | 24             | —                 | —                   | 605         |
| Portugal, . . . . .                        | 1,118          | 783            | 505            | 289            | 195            | 6                 | 2                   | 2,898       |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .            | 838            | 637            | 382            | 151            | 79             | 3                 | —                   | 2,090       |
| Russia, . . . . .                          | 504            | 161            | 133            | 56             | 24             | —                 | —                   | 878         |
| Sandwich Islands, . . . . .                | 3              | 4              | 2              | 1              | —              | —                 | —                   | 10          |
| Scotland, . . . . .                        | 1,679          | 1,688          | 1,489          | 909            | 762            | 19                | —                   | 6,556       |
| South America, . . . . .                   | 19             | 29             | 18             | 11             | 8              | —                 | 1                   | 86          |
| Spain, . . . . .                           | 27             | 32             | 22             | 12             | 15             | —                 | —                   | 108         |
| Sweden, . . . . .                          | 1,509          | 1,307          | 679            | 285            | 133            | 10                | —                   | 4,013       |
| Switzerland, . . . . .                     | 84             | 108            | 93             | 65             | 31             | 1                 | —                   | 382         |
| Turkey, . . . . .                          | 56             | 9              | 3              | 2              | 1              | —                 | —                   | 71          |
| Wales, . . . . .                           | 149            | 100            | 88             | 47             | 42             | 2                 | —                   | 428         |
| Other Foreign Coun-<br>tries, . . . . .    | 390            | 263            | 245            | 162            | 130            | 10                | 1                   | 1,201       |

\* Not specified.

TABLE V. — POLLS, VOTERS, AND VOTES CAST.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Ratable<br>Polls:<br>1885 | Legal<br>Voters:<br>1885 | VOTES CAST:                      |                  | PERCENTAGES<br>OF VOTES CAST |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------|
|                                 |                           |                          | For<br>Presidential<br>Electors: | For<br>Governor: | 1884                         | 1885 |
|                                 |                           |                          | 1884                             | 1885             |                              |      |
| <b>BARNSTABLE.</b>              | 9,319                     | 8,257                    | 4,625                            | 2,607            | 56                           | 32   |
| Barnstable, . . . . .           | 1,252                     | 1,196                    | 674                              | 393              | 56                           | 33   |
| Bourne, . . . . .               | 446                       | 419                      | 261                              | 119              | 62                           | 28   |
| Brewster, . . . . .             | 274                       | 266                      | 113                              | 49               | 42                           | 18   |
| Chatham, . . . . .              | 624                       | 601                      | 300                              | 206              | 50                           | 34   |
| Dennis, . . . . .               | 903                       | 855                      | 340                              | 168              | 40                           | 20   |
| Eastham, . . . . .              | 194                       | 175                      | 81                               | 37               | 46                           | 21   |
| Falmouth, . . . . .             | 847                       | 695                      | 433                              | 223              | 62                           | 32   |
| Harwich, . . . . .              | 887                       | 845                      | 434                              | 242              | 51                           | 29   |
| Mashpee, . . . . .              | 85                        | 79                       | 54                               | 52               | 68                           | 66   |
| Orleans, . . . . .              | 381                       | 364                      | 196                              | 107              | 54                           | 29   |
| Provincetown, . . . . .         | 1,379                     | 928                      | 597                              | 283              | 64                           | 30   |
| Sandwich, . . . . .             | 659                       | 556                      | 418                              | 293              | 75                           | 53   |
| Truro, . . . . .                | 283                       | 254                      | 123                              | 64               | 53                           | 27   |
| Wellfleet, . . . . .            | 552                       | 504                      | 272                              | 143              | 54                           | 28   |
| Yarmouth, . . . . .             | 555                       | 540                      | 329                              | 228              | 61                           | 42   |
| <b>BERKSHIRE.</b>               | 20,800                    | 16,247                   | 11,865                           | 8,965            | 73                           | 55   |
| Adams, . . . . .                | 2,114                     | 1,234                    | 858                              | 616              | 70                           | 50   |
| Alford, . . . . .               | 109                       | 94                       | 86                               | 68               | 91                           | 72   |
| Becket, . . . . .               | 305                       | 255                      | 206                              | 114              | 81                           | 45   |
| Cheshire, . . . . .             | 422                       | 369                      | 240                              | 166              | 65                           | 45   |
| Clarksburg, . . . . .           | 207                       | 160                      | 82                               | 42               | 51                           | 26   |
| Dalton, . . . . .               | 518                       | 441                      | 333                              | 253              | 76                           | 57   |
| Egremont, . . . . .             | 259                       | 238                      | 197                              | 182              | 83                           | 76   |
| Florida, . . . . .              | 167                       | 113                      | 66                               | 35               | 58                           | 31   |
| Great Barrington, . . . . .     | 1,297                     | 1,131                    | 841                              | 651              | 74                           | 58   |
| Hancock, . . . . .              | 193                       | 173                      | 116                              | 75               | 67                           | 43   |
| Hinsdale, . . . . .             | 429                       | 314                      | 280                              | 202              | 89                           | 64   |
| Lanesborough, . . . . .         | 535                       | 268                      | 196                              | 155              | 73                           | 58   |
| Lee, . . . . .                  | 1,204                     | 1,015                    | 776                              | 568              | 76                           | 56   |
| Lenox, . . . . .                | 616                       | 443                      | 333                              | 185              | 75                           | 42   |
| Monterey, . . . . .             | 176                       | 159                      | 127                              | 110              | 80                           | 69   |
| Mount Washington, . . . . .     | 56                        | 36                       | 32                               | 26               | 89                           | 72   |
| New Ashford, . . . . .          | 50                        | 47                       | 41                               | 29               | 87                           | 62   |
| New Marlborough, . . . . .      | 485                       | 430                      | 316                              | 233              | 73                           | 54   |
| North Adams, . . . . .          | 3,455                     | 2,543                    | 1,453                            | 1,140            | 57                           | 45   |
| Otis, . . . . .                 | 219                       | 190                      | 147                              | 133              | 77                           | 70   |
| Peru, . . . . .                 | 131                       | 116                      | 93                               | 77               | 80                           | 66   |
| Pittsfield, . . . . .           | 3,996                     | 3,283                    | 2,689                            | 2,098            | 82                           | 64   |
| Richmond, . . . . .             | 240                       | 203                      | 134                              | 109              | 66                           | 54   |
| Sandisfield, . . . . .          | 311                       | 286                      | 203                              | 137              | 71                           | 48   |
| Savoy, . . . . .                | 223                       | 200                      | 108                              | 112              | 54                           | 56   |
| Shelfield, . . . . .            | 561                       | 494                      | 352                              | 305              | 71                           | 62   |
| Stockbridge, . . . . .          | 607                       | 532                      | 449                              | 317              | 84                           | 60   |
| Tyringham, . . . . .            | 143                       | 130                      | 114                              | 93               | 88                           | 72   |
| Washington, . . . . .           | 146                       | 109                      | 67                               | 37               | 61                           | 34   |
| West Stockbridge, . . . . .     | 456                       | 342                      | 315                              | 220              | 92                           | 64   |
| Williamstown, . . . . .         | 1,154                     | 756                      | 509                              | 395              | 69                           | 54   |
| Windsor, . . . . .              | 213                       | 163                      | 106                              | 82               | 65                           | 50   |
| <b>BRISTOL.</b>                 | 44,351                    | 33,044                   | 20,476                           | 13,328           | 62                           | 40   |
| Acushnet, . . . . .             | 322                       | 300                      | 168                              | 69               | 56                           | 23   |
| Attleborough, . . . . .         | 3,957                     | 3,049                    | 1,998                            | 617              | 63                           | 20   |
| Berkley, . . . . .              | 321                       | 280                      | 189                              | 117              | 68                           | 42   |
| Dartmouth, . . . . .            | 1,134                     | 969                      | 414                              | 213              | 43                           | 22   |
| Dighton, . . . . .              | 575                       | 452                      | 296                              | 220              | 65                           | 49   |
| Easton, . . . . .               | 1,151                     | 851                      | 545                              | 286              | 64                           | 34   |
| Fairhaven, . . . . .            | 877                       | 833                      | 489                              | 272              | 59                           | 33   |
| FALL RIVER, . . . . .           | 14,341                    | 9,426                    | 5,876                            | 4,471            | 62                           | 47   |
| Freetown, . . . . .             | 466                       | 396                      | 220                              | 103              | 56                           | 26   |
| Mansfield, . . . . .            | 882                       | 769                      | 413                              | 243              | 54                           | 32   |
| New BEDFORD, . . . . .          | 9,485                     | 7,051                    | 4,213                            | 2,794            | 60                           | 40   |
| Norton, . . . . .               | 517                       | 455                      | 285                              | 126              | 63                           | 28   |
| Raynham, . . . . .              | 470                       | 419                      | 268                              | 205              | 64                           | 49   |

TABLE V. — *Polls, Voters, and Votes Cast* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Ratable<br>Polls: | Legal<br>Voters: | VOTES CAST:                      |                  | PERCENTAGES<br>OF VOTES CAST |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 1885              | 1885             | For<br>Presidential<br>Electors: | For<br>GOVERNOR: | 1884                         | 1885 |
|                                 |                   |                  | 1884                             | 1885             |                              |      |
| BRISTOL — Con.                  |                   |                  |                                  |                  |                              |      |
| Rehoboth, . . . . .             | 614               | 476              | 308                              | 129              | 65                           | 27   |
| Seekonk, . . . . .              | 418               | 323              | 190                              | 70               | 59                           | 22   |
| Somerset, . . . . .             | 810               | 617              | 395                              | 252              | 64                           | 41   |
| Swansea, . . . . .              | 494               | 414              | 228                              | 113              | 55                           | 27   |
| TAUNTON, . . . . .              | 6,699             | 5,232            | 3,740                            | 2,811            | 71                           | 54   |
| Westport, . . . . .             | 818               | 732              | 331                              | 217              | 45                           | 30   |
| DUKES.                          |                   |                  |                                  |                  |                              |      |
| Chilmark, . . . . .             | 1,406             | 1,276            | 839                              | 470              | 66                           | 37   |
| Cottage City, . . . . .         | 159               | 155              | 100                              | 65               | 65                           | 42   |
| Edgartown, . . . . .            | 229               | 203              | 144                              | 106              | 71                           | 52   |
| Gay Head, . . . . .             | 409               | 373              | 245                              | 104              | 66                           | 28   |
| Gosnold, . . . . .              | 55                | 47               | 24                               | 17               | 51                           | 36   |
| Tisbury, . . . . .              | 49                | 32               | 21                               | *                | 66                           | *    |
|                                 | 505               | 466              | 305                              | 178              | 65                           | 38   |
| ESSEX.                          |                   |                  |                                  |                  |                              |      |
|                                 | 78,322            | 62,625           | 42,574                           | 29,620           | 68                           | 47   |
| Amesbury, . . . . .             | 1,283             | 949              | 628                              | 390              | 66                           | 41   |
| Andover, . . . . .              | 1,546             | 1,243            | 765                              | 501              | 62                           | 40   |
| Beverly, . . . . .              | 2,781             | 2,437            | 1,614                            | 1,029            | 66                           | 42   |
| Boxford, . . . . .              | 255               | 231              | 161                              | 81               | 70                           | 35   |
| Bradford, . . . . .             | 863               | 679              | 509                              | 317              | 75                           | 47   |
| Danvers, . . . . .              | 1,844             | 1,560            | 1,129                            | 742              | 72                           | 48   |
| Essex, . . . . .                | 692               | 456              | 365                              | 196              | 80                           | 43   |
| Georgetown, . . . . .           | 721               | 645              | 474                              | 426              | 73                           | 66   |
| GLOUCESTER, . . . . .           | 7,609             | 4,952            | 2,681                            | 1,718            | 54                           | 35   |
| Groveland, . . . . .            | 670               | 566              | 413                              | 288              | 73                           | 51   |
| Hamilton, . . . . .             | 296               | 261              | 155                              | 137              | 59                           | 52   |
| HAVERHILL, . . . . .            | 6,746             | 5,623            | 3,509                            | 2,152            | 62                           | 38   |
| Ipswich, . . . . .              | 1,293             | 1,016            | 705                              | 583              | 69                           | 57   |
| LAWRENCE, . . . . .             | 10,276            | 7,391            | 5,163                            | 4,047            | 70                           | 55   |
| LYNN, . . . . .                 | 14,010            | 11,949           | 8,074                            | 5,843            | 68                           | 49   |
| Lynnfield, . . . . .            | 245               | 180              | 140                              | 79               | 78                           | 44   |
| Manchester, . . . . .           | 563               | 443              | 352                              | 285              | 79                           | 64   |
| Marblehead, . . . . .           | 2,306             | 2,060            | 1,713                            | 1,379            | 83                           | 67   |
| Merrimac, . . . . .             | 760               | 641              | 490                              | 307              | 76                           | 48   |
| Methuen, . . . . .              | 1,256             | 883              | 685                              | 438              | 78                           | 50   |
| Middleton, . . . . .            | 306               | 254              | 153                              | 116              | 60                           | 46   |
| Nahant, . . . . .               | 177               | 146              | 136                              | 82               | 93                           | 56   |
| Newbury, . . . . .              | 510               | 436              | 293                              | 126              | 67                           | 29   |
| NEWBURYPORT, . . . . .          | 3,727             | 3,232            | 2,355                            | 1,656            | 73                           | 51   |
| North Andover, . . . . .        | 993               | 780              | 529                              | 374              | 68                           | 48   |
| Peabody, . . . . .              | 2,840             | 2,192            | 1,519                            | 1,054            | 69                           | 48   |
| Rockport, . . . . .             | 1,248             | 1,009            | 662                              | 446              | 66                           | 44   |
| Rowley, . . . . .               | 407               | 366              | 260                              | 149              | 71                           | 41   |
| SALEM, . . . . .                | 7,695             | 6,036            | 4,241                            | 3,076            | 70                           | 51   |
| Salisbury, . . . . .            | 1,532             | 1,355            | 859                              | 510              | 63                           | 38   |
| Saugus, . . . . .               | 904               | 817              | 573                              | 448              | 70                           | 55   |
| Swampscott, . . . . .           | 766               | 713              | 420                              | 267              | 59                           | 37   |
| Topshfield, . . . . .           | 380               | 322              | 235                              | 111              | 73                           | 34   |
| Wenham, . . . . .               | 293               | 270              | 198                              | 103              | 73                           | 38   |
| West Newbury, . . . . .         | 619               | 532              | 416                              | 164              | 78                           | 31   |
| FRANKLIN.                       |                   |                  |                                  |                  |                              |      |
|                                 | 11,423            | 9,518            | 6,892                            | 4,573            | 72                           | 48   |
| Ashfield, . . . . .             | 352               | 331              | 216                              | 133              | 65                           | 40   |
| Bernardston, . . . . .          | 301               | 278              | 198                              | 144              | 71                           | 52   |
| Buckland, . . . . .             | 531               | 401              | 319                              | 175              | 80                           | 44   |
| Charlemont, . . . . .           | 322               | 295              | 205                              | 117              | 69                           | 40   |
| Colrain, . . . . .              | 454               | 362              | 249                              | 205              | 69                           | 57   |
| Conway, . . . . .               | 435               | 348              | 269                              | 229              | 77                           | 66   |
| Deerfield, . . . . .            | 901               | 739              | 504                              | 315              | 68                           | 43   |

\* No votes cast in 1885.

TABLE V. — *Polls, Voters, and Votes Cast* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Ratable<br>Polls:<br><b>1885</b> | Legal<br>Voters:<br><b>1885</b> | VOTES CAST:                                     |                                 | PERCENTAGES<br>OF VOTES CAST |             |  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
|                                 |                                  |                                 | For<br>Presidential<br>Electors:<br><b>1884</b> | For<br>Governor:<br><b>1885</b> | <b>1884</b>                  | <b>1885</b> |  |
|                                 |                                  |                                 |   |                                 |                              |             |  |
| FRANKLIN — Con.                 |                                  |                                 |   |                                 |                              |             |  |
| Erving, . . . . .               | 292                              | 247                             | 183   | 145                             | 74                           | 59          |  |
| Gill, . . . . .                 | 275                              | 223                             | 150   | 75                              | 67                           | 34          |  |
| Greenfield, . . . . .           | 1,435                            | 1,242                           | 939   | 656                             | 76                           | 53          |  |
| Hawley, . . . . .               | 175                              | 152                             | 91  | 64                              | 60                           | 42          |  |
| Heath, . . . . .                | 165                              | 149                             | 92  | 70                              | 62                           | 47          |  |
| Leverett, . . . . .             | 262                              | 227                             | 154   | 82                              | 68                           | 36          |  |
| Leyden, . . . . .               | 134                              | 113                             | 100   | 61                              | 88                           | 54          |  |
| Monroe, . . . . .               | 53                               | 51                              | 25  | 20                              | 49                           | 39          |  |
| Montague, . . . . .             | 1,557                            | 1,050                           | 710   | 425                             | 68                           | 40          |  |
| New Salem, . . . . .            | 271                              | 256                             | 154   | 84                              | 60                           | 33          |  |
| Northfield, . . . . .           | 512                              | 454                             | 339   | 226                             | 75                           | 50          |  |
| Orange, . . . . .               | 1,209                            | 1,082                           | 870   | 582                             | 80                           | 54          |  |
| Rowe, . . . . .                 | 212                              | 149                             | 94  | 58                              | 63                           | 39          |  |
| Shelburne, . . . . .            | 497                              | 444                             | 369   | 240                             | 83                           | 54          |  |
| Shutesbury, . . . . .           | 153                              | 147                             | 81  | 47                              | 55                           | 32          |  |
| Sunderland, . . . . .           | 224                              | 198                             | 164   | 145                             | 83                           | 73          |  |
| Warwick, . . . . .              | 217                              | 181                             | 134   | 107                             | 74                           | 59          |  |
| Wendell, . . . . .              | 166                              | 122                             | 77  | 51                              | 63                           | 42          |  |
| Whately, . . . . .              | 318                              | 277                             | 206   | 117                             | 74                           | 42          |  |
| HAMPDEN.                        |                                  |                                 |   |                                 |                              |             |  |
|                                 | 32,832                           | 23,732                          | 16,536  | 11,251                          | 70                           | 47          |  |
| Agawam, . . . . .               | 672                              | 491                             | 341   | 160                             | 60                           | 33          |  |
| Blandford, . . . . .            | 300                              | 278                             | 195   | 191                             | 70                           | 69          |  |
| Brimfield, . . . . .            | 361                              | 295                             | 188   | 105                             | 64                           | 36          |  |
| Chester, . . . . .              | 434                              | 355                             | 276   | 190                             | 78                           | 54          |  |
| Chicopee, . . . . .             | 2,956                            | 1,871                           | 1,423   | 1,027                           | 76                           | 55          |  |
| Granville, . . . . .            | 395                              | 339                             | 243   | 133                             | 72                           | 39          |  |
| Hampden, . . . . .              | 268                              | 212                             | 170   | 105                             | 80                           | 50          |  |
| Holland, . . . . .              | 76                               | 72                              | 52  | 37                              | 72                           | 51          |  |
| HOLYOKE, . . . . .              | 7,280                            | 4,046                           | 2,827   | 2,155                           | 70                           | 53          |  |
| Longmeadow, . . . . .           | 601                              | 377                             | 254   | 72                              | 67                           | 19          |  |
| Ludlow, . . . . .               | 427                              | 305                             | 196   | 107                             | 64                           | 35          |  |
| Monson, . . . . .               | 1,043                            | 820                             | 612   | 380                             | 75                           | 46          |  |
| Montgomery, . . . . .           | 90                               | 84                              | 66  | 39                              | 79                           | 46          |  |
| Palmer, . . . . .               | 1,572                            | 1,069                           | 707   | 455                             | 66                           | 43          |  |
| Russell, . . . . .              | 232                              | 188                             | 133   | 108                             | 71                           | 57          |  |
| Southwick, . . . . .            | 311                              | 266                             | 197   | 149                             | 74                           | 56          |  |
| SPRINGFIELD, . . . . .          | 11,034                           | 8,699                           | 6,108   | 4,137                           | 70                           | 48          |  |
| Tolland, . . . . .              | 138                              | 117                             | 76  | 62                              | 65                           | 53          |  |
| Wales, . . . . .                | 263                              | 223                             | 138   | 100                             | 62                           | 45          |  |
| Westfield, . . . . .            | 2,689                            | 2,346                           | 1,583   | 1,087                           | 67                           | 46          |  |
| West Springfield, . . . . .     | 1,220                            | 943                             | 510   | 276                             | 54                           | 29          |  |
| Wilbraham, . . . . .            | 470                              | 356                             | 241   | 176                             | 68                           | 49          |  |
| HAMPSHIRE.                      |                                  |                                 |   |                                 |                              |             |  |
|                                 | 13,424                           | 10,631                          | 7,366   | 5,108                           | 60                           | 48          |  |
| Amherst, . . . . .              | 1,305                            | 1,163                           | 704   | 381                             | 61                           | 33          |  |
| Belchertown, . . . . .          | 687                              | 560                             | 374   | 259                             | 67                           | 46          |  |
| Chesterfield, . . . . .         | 229                              | 211                             | 153   | 102                             | 73                           | 48          |  |
| Cummington, . . . . .           | 252                              | 244                             | 176   | 129                             | 72                           | 53          |  |
| Easthampton, . . . . .          | 1,064                            | 785                             | 651   | 448                             | 83                           | 57          |  |
| Enfield, . . . . .              | 332                              | 233                             | 190   | 190                             | 82                           | 82          |  |
| Goshen, . . . . .               | 107                              | 96                              | 63  | 79                              | 66                           | 82          |  |
| Granby, . . . . .               | 237                              | 185                             | 140   | 90                              | 76                           | 49          |  |
| Greenwich, . . . . .            | 175                              | 152                             | 102   | 78                              | 67                           | 51          |  |
| Hadley, . . . . .               | 531                              | 412                             | 301   | 166                             | 73                           | 40          |  |
| Hatfield, . . . . .             | 415                              | 319                             | 239   | 173                             | 75                           | 54          |  |
| Huntington, . . . . .           | 388                              | 328                             | 202   | 135                             | 62                           | 41          |  |
| Middlefield, . . . . .          | 138                              | 112                             | 79  | 47                              | 71                           | 42          |  |
| NORTHAMPTON, . . . . .          | 3,271                            | 2,558                           | 1,802   | 1,179                           | 70                           | 46          |  |
| Pelham, . . . . .               | 178                              | 168                             | 94  | 59                              | 56                           | 35          |  |
| Plainfield, . . . . .           | 151                              | 134                             | 92  | 89                              | 69                           | 66          |  |
| Prescott, . . . . .             | 150                              | 142                             | 62  | 37                              | 44                           | 26          |  |
| Southampton, . . . . .          | 324                              | 246                             | 177   | 111                             | 72                           | 45          |  |
| South Hadley, . . . . .         | 1,028                            | 747                             | 486   | 395                             | 65                           | 53          |  |

TABLE V. — *Polls, Voters, and Votes Cast* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Ratable<br>Polls:<br><br>1885 | Legal<br>Voters:<br><br>1885 | VOTES CAST:                                  |                              | PERCENTAGES<br>OF VOTES CAST |      |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|
|                                 |                               |                              | For<br>Presidential<br>Electors:<br><br>1884 | For<br>Governor:<br><br>1885 | 1884                         | 1885 |  |
|                                 |                               |                              |  |                              |                              |      |  |
| HAMPSHIRE — Con.                |                               |                              |  |                              |                              |      |  |
| Ware, . . . . .                 | 1,471                         | 960                          | 687  | 511                          | 71                           | 53   |  |
| Westhampton, . . . .            | 171                           | 144                          | 89   | 68                           | 62                           | 47   |  |
| Williamsburg, . . . .           | 584                           | 498                          | 346  | 293                          | 60                           | 59   |  |
| Worthington, . . . . .          | 236                           | 225                          | 157  | 89                           | 70                           | 40   |  |
| MIDDLESEX.                      |                               |                              |  |                              |                              |      |  |
| Acton, . . . . .                | 616                           | 534                          | 407  | 285                          | 76                           | 53   |  |
| Arlington, . . . . .            | 1,352                         | 977                          | 843  | 638                          | 86                           | 65   |  |
| Ashby, . . . . .                | 293                           | 277                          | 205  | 155                          | 74                           | 56   |  |
| Ashland, . . . . .              | 864                           | 661                          | 391  | 341                          | 59                           | 52   |  |
| Ayer, . . . . .                 | 678                           | 546                          | 415  | 282                          | 76                           | 52   |  |
| Bedford, . . . . .              | 305                           | 235                          | 176  | 105                          | 75                           | 45   |  |
| Belmont, . . . . .              | 481                           | 355                          | 385  | 235                          | 108                          | 66   |  |
| Billerica, . . . . .            | 650                           | 518                          | 356  | 263                          | 69                           | 51   |  |
| Boxborough, . . . . .           | 112                           | 97                           | 75   | 62                           | 77                           | 64   |  |
| Burlington, . . . . .           | 134                           | 145                          | 102  | 63                           | 70                           | 43   |  |
| CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .            | 17,028                        | 12,483                       | 8,457  | 5,667                        | 68                           | 45   |  |
| Carlisle, . . . . .             | 177                           | 150                          | 116  | 80                           | 77                           | 53   |  |
| Chelmsford, . . . . .           | 743                           | 619                          | 455  | 321                          | 74                           | 52   |  |
| Concord, . . . . .              | 1,300                         | 760                          | 630  | 327                          | 83                           | 43   |  |
| Dracut, . . . . .               | 647                           | 397                          | 270  | 177                          | 68                           | 45   |  |
| Dunstable, . . . . .            | 141                           | 123                          | 111  | 89                           | 90                           | 72   |  |
| Everett, . . . . .              | 1,765                         | 1,204                        | 952  | 530                          | 79                           | 44   |  |
| Frammingham, . . . .            | 2,556                         | 1,933                        | 1,252  | 983                          | 65                           | 51   |  |
| Groton, . . . . .               | 622                           | 534                          | 353  | 180                          | 66                           | 34   |  |
| Holliston, . . . . .            | 890                           | 803                          | 618  | 529                          | 77                           | 66   |  |
| Hopkinton, . . . . .            | 1,198                         | 1,069                        | 697  | 513                          | 65                           | 48   |  |
| Hudson, . . . . .               | 1,151                         | 960                          | 733  | 541                          | 76                           | 56   |  |
| Lexington, . . . . .            | 909                           | 654                          | 465  | 391                          | 71                           | 46   |  |
| Lincoln, . . . . .              | 295                           | 193                          | 135  | 86                           | 70                           | 45   |  |
| Littleton, . . . . .            | 345                           | 277                          | 191  | 139                          | 69                           | 47   |  |
| LOWELL, . . . . .               | 16,977                        | 12,366                       | 9,480  | 7,854                        | 77                           | 64   |  |
| MALDEN, . . . . .               | 4,841                         | 3,934                        | 2,742  | 1,893                        | 70                           | 46   |  |
| Marlborough, . . . . .          | 3,144                         | 2,455                        | 1,672  | 1,243                        | 68                           | 51   |  |
| Maynard, . . . . .              | 762                           | 492                          | 382  | 267                          | 78                           | 54   |  |
| Medford, . . . . .              | 2,628                         | 2,119                        | 1,452  | 831                          | 69                           | 39   |  |
| Melrose, . . . . .              | 1,757                         | 1,491                        | 1,060  | 864                          | 71                           | 58   |  |
| Natick, . . . . .               | 2,506                         | 2,117                        | 1,718  | 1,348                        | 81                           | 64   |  |
| NEWTON, . . . . .               | 5,208                         | 3,976                        | 3,011  | 1,848                        | 76                           | 46   |  |
| North Reading, . . . .          | 291                           | 254                          | 163  | 87                           | 64                           | 54   |  |
| Pepperell, . . . . .            | 837                           | 721                          | 425  | 338                          | 59                           | 50   |  |
| Reading, . . . . .              | 1,046                         | 868                          | 678  | 435                          | 78                           | 50   |  |
| Sherborn, . . . . .             | 355                           | 286                          | 183  | 124                          | 64                           | 43   |  |
| Shirley, . . . . .              | 349                           | 292                          | 225  | 139                          | 77                           | 48   |  |
| SOMERVILLE, . . . . .           | 8,393                         | 6,656                        | 4,602  | 2,404                        | 60                           | 36   |  |
| Stonham, . . . . .              | 1,763                         | 1,547                        | 1,161  | 891                          | 75                           | 58   |  |
| Stow, . . . . .                 | 304                           | 258                          | 176  | 101                          | 68                           | 39   |  |
| Sudbury, . . . . .              | 379                           | 318                          | 215  | 142                          | 68                           | 45   |  |
| Tewksbury, . . . . .            | 469                           | 363                          | 240  | 135                          | 66                           | 37   |  |
| Townsend, . . . . .             | 580                           | 543                          | 334  | 210                          | 62                           | 37   |  |
| Tyngsborough, . . . .           | 292                           | 177                          | 118  | 68                           | 67                           | 38   |  |
| Wakefield, . . . . .            | 1,795                         | 1,335                        | 1,198  | 939                          | 78                           | 61   |  |
| WALTHAM, . . . . .              | 4,138                         | 3,231                        | 2,581  | 1,732                        | 78                           | 54   |  |
| Watertown, . . . . .            | 1,800                         | 1,439                        | 1,037  | 723                          | 72                           | 50   |  |
| Wayland, . . . . .              | 598                           | 491                          | 316  | 244                          | 64                           | 50   |  |
| Westford, . . . . .             | 620                           | 509                          | 392  | 308                          | 77                           | 61   |  |
| Weston, . . . . .               | 471                           | 324                          | 243  | 134                          | 75                           | 41   |  |
| Wilmington, . . . . .           | 300                           | 240                          | 152  | 59                           | 63                           | 25   |  |
| Winchester, . . . . .           | 1,332                         | 1,019                        | 750  | 509                          | 74                           | 50   |  |
| Woburn, . . . . .               | 3,472                         | 2,905                        | 2,170  | 1,582                        | 75                           | 54   |  |
| NANTUCKET.                      |                               |                              |  |                              |                              |      |  |
| Nantucket, . . . . .            | 945                           | 812                          | 551  | 442                          | 68                           | 54   |  |
| Nantucket, . . . . .            | 945                           | 812                          | 551  | 442                          | 68                           | 54   |  |

TABLE V. — *Polls, Voters, and Votes Cast* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Ratable<br>Polls:<br>1885 | Legal<br>Voters:<br>1885 | VOTES CAST:                              |                          | PERCENTAGES<br>OF VOTES CAST |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------|
|                                 |                           |                          | For<br>Presidential<br>Electors:<br>1884 | For<br>Governor:<br>1885 | 1884                         | 1885 |
| NORFOLK.                        | 30,043                    | 24,086                   | 17,723                                   | 11,991                   | 74                           | 50   |
| Bellingham, . . . . .           | 359                       | 241                      | 184                                      | 68                       | 76                           | 28   |
| Braintree, . . . . .            | 1,218                     | 1,008                    | 794                                      | 556                      | 79                           | 55   |
| Brookline, . . . . .            | 2,403                     | 1,820                    | 1,370                                    | 927                      | 75                           | 51   |
| Canton, . . . . .               | 1,220                     | 980                      | 694                                      | 607                      | 71                           | 62   |
| Cohasset, . . . . .             | 651                       | 556                      | 394                                      | 241                      | 71                           | 43   |
| Dedham, . . . . .               | 1,907                     | 1,437                    | 1,177                                    | 761                      | 82                           | 53   |
| Dover, . . . . .                | 217                       | 165                      | 103                                      | 46                       | 62                           | 28   |
| Foxborough, . . . . .           | 827                       | 703                      | 531                                      | 336                      | 76                           | 48   |
| Franklin, . . . . .             | 1,150                     | 906                      | 561                                      | 267                      | 62                           | 29   |
| Holbrook, . . . . .             | 716                       | 649                      | 497                                      | 419                      | 77                           | 65   |
| Hyde Park, . . . . .            | 2,400                     | 1,824                    | 1,267                                    | 832                      | 69                           | 46   |
| Medfield, . . . . .             | 456                       | 381                      | 248                                      | 192                      | 65                           | 50   |
| Medway, . . . . .               | 847                       | 746                      | 691                                      | 314                      | 93                           | 42   |
| Millis, . . . . .               | 211                       | 167                      | *  | 102                      | *                            | 61   |
| Milton, . . . . .               | 1,010                     | 792                      | 552                                      | 372                      | 70                           | 47   |
| Needham, . . . . .              | 785                       | 603                      | 432                                      | 242                      | 72                           | 40   |
| Norfolk, . . . . .              | 246                       | 178                      | 110                                      | 48                       | 62                           | 27   |
| Norwood, . . . . .              | 953                       | 747                      | 542                                      | 462                      | 73                           | 62   |
| Quincy, . . . . .               | 3,671                     | 2,673                    | 2,035                                    | 1,411                    | 76                           | 53   |
| Randolph, . . . . .             | 1,203                     | 1,074                    | 892                                      | 739                      | 83                           | 69   |
| Sharon, . . . . .               | 422                       | 338                      | 270                                      | 204                      | 80                           | 60   |
| Stoughton, . . . . .            | 1,575                     | 1,276                    | 1,059                                    | 856                      | 77                           | 62   |
| Walpole, . . . . .              | 732                       | 580                      | 445                                      | 247                      | 77                           | 43   |
| Wellesley, . . . . .            | 689                       | 551                      | 418                                      | 278                      | 76                           | 50   |
| Weymouth, . . . . .             | 3,345                     | 2,930                    | 2,050                                    | 1,279                    | 70                           | 44   |
| Wrentham, . . . . .             | 830                       | 661                      | 407                                      | 185                      | 62                           | 28   |
| PLYMOUTH.                       | 25,793                    | 22,103                   | 14,518                                   | 9,898                    | 66                           | 45   |
| Abington, . . . . .             | 1,162                     | 1,067                    | 814                                      | 576                      | 76                           | 54   |
| Bridgewater, . . . . .          | 1,103                     | 879                      | 631                                      | 451                      | 72                           | 51   |
| BROCKTON, . . . . .             | 6,679                     | 5,290                    | 3,253                                    | 2,678                    | 60                           | 50   |
| Carver, . . . . .               | 360                       | 295                      | 162                                      | 76                       | 55                           | 26   |
| Duxbury, . . . . .              | 600                       | 577                      | 351                                      | 237                      | 57                           | 41   |
| East Bridgewater, . . . . .     | 925                       | 742                      | 559                                      | 424                      | 75                           | 57   |
| Halifax, . . . . .              | 170                       | 140                      | 106                                      | 62                       | 76                           | 44   |
| Hanover, . . . . .              | 608                       | 570                      | 371                                      | 207                      | 65                           | 36   |
| Hanson, . . . . .               | 407                       | 368                      | 212                                      | 90                       | 58                           | 24   |
| Hingham, . . . . .              | 1,304                     | 1,179                    | 827                                      | 499                      | 70                           | 42   |
| Hull, . . . . .                 | 164                       | 139                      | 86                                       | 42                       | 62                           | 30   |
| Kingston, . . . . .             | 503                       | 453                      | 319                                      | 292                      | 70                           | 64   |
| Lakeville, . . . . .            | 321                       | 280                      | 166                                      | 117                      | 59                           | 42   |
| Marion, . . . . .               | 293                       | 279                      | 155                                      | 80                       | 55                           | 29   |
| Marshfield, . . . . .           | 569                       | 526                      | 274                                      | 134                      | 52                           | 25   |
| Mattapoisett, . . . . .         | 380                       | 360                      | 220                                      | 137                      | 61                           | 38   |
| Middleborough, . . . . .        | 1,621                     | 1,502                    | 1,003                                    | 552                      | 67                           | 35   |
| Pembroke, . . . . .             | 434                       | 363                      | 254                                      | 128                      | 70                           | 35   |
| Plymouth, . . . . .             | 2,190                     | 1,896                    | 1,301                                    | 845                      | 69                           | 45   |
| Plympton, . . . . .             | 199                       | 181                      | 142                                      | 82                       | 78                           | 45   |
| Rochester, . . . . .            | 339                       | 311                      | 139                                      | 53                       | 45                           | 14   |
| Rockland, . . . . .             | 1,443                     | 1,265                    | 930                                      | 712                      | 74                           | 56   |
| Scituate, . . . . .             | 718                       | 628                      | 440                                      | 332                      | 70                           | 53   |
| South Abington, . . . . .       | 1,192                     | 1,049                    | 785                                      | 508                      | 75                           | 54   |
| South Scituate, . . . . .       | 518                       | 486                      | 336                                      | 202                      | 69                           | 42   |
| Wareham, . . . . .              | 1,049                     | 735                      | 422                                      | 180                      | 57                           | 24   |
| West Bridgewater, . . . . .     | 542                       | 443                      | 282                                      | 162                      | 64                           | 37   |
| SUFFOLK.                        | 125,906                   | 97,154                   | 63,182                                   | 44,830                   | 65                           | 46   |
| BOSTON, . . . . .               | 116,848                   | 89,836                   | 58,368                                   | 41,683                   | 65                           | 46   |
| CHELSEA, . . . . .              | 7,496                     | 6,116                    | 4,058                                    | 2,662                    | 66                           | 44   |
| Revere, . . . . .               | 1,134                     | 846                      | 504                                      | 336                      | 60                           | 40   |
| Winthrop, . . . . .             | 428                       | 356                      | 252                                      | 149                      | 71                           | 42   |

\* In 1884, what is now the town of Millis formed a part of Medway.

TABLE V. — *Polls, Voters, and Votes Cast* — Continued.

| COUNTIES, CITIES,<br>AND TOWNS. | Ratable<br>Polls:<br><b>1885</b> | Legal<br>Voters:<br><b>1885</b> | VOTES CAST:                                     |                                 | PERCENTAGES<br>OF VOTES CAST |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 |                                  |                                 | For<br>Presidential<br>Electors:<br><b>1884</b> | For<br>Governor:<br><b>1885</b> | <b>1884</b>                  | <b>1885</b> |
| WORCESTER.                      | 70,696                           | 53,681                          | 39,156  | 26,320                          | 73                           | 49          |
| Ashburnham, . . . . .           | 655                              | 504                             | 337   | 231                             | 67                           | 46          |
| Athol, . . . . .                | 1,447                            | 1,273                           | 900   | 552                             | 71                           | 43          |
| Auburn, . . . . .               | 356                              | 231                             | 157   | 79                              | 68                           | 34          |
| Barre, . . . . .                | 634                              | 564                             | 379   | 248                             | 67                           | 44          |
| Berlin, . . . . .               | 275                              | 261                             | 186   | 102                             | 71                           | 39          |
| Blackstone, . . . . .           | 1,556                            | 955                             | 757   | 538                             | 79                           | 56          |
| Bolton, . . . . .               | 276                              | 244                             | 156   | 93                              | 64                           | 38          |
| Boylston, . . . . .             | 236                              | 198                             | 135   | 89                              | 68                           | 45          |
| Brookfield, . . . . .           | 927                              | 768                             | 598   | 382                             | 78                           | 50          |
| Charlton, . . . . .             | 590                              | 493                             | 365   | 202                             | 74                           | 41          |
| Clinton, . . . . .              | 2,184                            | 1,570                           | 1,371   | 1,014                           | 87                           | 65          |
| Dana, . . . . .                 | 235                              | 214                             | 117   | 56                              | 55                           | 26          |
| Douglas, . . . . .              | 663                              | 497                             | 418   | 230                             | 84                           | 46          |
| Dudley, . . . . .               | 691                              | 446                             | 330   | 212                             | 74                           | 48          |
| FRENCHBURG, . . . . .           | 4,622                            | 3,659                           | 2,627   | 1,929                           | 72                           | 53          |
| Gardner, . . . . .              | 2,358                            | 1,698                           | 1,199   | 631                             | 71                           | 37          |
| Grafton, . . . . .              | 1,227                            | 877                             | 595   | 476                             | 68                           | 54          |
| Hardwick, . . . . .             | 937                              | 520                             | 339   | 182                             | 65                           | 35          |
| Harvard, . . . . .              | 382                              | 338                             | 253   | 150                             | 69                           | 44          |
| Holden, . . . . .               | 709                              | 532                             | 324   | 202                             | 61                           | 38          |
| Hubbardston, . . . . .          | 444                              | 381                             | 262   | 154                             | 69                           | 40          |
| Lancaster, . . . . .            | 548                              | 440                             | 306   | 181                             | 70                           | 41          |
| Leicester, . . . . .            | 827                              | 650                             | 504   | 324                             | 78                           | 50          |
| Leominster, . . . . .           | 1,654                            | 1,478                           | 1,085   | 639                             | 73                           | 43          |
| Lunenburg, . . . . .            | 354                              | 327                             | 195   | 113                             | 60                           | 35          |
| Mendon, . . . . .               | 291                              | 261                             | 198   | 137                             | 76                           | 52          |
| Milford, . . . . .              | 2,774                            | 2,362                           | 1,745   | 1,379                           | 74                           | 58          |
| Millbury, . . . . .             | 1,200                            | 829                             | 599   | 394                             | 72                           | 48          |
| New Braintree, . . . . .        | 184                              | 132                             | 99  | 49                              | 75                           | 37          |
| Northborough, . . . . .         | 573                              | 393                             | 289   | 173                             | 74                           | 44          |
| Northbridge, . . . . .          | 1,045                            | 702                             | 552   | 390                             | 79                           | 56          |
| North Brookfield, . . . . .     | 1,263                            | 947                             | 722   | 428                             | 76                           | 45          |
| Oakham, . . . . .               | 235                              | 197                             | 120   | 70                              | 61                           | 36          |
| Oxford, . . . . .               | 737                              | 641                             | 419   | 322                             | 65                           | 50          |
| Paxton, . . . . .               | 188                              | 126                             | 116   | 78                              | 92                           | 62          |
| Petersham, . . . . .            | 333                              | 308                             | 206   | 130                             | 67                           | 42          |
| Phillipston, . . . . .          | 170                              | 159                             | 123   | 59                              | 77                           | 37          |
| Princeton, . . . . .            | 353                              | 297                             | 162   | 86                              | 55                           | 29          |
| Royalston, . . . . .            | 373                              | 332                             | 231   | 199                             | 70                           | 60          |
| Rutland, . . . . .              | 292                              | 259                             | 165   | 96                              | 64                           | 37          |
| Shrewsbury, . . . . .           | 467                              | 409                             | 299   | 175                             | 73                           | 43          |
| Southborough, . . . . .         | 622                              | 477                             | 327   | 199                             | 69                           | 42          |
| Southbridge, . . . . .          | 1,681                            | 1,050                           | 891   | 663                             | 85                           | 63          |
| Spencer, . . . . .              | 2,231                            | 1,320                           | 1,046   | 806                             | 79                           | 61          |
| Sterling, . . . . .             | 420                              | 359                             | 247   | 157                             | 69                           | 44          |
| Sturbridge, . . . . .           | 561                              | 415                             | 332   | 166                             | 80                           | 40          |
| Sutton, . . . . .               | 834                              | 588                             | 376   | 266                             | 64                           | 45          |
| Templeton, . . . . .            | 796                              | 691                             | 513   | 233                             | 74                           | 34          |
| Upton, . . . . .                | 586                              | 513                             | 394   | 260                             | 77                           | 51          |
| Uxbridge, . . . . .             | 855                              | 728                             | 555   | 474                             | 73                           | 65          |
| Warren, . . . . .               | 1,112                            | 781                             | 620   | 426                             | 79                           | 55          |
| Webster, . . . . .              | 1,674                            | 991                             | 762   | 602                             | 77                           | 61          |
| Westborough, . . . . .          | 1,370                            | 1,145                           | 900   | 536                             | 79                           | 47          |
| West Boylston, . . . . .        | 795                              | 506                             | 369   | 188                             | 73                           | 37          |
| West Brookfield, . . . . .      | 532                              | 444                             | 352   | 251                             | 79                           | 57          |
| Westminster, . . . . .          | 485                              | 444                             | 396   | 166                             | 69                           | 37          |
| Winchendon, . . . . .           | 1,168                            | 914                             | 696   | 406                             | 76                           | 44          |
| WORCESTER, . . . . .            | 19,720                           | 14,843                          | 10,570  | 7,353                           | 71                           | 50          |



TABLE V. — *Polls, Voters, and Votes Cast* — Concluded.

## RECAPITULATION.

| THE STATE,<br>AND COUNTIES. | Ratable<br>Polls:<br><b>1885</b> | Legal<br>Voters:<br><b>1885</b> | VOTES CAST:                      |                  | PERCENTAGES<br>OF VOTES CAST |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                             |                                  |                                 | For<br>Presidential<br>Electors: | For<br>Governor: | <b>1884</b>                  | <b>1885</b> |
|                             |                                  |                                 | <b>1884</b>                      | <b>1885</b>      |                              |             |
| THE STATE.                  | 567,959                          | 442,616                         | 303,319                          | 209,668          | 69                           | 47          |
| Barnstable, . . . . .       | 9,319                            | 8,257                           | 4,625                            | 2,607            | 56                           | 32          |
| Berkshire, . . . . .        | 20,800                           | 16,247                          | 11,805                           | 8,965            | 73                           | 55          |
| Bristol, . . . . .          | 44,351                           | 33,044                          | 20,476                           | 13,328           | 62                           | 40          |
| Dukes, . . . . .            | 1,406                            | 1,276                           | 839                              | 470              | 66                           | 37          |
| Essex, . . . . .            | 78,322                           | 62,625                          | 42,574                           | 29,620           | 68                           | 47          |
| Franklin, . . . . .         | 11,423                           | 9,518                           | 6,892                            | 4,573            | 72                           | 48          |
| Hampden, . . . . .          | 23,832                           | 23,732                          | 16,536                           | 11,251           | 70                           | 47          |
| Hampshire, . . . . .        | 13,424                           | 10,631                          | 7,366                            | 5,108            | 69                           | 48          |
| Middlesex, . . . . .        | 102,699                          | 79,430                          | 57,016                           | 40,265           | 72                           | 51          |
| Nantucket, . . . . .        | 945                              | 812                             | 551                              | 442              | 68                           | 54          |
| Norfolk, . . . . .          | 39,043                           | 24,086                          | 17,723                           | 11,991           | 74                           | 50          |
| Plymouth, . . . . .         | 23,793                           | 22,103                          | 14,518                           | 9,898            | 66                           | 45          |
| Suffolk, . . . . .          | 125,906                          | 97,154                          | 63,182                           | 44,830           | 65                           | 46          |
| Worcester, . . . . .        | 70,696                           | 53,681                          | 39,156                           | 26,320           | 73                           | 49          |

## ANALYSIS.

From Table I. and the percentages given in Table II., it appears that out of 567,959 polls, the aggregate for the State, 442,616, or 77.93 per cent, are legal voters; meaning thereby not registered voters, but, as previously explained, persons who possess the suffrage qualifications fixed by the Constitution. Registered voters constitute the voting force fully equipped and in the field for action at any particular time. This force varies in numbers according to the varying conditions of different political campaigns. Besides these active voters there is always a reserve corps, made up of those who for various reasons are not registered, but who constitute, nevertheless, part of the voting strength of the State. The number we are considering in this Part comprises both the active and reserve voters. It represents, in fact, the ultimate voting strength of the State.

These voters constitute 22.79 per cent of the population, not quite one-fourth. That is to say, in a populous Commonwealth, mainly devoted to manufacturing and allied industries, having male suffrage restricted by a mild educational qualification, and practically unlimited in other respects, — for the poll tax limitation as now administered is an insignificant bar, — less than one-fourth of the population is intrusted with politi-

cal citizenship, with the duties, powers, and responsibilities attaching thereto.

The percentage of voters of population is very uniform in the different counties, the range extending from 30.86 per cent, nearly one-third, in Dukes, down to 20.34 per cent, about one-fifth, in Hampden. The counties which have a proportion of voters to population larger than the proportion for the State are Barnstable, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Nantucket, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Suffolk. Essex and Suffolk, however, range less than one per cent above the percentage for the State.

In the State at large one voter represents, numerically, 4.39 persons. The average size of the family in Massachusetts in 1885 was 4.58 persons. Numerically, therefore, there is about one voter to a family, a condition not unlike that existing in 1875.

The number of polls who are aliens is 99,131, this number being 17.45 per cent of total polls, or, differently expressed, slightly more than one-sixth of the polls are aliens. The aliens are about 5 per cent of our total population, a proportion so small as to allay all fear of their adverse influence negatively upon our political life. In 1875 the voters were 78.08 per cent of polls, and 21.25 per cent of population, while the aliens were 17.60 per cent of polls. The percentages of voters of population and of aliens of polls, therefore, do not greatly differ now from what they were ten years ago. The proportion of polls who are voters is slightly less now than then, while the proportion of population who are voters is slightly greater. The aliens in the State in 1875 numbered 79,136; they now number 99,131. In 1875 this class constituted 16.78 per cent of the total male population 20 years of age and over, while now it constitutes 17.31 per cent. It therefore plainly appears that, although the aggregate number of aliens has increased, the proportion of aliens to the total population of which they form a part has not materially changed. In other words, although our manufactures have developed, and the factory system been extended, and our manufacturing towns have to-day a larger foreign born population than ever before, naturalization has kept pace with the growth of population.

The foreign born naturalized voters of the State number 98,730, or 22.31 per cent of total voters. In 1875 this class comprised 19.73 per cent of total voters. The extent to which naturalization has prevailed among foreign born males of voting age of different nationalities is shown in the following table, which presents such males, discriminating as to aliens and naturalized for each specified place of birth :

| THE STATE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.             | FOREIGN BORN MALES 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER |             |         | Percentage of Naturalized Males of Foreign Born Males 20 Years of Age and Over |
|--|---|-------------|---------|--|
|  | Aliens                                      | Naturalized | Total   |  |
| THE STATE.                                 | 99,131                                      | 107,096     | 206,227 | 51.93  |
| British America, . . . . .                 | 33,754                                      | 15,780      | 49,534  | 31.86  |
| British America, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . . . . | 6   | 7           | 13      | 53.85  |
| Canada (English), . . . . .                | 3,181                                       | 2,126       | 5,307   | 40.06  |
| Canada (French), . . . . .                 | 17,292                                      | 5,135       | 22,427  | 22.90  |
| New Brunswick, . . . . .                   | 2,799                                       | 2,242       | 5,041   | 44.18  |
| Newfoundland, . . . . .                    | 470   | 541         | 1,011   | 53.51  |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .                     | 8,703                                       | 4,942       | 13,645  | 36.22  |
| Prince Edward Island, . . . . .            | 1,303                                       | 787         | 2,090   | 37.66  |
| British Possessions, Other . . . . .       | 376   | 302         | 678     | 44.54  |
| China, . . . . .                           | 347   | 36          | 383     | 9.40   |
| Europe (Continental), . . . . .            | 14,578                                      | 10,830      | 25,408  | 42.62  |
| Austria, . . . . .                         | 411   | 211         | 622     | 33.92  |
| Denmark, . . . . .                         | 292   | 232         | 524     | 44.27  |
| France, . . . . .                          | 641   | 512         | 1,153   | 44.41  |
| Germany, . . . . .                         | 4,473                                       | 6,435       | 10,908  | 58.99  |
| Italy, . . . . .                           | 1,874                                       | 316         | 2,190   | 14.43  |
| Norway, . . . . .                          | 457   | 202         | 659     | 30.65  |
| Poland, . . . . .                          | 385   | 220         | 605     | 36.36  |
| Portugal, . . . . .                        | 2,175                                       | 723         | 2,898   | 24.95  |
| Russia, . . . . .                          | 539   | 339         | 878     | 38.61  |
| Sweden, . . . . .                          | 2,889                                       | 1,124       | 4,013   | 28.01  |
| Other parts, . . . . .                     | 442   | 516         | 958     | 53.86  |
| Great Britain, . . . . .                   | 13,937                                      | 16,386      | 30,323  | 54.04  |
| England, . . . . .                         | 10,502                                      | 12,837      | 23,339  | 55.00  |
| Scotland, . . . . .                        | 3,262                                       | 3,294       | 6,556   | 50.24  |
| Wales, . . . . .                           | 173   | 255         | 428     | 59.58  |
| Ireland, . . . . .                         | 35,600                                      | 62,599      | 98,199  | 63.75  |
| Other Countries, . . . . .                 | 539   | 1,163       | 1,702   | 68.33  |

\* Not specified.

The column "Naturalized" contains a small number of males not polls and a few foreign born ratable polls between 20 and 21 years of age who may not have been naturalized. As under the most favorable estimate these will not exceed one per cent of the total foreign born males 20 years of age

and over, they have been disregarded in the preparation of the table.

By this table it is seen that of 206,227 foreign born males, the total number 20 years of age and over, more than one-half, namely 107,096, or 51.93 per cent, have been naturalized. If we distribute these by place of birth we discover at once the position which different nationalities assume with respect to naturalization. We learn, for instance, that the proportion of Irish, Welsh, Germans, English, and natives of Newfoundland who have been naturalized, is, in each case, above the proportion of naturalized foreign born for the State; while the proportion of naturalized males of all other specified nationalities falls below the proportion for the State. The Irish lead all other nationalities in the proportion of those who have been naturalized, the total number being 62,599, or 63.75 per cent of the Irish born males 20 years of age and over. Next in the rank of proportions come the Welsh, 59.58 per cent of whom have been naturalized, aggregating, however, only 255 in number. The German naturalized citizens number 6,435, being 58.99 per cent of the number 20 years of age and over. Fifty-five per cent of the English have been naturalized, numbering 12,837: of the Scotch, 50.24 per cent, or 3,294, have been naturalized. At the bottom of the scale of proportions are, naturally, the Chinese, only 9.40 per cent of the natives of China, or in number 36, appearing as naturalized citizens. Of Italians 14.43 per cent, or 316, are naturalized. Next to these, as we ascend the scale, are the Canadian French, numbering 5,135 who have been naturalized, or 22.90 per cent of the number 20 years of age and over, and next to these, the Portuguese, the number naturalized being 723, and 24.95 being the percentage.

As naturalization, that is, the clothing of a foreigner with complete citizenship, is distinctively modern, it becomes worthy of our study so far as to determine the degree to which it has proceeded, and its immediate result, in a Commonwealth practically open to unrestricted immigration, and in which the conditions governing naturalization are not severe.

The relative degree to which naturalization has proceeded at different periods and in different localities is best shown by a comparison of the relative proportion of foreign born voters

to foreign born males of voting age at each time and place. The following table presents such a comparison, for the State and counties, for the years 1875 and 1885 :

| THE STATE, AND COUNTIES. | PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN<br>NATURALIZED VOTERS OF FOREIGN<br>BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: |       |
|--------------------------|--|-------|
|                          | 1885   | 1875  |
| THE STATE.               | 47.87  | 45.01 |
| Barnstable, . . . . .    | 34.95  | 41.35 |
| Berkshire, . . . . .     | 49.99  | 46.25 |
| Bristol, . . . . .       | 45.17  | 45.57 |
| Dukes, . . . . .         | 30.36  | 32.50 |
| Essex, . . . . .         | 47.44  | 45.72 |
| Franklin, . . . . .      | 41.62  | 46.97 |
| Hampden, . . . . .       | 38.24  | 39.07 |
| Hampshire, . . . . .     | 42.47  | 42.94 |
| Middlesex, . . . . .     | 48.26  | 46.72 |
| Nantucket, . . . . .     | 76.81  | 78.95 |
| Norfolk, . . . . .       | 49.44  | 49.70 |
| Plymouth, . . . . .      | 43.58  | 44.94 |
| Suffolk, . . . . .       | 54.45  | 44.18 |
| Worcester, . . . . .     | 41.94  | 44.53 |

The foreign born voters considered in this table are naturalized voters only, the totals for 1885 used in the preparation of the table being the same as those in Table I. From this table it appears that 45.01 per cent of the foreign born males of voting age in the State in 1875 were voters, while now 47.87 per cent of such males are voters. This shows an increase for the State ; but only four counties show such an increase, these being Berkshire, Essex, Middlesex, and Suffolk. Every other county shows a decrease in the proportion of foreign born voters to foreign born males. The largest increase is seen in Suffolk County, the proportion in 1875 being 44.18 per cent, while in 1885 the proportion reaches 54.45 per cent. This at once brings out the fact that naturalization has been carried to a higher point in Suffolk County than in any other county, and much higher than is true of the State at large.

A table presenting the same comparisons for the cities of the Commonwealth as they existed in 1885 follows :

| CITIES.                | PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN<br>NATURALIZED VOTERS OF FOREIGN<br>BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: |       |
|------------------------|--|-------|
|                        | 1885   | 1875  |
| BOSTON, . . . . .      | 54.84  | 44.24 |
| BROCKTON, . . . . .    | 43.38  | 37.12 |
| CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .   | 46.63  | 43.47 |
| CHELSEA, . . . . .     | 49.83  | 44.20 |
| FALL RIVER, . . . . .  | 50.07  | 46.52 |
| FITCHBURG, . . . . .   | 43.26  | 42.60 |
| GLOUCESTER, . . . . .  | 32.82  | 34.09 |
| HAVERHILL, . . . . .   | 42.93  | 44.75 |
| HOLYOKE, . . . . .     | 34.75  | 36.20 |
| LAWRENCE, . . . . .    | 55.33  | 48.78 |
| LOWELL, . . . . .      | 48.81  | 41.90 |
| LYNN, . . . . .        | 54.83  | 50.21 |
| MALDEN, . . . . .      | 50.86  | 45.87 |
| NEW BEDFORD, . . . . . | 38.69  | 47.45 |
| NEWBURYPORT, . . . . . | 54.36  | 47.52 |
| NEWTON, . . . . .      | 42.48  | 55.10 |
| NORTHAMPTON, . . . . . | 46.12  | 53.79 |
| SALEM, . . . . .       | 45.84  | 43.76 |
| SOMERVILLE, . . . . .  | 45.66  | 39.27 |
| SPRINGFIELD, . . . . . | 46.13  | 43.61 |
| TAUNTON, . . . . .     | 45.73  | 51.88 |
| WALTHAM, . . . . .     | 48.37  | 43.13 |
| WORCESTER, . . . . .   | 46.82  | 54.75 |

Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, New Bedford, Newton, Northampton, Taunton, and Worcester show a decrease in the proportion of foreign born voters to foreign born males, and all the other cities show an increase. The largest increase is shown in the city of Boston, thus confirming the large increase shown in the county of Suffolk by the previous table. It is not necessary that we should point out particularly the differences between the different cities or counties, as they can be readily seen from the tables.

Another line of comparison is possible from these tables. Naturalization, it is evident, had proceeded so far in 1875 among the foreign born males of voting age in Newton, that of such males 55.10 per cent were voters, a proportion not only much larger than that for the State as a whole, but larger than that of any other city. The smallest proportion was found in Gloucester, only 34.09 per cent of its foreign born males of voting age being naturalized. In 1885, however, conditions had changed. Lawrence now leads all other cities

in the proportion of naturalized voters to foreign born males of voting age, although Gloucester still remains at the bottom of the list, the percentage for the latter city being 32.82, even less than what it was ten years ago.

If we broaden the comparison to a consideration of the counties rather than the cities, we find that Nantucket with, of course, a comparatively small foreign born population, has to-day as in 1875 a larger proportion of her foreign born males naturalized than any other county. Her neighbor, Dukes County, has at each period the smallest proportion naturalized. The different relations which these counties bear to the others, although based on a limited population in each case, curiously illustrate that common phenomenon of statistical investigation—the disagreement of actual fact with what upon superficial view might be presumed to be fact. Both are insular counties; each has a similar and comparatively small proportion of its total population foreign born—6 per cent in Dukes and 5 per cent in Nantucket; neither has manufacturing industries of any account. In each, one would say, the same conditions would be likely to exist. Examination, however, discloses the fact that about 43 per cent of the foreign born population of Dukes County are Portuguese, many of whom are illiterate as to the English language and therefore not eligible to political citizenship; while, on the other hand, more than 45 per cent of the foreign born in Nantucket County are Irish, among whom the percentage of illiteracy is less, and therefore less of an impediment to naturalization.

The proportion of foreign born males of voting age who had been naturalized did not vary very widely among the other counties in 1875, ranging from 39.07 per cent in Hampden to 49.70 per cent in Norfolk. But in 1885 considerable divergence appears, ranging from 34.95 per cent in Barnstable to 54.45 per cent in Suffolk.

This apparently shows that while the tendency toward naturalization, influenced as it is by various causes, both direct and indirect, and limited by different conditions surrounding the foreign born population in different localities, was quite uniform in the several counties (excluding Nantucket and Dukes) in 1875, it is now much stronger in some counties than in others. The counties of Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Middle-

sex, and Norfolk exhibit the greatest uniformity in the tendency toward naturalization, none of them differing greatly from the others, and the percentage of foreign born males who have been naturalized in each of them being very close to the percentage for the State.

The relative degree to which naturalization has proceeded among the leading nationalities, as indicated by the percentages of foreign born voters of foreign born males of voting age, is shown in the following table, 1875 and 1885 being compared :

| PLACE OF BIRTH.         | MALES OF VOTING AGE: |         | VOTERS: |        | PERCENTAGE OF VOTERS OF MALES OF VOTING AGE: |       |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--|-------|
|                         | 1885                 | 1875    | 1885    | 1875   | 1885   | 1875  |
| Canada, . . . . .       | 49,534               | 24,837  | 13,403  | 5,807  | 27.06  | 23.38 |
| England, . . . . .      | 23,339               | 22,235  | 11,943  | 9,635  | 51.17  | 43.32 |
| Germany, . . . . .      | 10,908               | 8,054   | 6,121   | 4,071  | 56.11  | 50.55 |
| Ireland, . . . . .      | 98,199               | 89,243  | 59,327  | 47,108 | 60.42  | 52.79 |
| Other Foreign Born, . . | 24,247               | 9,524   | 8,390   | 2,650  | 34.60  | 27.82 |
| TOTAL FOREIGN BORN,     | 206,227              | 153,893 | 99,184  | 69,271 | 48.09  | 45.01 |

In this table natives of all the British American provinces, namely, Canadian English, Canadian French, and natives of New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, have been included under the head of "Canada," this classification having been made in 1875. The voters for 1885 include the few American citizens born in foreign countries as well as naturalized foreign born voters, which accounts for the slight difference of per cent of total foreign born voters of foreign born males of voting age in this presentation from that in the table on page 205. This difference, as will be seen, is less than one-fourth of one per cent, not being sufficient to affect the comparison.

Of the males of voting age of Irish nativity, 60.42 per cent were voters in 1885 as against 52.79 per cent in 1875. In both years these percentages lead all others. Of those born in Canada, 27.06 per cent were voters at the recent census period, showing an increase from 23.38 per cent, the propor-



tion of voters of Canadian birth in 1875, without, however, changing the position of this nationality, which ranks lowest in the relative scale. Natives of England and of Germany of voting age have respectively 51.17 per cent and 56.11 per cent qualified as voters, instead of 43.32 per cent and 50.55 per cent, the proportions reached by each in 1875.

The number of males of voting age and the percentages of foreign born voters of foreign born males of voting age for the year 1875, used in the three analysis tables just presented, differ slightly from similar data contained in the article "Citizenship" published in the report of this Bureau for 1882. This difference is caused by the fact that in that report persons 21 years of age and over were considered persons of voting age, while in these comparisons persons 20 years of age and over have been taken in order to parallel the data derived from the recent Census of 1885, and thus make the comparisons between elements of like nature in each year.

The tendency toward naturalization, as we have said, is best measured by comparing the number of foreign born voters with the number of foreign born males of voting age. The result of naturalization, on the contrary, cannot be noted by such a comparison. The result of naturalization is an increase in the percentage of foreign born voters of total voters, and this may not be greatest where the tendency toward naturalization is strongest, because the field in which naturalization works may be more limited there than elsewhere, owing to a smaller relative foreign born population. For instance, a county might have 50 per cent of its foreign born population naturalized while another had but 25 per cent. But the fact that the proportion of foreign born population in the latter was much larger than in the former would cause a larger relative percentage of foreign born voters of total voters to result from the smaller percentage of naturalization.

If now we arrange the counties so as to compare them with respect to the percentages of foreign born voters of total voters, we shall find that they take rank relatively to each other quite different from that shown in the previous comparison. Such a table follows, containing also the percentages of foreign born population of total population, and of aliens of polls, for the State and counties.

| THE STATE, AND COUNTIES. | PERCENTAGES                                       |                 |   |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
|                          | Foreign Born<br>Population of Total<br>Population | Aliens of Polls | Foreign Born Natu-<br>ralized Voters of<br>Total Voters |
| THE STATE.               | 27.13   | 17.45           | 22.31   |
| Barnstable, . . . .      | 8.84  | 8.25            | 5.23  |
| Berkshire, . . . .       | 22.20   | 15.16           | 20.72   |
| Bristol, . . . .         | 32.73   | 21.25           | 25.45   |
| Dukes, . . . .           | 6.43  | 5.26            | 2.66  |
| Essex, . . . .           | 24.83   | 15.95           | 19.50   |
| Franklin, . . . .        | 14.71   | 11.26           | 10.28   |
| Hampden, . . . .         | 30.16   | 22.56           | 20.73   |
| Hampshire, . . . .       | 21.77   | 15.34           | 15.80   |
| Middlesex, . . . .       | 28.39   | 18.06           | 23.59   |
| Nantucket, . . . .       | 5.38  | 1.16            | 6.53  |
| Norfolk, . . . .         | 22.82   | 15.32           | 20.18   |
| Plymouth, . . . .        | 13.52   | 9.39            | 9.65  |
| Suffolk, . . . .         | 33.51   | 18.40           | 31.12   |
| Worcester, . . . .       | 25.35   | 19.40           | 19.89   |

The result of naturalization is clearly shown in this table. The percentage of foreign born voters of total voters for the State is 22.31, but Suffolk County with its large city has 31.12 per cent of its voters foreign born. Its percentage of aliens of polls while above that for the State is less than that for Bristol, Hampden, and Worcester Counties; this being due to the preponderance in the latter counties of certain nationalities among whom naturalization is limited. As a rule, the largest proportions of foreign born voters of total voters are found in counties having the largest percentages of foreign born population of total population; but the proportion of foreign born voters is not identical with that of foreign born population, nor is the rank of the counties quite the same with respect to the two elements of comparison. For instance, Suffolk and Bristol, in the order named, have percentages of foreign born population of total population larger than the other counties or the State as a whole; they also, and in the same order, lead in the percentage of foreign born voters of total voters; but Hampden, next in line as to the proportion of foreign born population, is outranked by Middlesex as to the proportion of foreign born voters. Middlesex ranks next to Hampden as to foreign born population. Worcester County ranks next to Hampden and Middlesex as to foreign born population, but falls behind Hampden, Berkshire, and Norfolk as to foreign born

voters. In the following counties, Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Worcester, the results of naturalization in increasing the foreign born vote are most marked. These are all manufacturing counties, having extensive textile or diversified industries, with a large urban population. In them the proportion of foreign born voters ranges from about one-fifth to nearly one-third of the total voters. In Barnstable, Dukes, Franklin, Nantucket, and Plymouth naturalization has produced the least effect. These are all counties of rural or semi-rural population principally, without extensive manufactures, if we except the boot and shoe industry in a few towns and one city in Plymouth County. The influence of manufacturing towns is thus plainly indicated.

The following table affords a comparison on the same lines, between the cities and larger manufacturing towns of the State :

| CITIES AND TOWNS.       | Percentage of<br>Aliens of Polls: | PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN<br>NATURALIZED VOTERS OF<br>TOTAL VOTERS: |       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------|
|                         |                                   | 1885   | 1875  |
| Attleborough, . . . . . | 19.33                             | 16.46  | 12.37 |
| Boston, . . . . .       | 18.58                             | 32.10  | 28.97 |
| Brockton, . . . . .     | 13.85                             | 13.80  | 11.01 |
| Cambridge, . . . . .    | 21.89                             | 27.96  | 26.67 |
| Chelsea, . . . . .      | 15.43                             | 19.75  | 15.74 |
| Fall River, . . . . .   | 30.26                             | 49.95  | 48.41 |
| Fitchburg, . . . . .    | 16.92                             | 17.98  | 17.09 |
| Gloucester, . . . . .   | 31.70                             | 24.94  | 20.84 |
| Haverhill, . . . . .    | 13.25                             | 12.80  | 10.23 |
| Holyoke, . . . . .      | 39.67                             | 40.76  | 41.30 |
| Lawrence, . . . . .     | 24.19                             | 45.12  | 42.51 |
| Lee, . . . . .          | 11.05                             | 21.58  | 23.39 |
| Lowell, . . . . .       | 23.74                             | 33.47  | 25.65 |
| Lynn, . . . . .         | 11.02                             | 16.91  | 13.94 |
| Malden, . . . . .       | 15.22                             | 21.15  | 18.45 |
| Montague, . . . . .     | 28.32                             | 26.19  | 17.26 |
| New Bedford, . . . . .  | 21.97                             | 19.78  | 17.02 |
| Newburyport, . . . . .  | 9.95                              | 14.26  | 12.88 |
| Newton, . . . . .       | 19.34                             | 19.67  | 22.09 |
| Northampton, . . . . .  | 17.12                             | 23.03  | 21.29 |
| Peabody, . . . . .      | 19.40                             | 24.54  | 20.70 |
| Pittsfield, . . . . .   | 12.14                             | 27.02  | 29.79 |
| Salem, . . . . .        | 17.35                             | 20.01  | 18.14 |
| Somerville, . . . . .   | 17.48                             | 19.58  | 20.49 |
| Springfield, . . . . .  | 16.20                             | 18.70  | 19.34 |
| Taunton, . . . . .      | 18.21                             | 22.40  | 20.06 |
| Waltham, . . . . .      | 17.40                             | 22.53  | 23.83 |
| Winchester, . . . . .   | 19.22                             | 25.61  | 19.81 |
| Woburn, . . . . .       | 12.76                             | 39.72  | 29.72 |
| Worcester, . . . . .    | 21.01                             | 27.22  | 28.79 |

The increase or decrease since 1875 in the proportion of foreign born voters in each municipality may be easily traced from this table. Eight cities and towns out of the number presented show a slight decrease. These are Holyoke, Lee, Newton, Pittsfield, Somerville, Springfield, Waltham, and Worcester. All others show an increase. Bearing in mind that the percentage of foreign born voters of total voters for the State is 22.31, it will be seen from this table how great is the concentration of foreign born voters in cities. Fall River, for example, has 49.95 per cent of its total voters foreign born,—about one-half; Boston about one-third. In this respect each city has but slightly changed since 1875. The leading textile cities—Fall River, with 49.95 per cent of its voters foreign born; Holyoke, with 40.76 per cent; Lawrence, with 45.12 per cent; Lowell, with 33.47 per cent—and the city of Woburn,\* with its extensive leather industry, 39.72 per cent, rank all others in this comparison. Brockton, Lynn, and Haverhill, leading boot and shoe cities, have a relatively small proportion of foreign born voters, the percentages being, respectively, 13.80, 16.91, and 12.80; in each case considerably below the percentage for the State.

Table III., pages 135–188, presents a complete picture of the voting and alien population of the State with respect to place of birth. No presentation so complete as this has ever been made. It shows at a glance for each city and town how far native born males predominate in our voting population, and determines also the strength of the leading foreign born elements. In this table “legal voters” include native born and naturalized voters. All foreign born voters are not naturalized voters, as a few American citizens born abroad are included with “other foreign born” in this table. In a few towns the foreign born element was so small, and so scattered among different nationalities, that no detail is given. It should be pointed out, also, that while the percentages given in Table II., so far as they relate to aliens and voters, are based upon polls, those in Table III. are based upon total males of voting age, comprising those males who are not polls not included in Table II. For instance, to be more explicit,

---

\* A town in 1885.

Table II. shows the percentage of voters of polls, and of aliens of polls, while Table III. shows the percentage of voters of total males of voting age and the percentage of those who are not voters of total males of voting age.

Turning our attention to the recapitulation of Table III., pages 187 and 188, the salient fact appears that of the total males of voting age, native born, 94 per cent are voters, only 6 per cent not being voters. Exactly the same proportion obtains with respect to those native born who were born in Massachusetts. Of the native born males of voting age born outside of Massachusetts, the larger number have come to us from adjacent States, Maine leading with 31,048, of whom 96 per cent are voters. New Hampshire comes next with 23,994, of whom the same percentage are voters as of the natives of Maine. Natives of New York number 13,654, 91 per cent being voters; those of Vermont, 12,036, 94 per cent being voters. Connecticut sends us 8,368, 94 per cent being voters, and Rhode Island, 6,835, 94 per cent being voters. Natives of nearly every other State and territory are represented in our voting population, ranging from 2,083 born in Virginia, 1,846 born in Pennsylvania, 827 born in Ohio, down to 7 born in Oregon, 6 in Colorado, and 4 in Nevada.

With respect to the foreign born males of voting age, however, a widely different range of facts appears. Of this class 52 per cent, or more than half, are not voters. Ireland furnishes the largest quota, 98,199, of whom 60 per cent are voters. Next to these are natives of England, 23,339, 51 per cent being voters. The Canadian French follow with 22,427, only 18 per cent being voters. The natives of Nova Scotia number 13,645, 31 per cent being voters. Germany follows with 10,908, 56 per cent being voters. Natives of Scotland number 6,556, 47 per cent being voters. The Canadian English number 5,307, 35 per cent being voters. Natives of New Brunswick number 5,041, 39 per cent being voters; while Sweden sends us 4,013, of whom only 24 per cent are voters. The range of totals rapidly drops from 2,898 Portuguese, 20 per cent of whom are voters; 2,090 natives of Prince Edward Island, 33 per cent being voters, and 2,190 Italians, only 11 per cent being voters, down to natives of the following specified countries; Africa, Asia, Central America, Greece, Japan,

Mexico, South America, Sandwich Islands, and Turkey, each of which has sent us less than one hundred males of voting age and whose influence upon our voting population is correspondingly slight. Of the natives of those countries which are represented here in considerable numbers, the Irish born take the highest rank in acquiring citizenship; next to them the German; next the English, and last in the scale are the Italian and the Canadian French, the percentages of voters of males of voting age being respectively 11 and 18. The Chinese exercise the least influence on citizenship of any nationality, the number of Chinese males of voting age who are voters being insignificant.

Table IV. exhibits for the State the different classes of males of voting age not only by place of birth but by age periods. Of the native born "males not polls", the majority of whom are natives of Massachusetts, the larger number are still within the productive age period, that is, between 20 and 60, 1,976 being distributed in the different age periods 20 to 59, and 1,021 in the periods above 60, besides 5 whose age is unknown. The same is true as to the foreign born "males not polls", 1,063 being within the ages 20 to 59 and 695 above 60, besides 7 whose age is unknown. Among the foreign born "males not polls" those of Irish birth predominate, the total number of this nationality being 1,222, 550 of whom are over 60 years of age.

Of the "polls not voters" the larger number, both in the native and foreign born classes, are found in the age period 20 to 29, being chiefly those who, having passed their twentieth birthday, have become polls but who are not yet 21 years of age, and therefore not yet voters. The number found in this age period is 20,963 out of an aggregate of 26,212; the remainder are of course polls who have not yet resided in the city or town in which they were found six months, or in the Commonwealth one year, and have, therefore, not become voters.

Of the "legal voters" native born, 106,051 are young men in the age period 20 to 29; 84,145 are found in the age period 30 to 39; these two classes together comprise more than one-half of our total native born voters. More than half of the Massachusetts born voters, also, are found within these periods. Only 12,900 foreign born voters are found in the age period

20 to 29, the largest number of this class falling within the decennial age period 40 to 49, although the age periods 30 to 49 contain slightly more than one-half the total number. More than half of the voters of Canadian French nativity are under 40, while of those of English birth more than half are over 40; the same is true of those of Irish birth, the most numerous age period being that of 40 to 49. Only 14,189 foreign born voters out of a total of 99,184 are found beyond the productive age limit of 60. Out of a total of 343,432 native born voters, 51,574 are above this limit. The number of aliens in the State, 99,131, is about the same as the number of foreign born voters, 99,184; but, while only a small number of the foreign born voters are under 30, 37,244 aliens, 37.57 per cent, or nearly one-half the total number, are found within the age period 20 to 29. If we take the next decennial age period we include 26,121 more, comprising, in the periods 20 to 39, 63.92 per cent of the total aliens. The alien Canadian French, 17,292, or 17.44 per cent of the total aliens, include 10,830 young men under 40, 6,451 of whom are under 30. The alien Irish, 35,600, 35.91 per cent of the total aliens, include 20,086 under 40, 12,089 of whom are under 30. These two nationalities together furnish 53.35 per cent of the aliens in the Commonwealth. The table, however, permits similar comparisons for other nationalities in detail.

The relation of the voting and alien population to the industrial population in the aggregate, so far as this relation depends on age, may be inferred from the fact that 556,044, or 68.03 per cent of the workers in the Commonwealth, are from 20 to 49 years of age, and only 138,511, or 16.95 per cent, are over 50 years of age.

We have touched upon the progress of naturalization and its result in the different counties and upon the voting population of the cities of the Commonwealth. The question, however, arises whether naturalization is proceeding as rapidly as should be expected, or whether the immigrant is apparently content to remain unconnected with our political life. This may not be conclusively answered perhaps, but some light may be thrown upon the subject by approaching it from another point of view.

The alien population may be regarded as affording present material for citizenship unless prevented by insufficient length

of residence antecedent to naturalization, or by illiteracy. The extent to which illiteracy acts as a bar is shown in the following table :

| PLACE OF BIRTH.                      | Total Males<br>of<br>Voting Age | ALIENS                         |                              |        | Percentage of<br>Literate Aliens<br>of<br>Total Males of<br>Voting Age |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--|
|                                      |                                 | Illiterate<br>as to<br>English | Literate<br>as to<br>English | Total  |  |
| Africa, . . . . .                    | 26                              | 2                              | 9                            | 11     | 34.62  |
| Asia, . . . . .                      | 62                              | 29                             | 16                           | 45     | 25.81  |
| Austria, . . . . .                   | 622                             | 221                            | 190                          | 411    | 30.55  |
| Belgium, . . . . .                   | 108                             | 23                             | 49                           | 72     | 45.37  |
| British America, <i>n. s.</i> ,* . . | 13                              | 2                              | 4                            | 6      | 30.77  |
| British Possessions, Other .         | 678                             | 43                             | 333                          | 376    | 49.12  |
| Canada (English), . . . .            | 5,307                           | 282                            | 2,899                        | 3,181  | 54.63  |
| Canada (French), . . . .             | 22,427                          | 13,379                         | 3,913                        | 17,292 | 17.45  |
| Central America, . . . .             | 2                               | —                              | 1                            | 1      | 50.00  |
| China, . . . . .                     | 383                             | 287                            | 60                           | 347    | 15.67  |
| Cuba and West Indies, . .            | 287                             | 35                             | 114                          | 149    | 39.72  |
| Denmark, . . . . .                   | 524                             | 96                             | 196                          | 292    | 37.40  |
| England, . . . . .                   | 23,339                          | 590                            | 9,912                        | 10,502 | 42.47  |
| France, . . . . .                    | 1,153                           | 225                            | 416                          | 641    | 36.08  |
| Germany, . . . . .                   | 10,908                          | 2,037                          | 2,436                        | 4,473  | 22.33  |
| Greece, . . . . .                    | 25                              | 4                              | 8                            | 12     | 32.00  |
| Holland, . . . . .                   | 264                             | 15                             | 71                           | 86     | 26.89  |
| Ireland, . . . . .                   | 98,199                          | 12,877                         | 22,723                       | 35,600 | 23.14  |
| Italy, . . . . .                     | 2,190                           | 1,525                          | 349                          | 1,874  | 15.94  |
| Japan, . . . . .                     | 18                              | 5                              | 7                            | 12     | 38.89  |
| Mexico, . . . . .                    | 10                              | —                              | 6                            | 6      | 60.00  |
| New Brunswick, . . . .               | 5,041                           | 165                            | 2,634                        | 2,799  | 52.25  |
| Newfoundland, . . . .                | 1,011                           | 65                             | 405                          | 470    | 40.06  |
| Norway, . . . . .                    | 659                             | 157                            | 300                          | 457    | 45.52  |
| Nova Scotia, . . . . .               | 13,645                          | 557                            | 8,146                        | 8,703  | 59.70  |
| Poland, . . . . .                    | 605                             | 283                            | 102                          | 385    | 16.86  |
| Portugal, . . . . .                  | 2,898                           | 1,801                          | 374                          | 2,175  | 12.91  |
| Prince Edward Island, . .            | 2,090                           | 43                             | 1,260                        | 1,303  | 60.29  |
| Russia, . . . . .                    | 878                             | 321                            | 218                          | 539    | 24.83  |
| Sandwich Islands, . . . .            | 10                              | —                              | 4                            | 4      | 40.00  |
| Scotland, . . . . .                  | 6,556                           | 83                             | 3,179                        | 3,262  | 48.49  |
| South America, . . . .               | 86                              | 12                             | 17                           | 29     | 19.77  |
| Spain, . . . . .                     | 108                             | 16                             | 37                           | 53     | 34.26  |
| Sweden, . . . . .                    | 4,013                           | 1,431                          | 1,458                        | 2,889  | 36.33  |
| Switzerland, . . . . .               | 382                             | 46                             | 124                          | 170    | 32.46  |
| Turkey, . . . . .                    | 71                              | 21                             | 28                           | 49     | 39.44  |
| Wales, . . . . .                     | 428                             | 16                             | 157                          | 173    | 36.68  |
| Other Foreign Countries, .           | 1,201                           | 24                             | 258                          | 282    | 21.48  |
| TOTAL FOREIGN BORN, . .              | 206,227                         | 36,718                         | 62,413                       | 99,131 | 30.26  |

\* Not specified.

In this table "Illiterate as to English" includes those unable to read or write in the English language, this being the standard of literacy implied in the educational qualification for voting contained in our Constitution.



There are 17,292 Canadian French aliens, of whom 13,379 are illiterates as previously defined. There are only 3,913 who could comply with the reading and writing requirement for voting, and this number constitutes 17.45 per cent of the total Canadian French males of voting age. There are 35,600 Irish aliens, of whom 12,877 are illiterate; 22,723 remain who could at present become voters, this number being 23.14 per cent of the total Irish males of voting age. Of the English aliens, 9,912 are not illiterate, constituting 42.47 per cent of English born males of voting age. The German aliens not illiterate number 2,436, only 22.33 per cent of German born males of voting age. Aliens born in Nova Scotia and not illiterate are 8,146, or 59.70 per cent of Nova Scotian males of voting age. Scotch aliens not illiterate are 3,179, or 48.49 per cent of Scotch males of voting age. Italian aliens not illiterate number 349, this comparatively small number being but 15.94 per cent of Italian males of voting age.

In other words, 17.45 per cent of the males of voting age of Canadian French birth, 23.14 per cent of those of Irish birth, 42.47 per cent of the English, 22.33 per cent of the Germans, 59.70 per cent of the Nova Scotians, 48.49 per cent of the Scotch, and only 15.94 per cent of the Italians, who are still unnaturalized might become naturalized if insufficient length of residence in the country did not supervene. Of course it does supervene to some extent, but these percentages apparently show that many aliens do not yet care to acquire citizenship. Assuming that the same conditions as to length of residence obtain with respect to these different nationalities, these comparisons also show that the field within which naturalization may be cultivated is far broader among the foreign born of some nationalities than among others. Part of this difference in respect to the margin between those who have acquired political citizenship and those to whom such citizenship is possible, judged merely by the standard of illiteracy, would no doubt be neutralized by the fact that those of certain nationalities have come here more recently than those of others, and are therefore at present out of the pale of possible citizenship on account of insufficient length of residence. But it is nevertheless clear that among the foreign born of certain nationalities who have apparently been relatively slow in acquiring citizen-

ship, and who have been subjected to criticism on account of an apparent indifference in this respect, the educational requirement is and must continue to be the chief bar to naturalization. The Canadian French furnish a comparatively small percentage of voters of their total males of voting age, while the Irish born furnish a large percentage. But, leaving length of residence out of account, the percentage of Canadian French who are unnaturalized, and to whom citizenship is possible under the limitation requiring voters to be able to read and write in English, is less than it is among the Irish; and this, while operating to exclude many Canadian French and aliens of other nationalities from citizenship — and justly so, for no one will question the propriety of the requirement — is a mis-

|    | THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH.  | CLASSIFIED OCCUPATIONS |                   |                          |                          |       |                          |                  |                       |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|    |                                       | Gov-<br>ern-<br>ment   | Profes-<br>sional | Domes-<br>tic<br>Service | Per-<br>sonal<br>Service | Trade | Trans-<br>porta-<br>tion | Agri-<br>culture | The<br>Fish-<br>eries |
| 1  | THE STATE.                            | 232                    | 1,068             | 1,848                    | 2,246                    | 6,510 | 7,783                    | 9,139            | 2,742                 |
| 2  | Africa, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | 2                        | -                        | 1     | -                        | 1                | -                     |
| 3  | Asia, . . . .                         | -                      | -                 | 2                        | 2                        | -     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 4  | Austria, . . . .                      | -                      | 5                 | 8                        | 4                        | 37    | 5                        | 48               | 2                     |
| 5  | Belgium, . . . .                      | -                      | 5                 | 3                        | 2                        | 5     | 1                        | 2                | -                     |
| 6  | British America, <i>n. s.</i> ,*      | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | 1                        | -                | -                     |
| 7  | British Possessions,<br>Other . . . . | 2                      | 11                | 13                       | 3                        | 24    | 25                       | 20               | 98                    |
| 8  | Canada (English), . .                 | 7                      | 50                | 64                       | 76                       | 368   | 319                      | 317              | 5                     |
| 9  | Canada (French), . .                  | 11                     | 159               | 126                      | 342                      | 748   | 1,164                    | 1,368            | 13                    |
| 10 | Central America, . .                  | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 11 | China, . . . .                        | 1                      | 1                 | 5                        | 318                      | 12    | 3                        | -                | -                     |
| 12 | Cuba and West Indies, .               | 1                      | 4                 | 19                       | 7                        | 15    | 28                       | 3                | 23                    |
| 13 | Denmark, . . . .                      | -                      | 8                 | 8                        | 5                        | 13    | 15                       | 35               | 30                    |
| 14 | England, . . . .                      | 28                     | 182               | 275                      | 258                      | 794   | 413                      | 652              | 41                    |
| 15 | France, . . . .                       | 5                      | 44                | 40                       | 18                       | 43    | 22                       | 74               | 14                    |
| 16 | Germany, . . . .                      | 11                     | 105               | 87                       | 103                      | 258   | 79                       | 325              | 44                    |
| 17 | Greece, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 3     | -                        | -                | 2                     |
| 18 | Holland, . . . .                      | -                      | 2                 | 4                        | -                        | 11    | 4                        | 3                | 5                     |
| 19 | Ireland, . . . .                      | 86                     | 185               | 740                      | 473                      | 1,910 | 3,910                    | 3,933            | 304                   |
| 20 | Italy, . . . .                        | 5                      | 90                | 19                       | 133                      | 395   | 116                      | 19               | 7                     |
| 21 | Japan, . . . .                        | 3                      | -                 | 3                        | -                        | 1     | 1                        | -                | -                     |
| 22 | Mexico, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | 2                        | -                        | -     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 23 | New Brunswick, . .                    | 3                      | 35                | 50                       | 81                       | 271   | 276                      | 190              | 19                    |
| 24 | Newfoundland, . .                     | 2                      | 3                 | 1                        | 14                       | 55    | 32                       | 10               | 91                    |
| 25 | Norway, . . . .                       | 4                      | 3                 | 8                        | 4                        | 18    | 22                       | 35               | 108                   |
| 26 | Nova Scotia, . . .                    | 34                     | 65                | 155                      | 156                      | 653   | 832                      | 1,213            | 950                   |
| 27 | Poland, . . . .                       | -                      | 6                 | 1                        | 4                        | 78    | 1                        | 59               | -                     |
| 28 | Portugal, . . . .                     | 8                      | 6                 | 25                       | 91                       | 109   | 171                      | 233              | 593                   |
| 29 | Prince Edward Island,                 | 6                      | 5                 | 22                       | 16                       | 69    | 94                       | 98               | 121                   |
| 30 | Russia, . . . .                       | 1                      | 8                 | 8                        | 11                       | 197   | 4                        | 11               | 22                    |
| 31 | Sandwich Islands, . .                 | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 32 | Scotland, . . . .                     | 4                      | 32                | 73                       | 61                       | 274   | 112                      | 225              | 16                    |
| 33 | South America, . .                    | 1                      | -                 | 2                        | 2                        | 7     | 3                        | 1                | 2                     |
| 34 | Spain, . . . .                        | 4                      | -                 | 4                        | 1                        | 6     | 5                        | 2                | 8                     |
| 35 | Sweden, . . . .                       | 3                      | 35                | 55                       | 40                       | 87    | 77                       | 206              | 222                   |
| 36 | Switzerland, . . .                    | -                      | 7                 | 5                        | 9                        | 6     | 2                        | 16               | -                     |
| 37 | Turkey, . . . .                       | -                      | 2                 | 3                        | -                        | 3     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 38 | Wales, . . . .                        | -                      | 6                 | 5                        | 2                        | 12    | 5                        | 7                | 1                     |
| 39 | Other Foreign Coun-<br>tries, . . . . | 2                      | 4                 | 11                       | 10                       | 27    | 41                       | 33               | 1                     |

\* Not specified.

fortune growing out of the conditions of race, and the environment surrounding them in the countries of their nativity, and not the result of indifference on their part to their political status here. The bar, while a serious one, is not absolute. With the system of evening schools prevailing in large cities and factory towns, the ability to read and write in English may be easily acquired if the alien deems it necessary, or if public opinion, which may do much, forces him to regard it as essential.

The occupations of the alien population are shown in complete detail in part 2, Volume I., of the Census of Massachusetts for 1885. But a classified recapitulation is here presented in order that all the elements that have contributed to the growth of the alien population may be before the reader.

| CLASSIFIED OCCUPATIONS |             |               |                       |               |               |              |                              |                             |                                     |                      |              | TOTAL<br>ALIENS |    |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|----|
| Manu-<br>factures      | Min-<br>ing | Labor-<br>ers | Ap-<br>prent-<br>ices | Schol-<br>ars | Stu-<br>dents | Re-<br>tired | Not<br>Gain-<br>ful,<br>etc. | Not<br>Pro-<br>duc-<br>tive | Unem-<br>ployed<br>Twelve<br>Months | De-<br>pen-<br>dents | Not<br>Given |                 |    |
| 51,824                 | 695         | 10,716        | 127                   | 30            | 83            | 1,325        | 16                           | 946                         | 131                                 | 1,010                | 660          | 99,131          | 1  |
| 6                      | -           | -             | -                     | -             | -             | -            | -                            | 1                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 11              | 2  |
| 32                     | -           | 1             | -                     | -             | 3             | 1            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | 4            | 45              | 3  |
| 277                    | 2           | 18            | -                     | -             | -             | 3            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | 2            | 411             | 4  |
| 49                     | -           | 2             | -                     | -             | 2             | 1            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 72              | 5  |
| 4                      | -           | -             | -                     | -             | -             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | 1                    | -            | 6               | 6  |
| 145                    | 13          | 13            | -                     | -             | -             | -            | -                            | 4                           | 2                                   | 2                    | 1            | 376             | 7  |
| 1,721                  | 9           | 118           | 3                     | 2             | 9             | 18           | -                            | 47                          | 2                                   | 8                    | 38           | 3,181           | 8  |
| 10,843                 | 110         | 1,024         | 11                    | 2             | 8             | 286          | 2                            | 127                         | 18                                  | 256                  | 74           | 17,292          | 9  |
| 1                      | -           | -             | -                     | -             | -             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 1               | 10 |
| 5                      | -           | -             | -                     | 1             | -             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | 1            | 347             | 11 |
| 34                     | -           | 10            | -                     | -             | 3             | -            | -                            | 2                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 149             | 12 |
| 154                    | -           | 18            | 1                     | -             | -             | 1            | -                            | 3                           | -                                   | -                    | 1            | 292             | 13 |
| 7,100                  | 37          | 382           | 20                    | 6             | 9             | 107          | 7                            | 93                          | 9                                   | 37                   | 52           | 10,502          | 14 |
| 282                    | 7           | 64            | -                     | -             | 2             | 13           | -                            | 4                           | -                                   | 5                    | 4            | 641             | 15 |
| 3,166                  | -           | 124           | 5                     | 1             | 4             | 53           | -                            | 26                          | 8                                   | 41                   | 33           | 4,473           | 16 |
| 6                      | -           | 1             | -                     | -             | -             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 12              | 17 |
| 42                     | -           | 6             | -                     | -             | -             | 3            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | 3                    | 3            | 86              | 18 |
| 14,723                 | 259         | 6,891         | 56                    | 6             | 10            | 674          | 5                            | 495                         | 71                                  | 566                  | 303          | 35,600          | 19 |
| 612                    | 34          | 378           | 4                     | -             | -             | 12           | -                            | 11                          | 4                                   | 19                   | 16           | 1,874           | 20 |
| -                      | -           | -             | -                     | 1             | 3             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 12              | 21 |
| 2                      | -           | -             | -                     | 1             | 1             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 6               | 22 |
| 1,617                  | 63          | 126           | 5                     | 1             | 3             | 12           | -                            | 25                          | 3                                   | 4                    | 15           | 2,799           | 23 |
| 208                    | -           | 48            | -                     | -             | -             | 2            | 1                            | 1                           | -                                   | 1                    | 1            | 470             | 24 |
| 228                    | 2           | 18            | -                     | -             | -             | 1            | -                            | 4                           | -                                   | 2                    | -            | 457             | 25 |
| 4,105                  | 37          | 352           | 16                    | 2             | 3             | 46           | -                            | 37                          | 5                                   | 16                   | 26           | 8,793           | 26 |
| 222                    | -           | 4             | -                     | -             | -             | 3            | -                            | -                           | 1                                   | 4                    | 2            | 385             | 27 |
| 667                    | 1           | 208           | -                     | 1             | 1             | 14           | -                            | 14                          | -                                   | 12                   | 21           | 2,175           | 28 |
| 797                    | 7           | 48            | -                     | -             | 3             | 2            | -                            | 7                           | -                                   | 2                    | 6            | 1,203           | 29 |
| 206                    | 31          | 31            | -                     | -             | -             | -            | -                            | 2                           | 1                                   | -                    | 6            | 539             | 30 |
| 3                      | -           | -             | -                     | -             | -             | -            | -                            | 1                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 4               | 31 |
| 2,228                  | 15          | 88            | 3                     | 3             | 5             | 56           | 1                            | 26                          | 5                                   | 18                   | 17           | 3,262           | 32 |
| 8                      | -           | 1             | -                     | -             | 1             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | 1            | 29              | 33 |
| 16                     | -           | 2             | 1                     | -             | 3             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 53              | 34 |
| 1,946                  | 65          | 98            | 2                     | 1             | 3             | 4            | -                            | 9                           | -                                   | 10                   | 26           | 2,889           | 35 |
| 100                    | 1           | 17            | -                     | -             | 1             | -            | -                            | 1                           | 1                                   | 3                    | 1            | 170             | 36 |
| 30                     | -           | 5             | -                     | 2             | 4             | -            | -                            | -                           | -                                   | -                    | -            | 49              | 37 |
| 116                    | 2           | 11            | -                     | -             | -             | 1            | -                            | 3                           | 1                                   | -                    | 1            | 173             | 38 |
| 123                    | -           | 9             | -                     | -             | 2             | 12           | -                            | 3                           | -                                   | -                    | 4            | 282             | 39 |

From this table it is seen that the class "Manufactures" contains 51,824 aliens out of the grand total, 99,131. The next largest class is that of "Laborers" with 10,716, and next to this comes "Agriculture" with 9,139. "Trade" and "Transportation" have respectively 6,510 and 7,783 aliens,

|    | THE STATE,<br>AND<br>PLACE OF BIRTH.  | CLASSIFIED OCCUPATIONS |                   |                          |                          |       |                          |                  |                       |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|    |                                       | Gov-<br>ern-<br>ment   | Profes-<br>sional | Domes-<br>tic<br>Service | Per-<br>sonal<br>Service | Trade | Trans-<br>porta-<br>tion | Agri-<br>culture | The<br>Fish-<br>eries |
| 1  | THE STATE.                            | 31                     | 86                | 203                      | 429                      | 1,193 | 2,305                    | 3,190            | 854                   |
| 2  | Africa, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 3  | Asia, . . . .                         | -                      | -                 | -                        | 1                        | -     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 4  | Austria, . . . .                      | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 8     | 2                        | 17               | 1                     |
| 5  | Belgium, . . . .                      | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 1     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 6  | British America, <i>n. s.</i> ,*      | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 7  | British Possessions,<br>Other . . . . | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | 5                        | 2                | 19                    |
| 8  | Canada (English), . .                 | -                      | -                 | 6                        | 3                        | 7     | 21                       | 35               | -                     |
| 9  | Canada (French), . .                  | 4                      | 8                 | 56                       | 128                      | 105   | 690                      | 858              | 8                     |
| 10 | China, . . . .                        | -                      | -                 | 4                        | 72                       | -     | 1                        | -                | -                     |
| 11 | Cuba and West Indies, .               | -                      | -                 | 3                        | -                        | -     | 5                        | -                | 15                    |
| 12 | Denmark, . . . .                      | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 2     | 2                        | 4                | 2                     |
| 13 | England, . . . .                      | 3                      | -                 | 4                        | 16                       | 19    | 22                       | 57               | 2                     |
| 14 | France, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | 2                        | -                        | 6     | 2                        | 11               | 4                     |
| 15 | Germany, . . . .                      | -                      | -                 | 6                        | 2                        | 20    | 2                        | 32               | 4                     |
| 16 | Greece, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 1     | -                        | -                | 1                     |
| 17 | Holland, . . . .                      | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | -                        | 2                | -                     |
| 18 | Ireland, . . . .                      | 17                     | 34                | 89                       | 113                      | 645   | 1,278                    | 1,769            | 177                   |
| 19 | Italy, . . . .                        | 2                      | 42                | 4                        | 54                       | 192   | 79                       | 11               | 5                     |
| 20 | New Brunswick, . . .                  | -                      | -                 | 2                        | -                        | 3     | 16                       | 22               | 3                     |
| 21 | Newfoundland, . . .                   | -                      | -                 | 1                        | 2                        | 15    | 2                        | 1                | 12                    |
| 22 | Norway, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 3     | 1                        | 4                | 7                     |
| 23 | Nova Scotia, . . . .                  | -                      | 1                 | 6                        | 6                        | 26    | 48                       | 120              | 91                    |
| 24 | Poland, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | -                        | 1                        | 18    | -                        | 35               | -                     |
| 25 | Portugal, . . . .                     | 4                      | -                 | 14                       | 23                       | 62    | 113                      | 160              | 479                   |
| 26 | Prince Edward Island, .               | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 2     | 2                        | 8                | 3                     |
| 27 | Russia, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | 1                        | 2                        | 51    | -                        | 4                | 1                     |
| 28 | Scotland, . . . .                     | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 1     | 3                        | 9                | 6                     |
| 29 | South America, . . .                  | 1                      | -                 | 1                        | -                        | 2     | 1                        | -                | 1                     |
| 30 | Spain, . . . .                        | -                      | -                 | 1                        | -                        | 1     | 1                        | -                | 3                     |
| 31 | Sweden, . . . .                       | -                      | 1                 | 1                        | 4                        | 2     | 7                        | 21               | 9                     |
| 32 | Switzerland, . . . .                  | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | -                        | 2                | -                     |
| 33 | Turkey, . . . .                       | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | 1     | -                        | -                | -                     |
| 34 | Wales, . . . .                        | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                        | -     | -                        | 2                | -                     |
| 35 | Other Foreign Coun-<br>tries, . . . . | -                      | -                 | 2                        | 2                        | -     | 2                        | 4                | 1                     |

\* Not specified.

In view of the constant discussion of the question of woman suffrage, and the numerous petitions presented to the Legislature in recent years for the extension of suffrage to women upon conditions identical with those regulating male suffrage, one may ask, after this survey of our voting population as it now exists, what changes would be effected in it by thus enlarging the voting class, and to what extent the industrial voting population would be increased thereby. The questions may be concisely answered as follows:—

and after these the totals rapidly diminish, as shown by the table.

The occupations of illiterate aliens, as classified, are shown in the following table, the same classes leading as before. "Illiterate Aliens" in this table means aliens unable to read or write in any language.

| CLASSIFIED OCCUPATIONS |        |               |                       |         |                         |                        |                                     |                 |              | TOTAL<br>ILLITERATE<br>ALIENS |    |
|------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Mann-<br>factures      | Mining | Labor-<br>ers | App-<br>ren-<br>tices | Retired | Not<br>Gainful,<br>etc. | Not<br>Produc-<br>tive | Unem-<br>ployed<br>Twelve<br>Months | Depen-<br>dents | Not<br>Given |                               |    |
| • 11,438               | 270    | 5,253         | 3                     | 666     | 2                       | 348                    | 44                                  | 646             | 238          | 27,199                        | 1  |
| 1                      | -      | -             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 1                             | 2  |
| 13                     | -      | 1             | -                     | 1       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 29                            | 3  |
| 35                     | -      | 7             | -                     | 2       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 72                            | 4  |
| 9                      | -      | 1             | -                     | 1       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 12                            | 5  |
| 2                      | -      | -             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 2                             | 6  |
| 8                      | 1      | 4             | -                     | -       | -                       | 1                      | -                                   | 1               | -            | 41                            | 7  |
| 151                    | 3      | 45            | -                     | 3       | -                       | 2                      | -                                   | 6               | -            | 282                           | 8  |
| 5,263                  | 65     | 1,129         | 3                     | 207     | 1                       | 69                     | 10                                  | 212             | 46           | 8,862                         | 9  |
| 1                      | -      | -             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 78                            | 10 |
| 6                      | -      | 3             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 32                            | 11 |
| 13                     | -      | 4             | -                     | 1       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | 1            | 29                            | 12 |
| 364                    | 6      | 54            | -                     | 9       | -                       | 16                     | 2                                   | 10              | 4            | 588                           | 13 |
| 14                     | 4      | 13            | -                     | -       | -                       | 1                      | -                                   | 1               | 1            | 59                            | 14 |
| 147                    | -      | 18            | -                     | 3       | -                       | 2                      | -                                   | 11              | 5            | 252                           | 15 |
| -                      | -      | 1             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 3                             | 16 |
| 3                      | -      | -             | -                     | 1       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 6                             | 17 |
| 4,090                  | 118    | 3,362         | -                     | 405     | 1                       | 221                    | 30                                  | 378             | 148          | 12,875                        | 18 |
| 289                    | 10     | 276           | -                     | 7       | -                       | 8                      | 1                                   | 8               | 9            | 997                           | 19 |
| 42                     | 33     | 30            | -                     | -       | -                       | 2                      | -                                   | 2               | -            | 155                           | 20 |
| 22                     | -      | 10            | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 65                            | 21 |
| 23                     | -      | 6             | -                     | 1       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | 1               | -            | 46                            | 22 |
| 130                    | 6      | 82            | -                     | 6       | -                       | 9                      | -                                   | 5               | 2            | 538                           | 23 |
| 82                     | -      | 3             | -                     | 2       | -                       | -                      | 1                                   | 2               | 2            | 147                           | 24 |
| 449                    | -      | 162           | -                     | 11      | -                       | 10                     | -                                   | 6               | 13           | 1,506                         | 25 |
| 19                     | 1      | 4             | -                     | -       | -                       | 2                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 41                            | 26 |
| 69                     | 17     | 4             | -                     | -       | -                       | 1                      | -                                   | -               | 2            | 152                           | 27 |
| 45                     | 2      | 8             | -                     | 4       | -                       | 2                      | -                                   | 1               | -            | 81                            | 28 |
| 4                      | -      | -             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 10                            | 29 |
| 1                      | -      | 1             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 8                             | 30 |
| 118                    | 4      | 18            | -                     | 2       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | 2               | 1            | 190                           | 31 |
| 5                      | -      | 3             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 10                            | 32 |
| 3                      | -      | -             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 4                             | 33 |
| 10                     | -      | 2             | -                     | -       | -                       | 2                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 16                            | 34 |
| 6                      | -      | 2             | -                     | -       | -                       | -                      | -                                   | -               | -            | 19                            | 35 |

There are in the Commonwealth 645,437 females of voting age, that is, 20 years of age and over. Of these, 238,801, or 37.00 per cent, are foreign born, and 406,636, or 63.00 per cent, are native born. The illiterate number 71,047, who are unable to read and write in any language. Of the foreign born females of voting age, 100,368, or 42.03 per cent, are single, widowed, or divorced. Of those native born, 178,257, or 43.84 per cent, are single, widowed, or divorced.

Of the females of voting age, 162,789, or 25.22 per cent, are employed in gainful occupations classified as follows: Government Service, 1,216; Professional, 13,073; Personal Service, 9,106; Trade, 8,820; Transportation, 129; Agriculture, 395; The Fisheries, 6; Manufactures, 79,488; Laborers, 30; Apprentices, 56; Domestic Service, 50,470. There are 369,950 housewives and 68,012 persons engaged in housework without compensation who have not been included among the foregoing.

We close this Part with a brief consideration of the indifference manifested by those who have a right to vote, as shown by the percentages of votes cast in the years 1884 and 1885, the full data respecting which may be found in Table V., pages 195-201. The years named have been selected for the reason that the election held in the first was for presidential electors, while that in the second was for State officers only. In computing the percentages of votes cast they have been based upon the legal voters shown by the census in May, 1885, a period within the year midway between the two elections. It has been estimated that for Massachusetts a vote cast of 85 or 90 per cent of the total number of voters would be equivalent to a full vote, the remaining voters being temporarily disqualified by failure to register or by non-payment of tax, or incapacitated by recent removals. In the presidential year 1884, 69 per cent of the total voters represents the vote cast for the State, while for State officers, in 1885, only 47 per cent of the total voters exercised the right of suffrage. The indifference in the latter year was marked, less than half the voters voting, and only about one-half of the estimated full vote was cast. In each year the indifference shown varied considerably in the different counties. In the presidential year the counties rank as follows: Norfolk leads, 74 per cent of its total voters having cast their ballots. Berkshire and Worcester follow, each having 73 per cent. Franklin and Middlesex have 72 per cent each; Hampden, 70 per cent; Hampshire, 69 per cent; Essex and Nantucket, 68 per cent each; Dukes and Plymouth, 66 per cent each; Suffolk, 65 per cent; Bristol, 62 per cent, and Barnstable, only 56 per cent. In the following table the counties are arranged in order of rank as to percentages of votes cast in each year, and also as to

percentages of foreign born voters of total voters, each column being divided so as to make two sections of seven counties each, the upper section having the highest percentages in each comparison.

| COUNTIES.             | Percent-<br>age of<br>Votes Cast<br>for<br>Presiden-<br>tial<br>Electors:<br>1884 | COUNTIES.             | Percent-<br>age of<br>Votes Cast<br>for<br>Governor:<br>1885 | COUNTIES.             | Percent-<br>age of<br>Foreign<br>Born<br>Voters<br>of Total<br>Voters:<br>1885 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Norfolk, . . . . .    | 74  | Berkshire, . . . . .  | 55   | Suffolk, . . . . .    | 31   |
| Berkshire, . . . . .  | 73  | Nantucket, . . . . .  | 54   | Bristol, . . . . .    | 25   |
| Worcester, . . . . .  | 73  | Middlesex, . . . . .  | 51   | Middlesex, . . . . .  | 24   |
| Franklin, . . . . .   | 72  | Norfolk, . . . . .    | 50   | Berkshire, . . . . .  | 21   |
| Middlesex, . . . . .  | 72  | Worcester, . . . . .  | 49   | Hampden, . . . . .    | 21   |
| Hampden, . . . . .    | 70  | Franklin, . . . . .   | 48   | Essex, . . . . .      | 20   |
| Hampshire, . . . . .  | 69  | Hampshire, . . . . .  | 48   | Norfolk, . . . . .    | 20   |
| Essex, . . . . .      | 68  | Essex, . . . . .      | 47   | Worcester, . . . . .  | 20   |
| Nantucket, . . . . .  | 68  | Hampden, . . . . .    | 47   | Hampshire, . . . . .  | 16   |
| Dukes, . . . . .      | 66  | Suffolk, . . . . .    | 46   | Franklin, . . . . .   | 10   |
| Plymouth, . . . . .   | 66  | Plymouth, . . . . .   | 45   | Plymouth, . . . . .   | 10   |
| Suffolk, . . . . .    | 65  | Bristol, . . . . .    | 40   | Nantucket, . . . . .  | 7  |
| Bristol, . . . . .    | 62  | Dukes, . . . . .      | 37   | Barnstable, . . . . . | 5  |
| Barnstable, . . . . . | 56  | Barnstable, . . . . . | 32   | Dukes, . . . . .      | 3  |

Before referring to this table we present a similar table for the cities of the Commonwealth as they existed in 1885:

| CITIES.                | Percent-<br>age of<br>Votes Cast<br>for<br>Presiden-<br>tial<br>Electors:<br>1881 | CITIES.                | Percent-<br>age of<br>Votes Cast<br>for<br>Governor:<br>1885 | CITIES.                | Percent-<br>age of<br>Foreign<br>Born<br>Voters<br>of Total<br>Voters:<br>1885 |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| WALTHAM, . . . . .     | 78  | LOWELL, . . . . .      | 64   | FALL RIVER, . . . . .  | 50   |
| LOWELL, . . . . .      | 77  | LAWRENCE, . . . . .    | 55   | LAWRENCE, . . . . .    | 45   |
| NEWTON, . . . . .      | 76  | TAUNTON, . . . . .     | 54   | HOLYOKE, . . . . .     | 41   |
| NEWBURYPORT, . . . . . | 73  | WALTHAM, . . . . .     | 54   | LOWELL, . . . . .      | 33   |
| FITCHBURG, . . . . .   | 72  | FITCHBURG, . . . . .   | 53   | BOSTON, . . . . .      | 32   |
| TAUNTON, . . . . .     | 71  | HOLYOKE, . . . . .     | 53   | CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .   | 28   |
| WORCESTER, . . . . .   | 71  | NEWBURYPORT, . . . . . | 51   | WORCESTER, . . . . .   | 27   |
| HOLYOKE, . . . . .     | 70  | SALEM, . . . . .       | 51   | GLOUCESTER, . . . . .  | 25   |
| LAWRENCE, . . . . .    | 70  | BROCKTON, . . . . .    | 50   | NORTHAMPTON, . . . . . | 23   |
| MALDEN, . . . . .      | 70  | WORCESTER, . . . . .   | 50   | WALTHAM, . . . . .     | 23   |
| NORTHAMPTON, . . . . . | 70  | LYNN, . . . . .        | 49   | TAUNTON, . . . . .     | 22   |
| SALEM, . . . . .       | 70  | SPRINGFIELD, . . . . . | 48   | MALDEN, . . . . .      | 21   |
| SPRINGFIELD, . . . . . | 70  | FALL RIVER, . . . . .  | 47   | CHELSEA, . . . . .     | 20   |
| CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .   | 68  | BOSTON, . . . . .      | 46   | NEW BEDFORD, . . . . . | 20   |
| LYNN, . . . . .        | 68  | MALDEN, . . . . .      | 46   | NEWTON, . . . . .      | 20   |
| CHELSEA, . . . . .     | 66  | NEWTON, . . . . .      | 46   | SALEM, . . . . .       | 20   |
| BOSTON, . . . . .      | 65  | NORTHAMPTON, . . . . . | 46   | SOMERVILLE, . . . . .  | 20   |
| FALL RIVER, . . . . .  | 62  | CAMBRIDGE, . . . . .   | 45   | SPRINGFIELD, . . . . . | 19   |
| HAVERHILL, . . . . .   | 62  | CHELSEA, . . . . .     | 44   | FITCHBURG, . . . . .   | 18   |
| BROCKTON, . . . . .    | 60  | NEW BEDFORD, . . . . . | 40   | LYNN, . . . . .        | 17   |
| NEW BEDFORD, . . . . . | 60  | HAVERHILL, . . . . .   | 38   | BROCKTON, . . . . .    | 14   |
| SOMERVILLE, . . . . .  | 60  | SOMERVILLE, . . . . .  | 36   | NEWBURYPORT, . . . . . | 14   |
| GLOUCESTER, . . . . .  | 54  | GLOUCESTER, . . . . .  | 35   | HAVERHILL, . . . . .   | 13   |

The four counties having the largest proportion of native born voters, namely, Plymouth, Nantucket, Barnstable, and

Dukes, are found in the section exhibiting greatest indifference in 1884, and three of them, Plymouth, Barnstable, and Dukes, appear in this section in 1885. On the other hand, Suffolk and Bristol, having the largest proportions of foreign born voters, are also found in the section of greatest indifference in each year, and Essex County, ranging in the section of largest proportion of foreign born voters, is found in each year in the section of greatest indifference.

Among the 10 cities showing least percentages of votes cast in each year will be found the city of Boston, the boot and shoe city of Haverhill, and, in 1884 only, the cities of Lynn and Brockton, and the textile city of Fall River. Of these, Fall River and Boston are the only ones which are found among the 10 showing greatest percentages of foreign born voters. The textile cities of Lowell, Lawrence, and Holyoke, and the cities of Taunton and Worcester, with diversified industries, are among the 11 showing highest percentages of votes cast in each year, and are also among the 11 showing largest proportion of foreign born voters. The industrial cities, except Fall River, which lead in textiles, paper, machinery, and metal working, namely, Fitchburg, Lowell, Lawrence, Holyoke, Taunton, Waltham, and Worcester, rank among the highest as to percentages of votes cast in each year, and, except Fitchburg, these cities all rank among the highest as to percentages of foreign born voters. In each of these cities the percentage of votes cast of total voters was, for the presidential year, either 70 or above, ranging as high as 78, against a percentage of 69 for the State; and for the year of the State election, 50 per cent or above, ranging as high as 64, as against 47 for the State. Three cities which are, comparatively speaking, residential, namely, Cambridge, Chelsea, and Somerville, are among those having the least percentages of votes cast and the last two are among those having the least percentages of foreign born voters of total voters. Newton, a residential city, with a comparatively small percentage of foreign born voters, ranks high as to votes cast in the presidential year, but low in the year of the State election; while Fall River, highest in rank as to foreign born voters, ranks low in each year as to votes cast. The percentage of votes cast in the presidential year for the State being 69, only 10 cities fall



below it, and of these, except Gloucester, none fall below 60. Gloucester, in each year, is below all the other cities in percentage of votes cast. The percentages indicate that, compared with the average for the State, the city vote is full; that, as a rule, the industrial cities lead the residential cities in the proportion of votes cast, except the cities devoted to the boot and shoe industry, which show no precedence in this respect; and that the cities having a large foreign vote also, as a rule, cast a comparatively full vote. No indication appears of the suppression of the vote in any of the leading industrial cities.

The presence of a large foreign voting population is not absolutely or necessarily evil, as many imagine. The perils surrounding the suffrage are largely moral, and are far from turning upon the question of race. Class distinctions and race animosities are fostered, not by conferring equality of political rights, but by the exclusion of large classes of the population therefrom. The immigrant who comes here filled with prejudice against the social order, and determined to remain unconnected with our political system, is no longer desired; but against him who seeks enlarged opportunity, and greater civil and industrial liberty, and who is ready to do his part toward sustaining our institutions, no criticism is valid. A foreign born population of the latter class has proved essential to the prosperity of the State, in the industrial development of which it has had so large a share. It should share in our political life, and should feel that it has a stake in the common welfare. It can do this effectively in no other way than through the acquirement of political citizenship. The dangerous vote is the unintelligent and the conscienceless vote, and this may be native born as well as foreign born. Under whatever regulations as to its exercise may be wise, the suffrage should be open to all, and, with the right, should go also the duty of exercising it.

The causes of the indifference manifested in certain years, as indicated in Table V., do not come within the province of this discussion. These causes vary with different years, and the different issues involved. There is, unquestionably, too much chronic indifference. An alien population indifferent to citizenship, or opposed to our institutions, and a citizen population indifferent to the exercise of its rights are equally to be deplored. Public opinion should look with equal disfavor upon each.













